

FBI File: Mae Mallory

Obtained (via FOIA) and posted by AltGov2

www.altgov2.org



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

February 27, 2018

MR. RUSS KICK
PO BOX 36914
TUCSON, AZ 85740

FOIPA Request No.: 1394655-000
Subject: MALLORY, MAE

Dear Mr. Kick:

Records responsive to your request were previously processed under the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act. Enclosed is one CD containing 1254 pages of previously processed documents and a copy of the Explanation of Exemptions. This release is being provided to you at no charge.

For your information, Congress excluded three discrete categories of law enforcement and national security records from the requirements of the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). See 5 U.S.C. § 552(c) (2006 & Supp. IV (2010)). This response is limited to those records subject to the requirements of the FOIA. This is a standard notification that is given to all our requesters and should not be taken as an indication that excluded records do, or do not, exist.

For questions regarding our determinations, visit the www.fbi.gov/foia website under "Contact Us." The FOIPA Request Number listed above has been assigned to your request. Please use this number in all correspondence concerning your request.

You may file an appeal by writing to the Director, Office of Information Policy (OIP), United States Department of Justice, Suite 11050, 1425 New York Avenue, NW, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001, or you may submit an appeal through OIP's FOIAonline portal by creating an account on the following web site: <https://foiaonline.regulations.gov/foia/action/public/home>. Your appeal must be postmarked or electronically transmitted within ninety (90) days from the date of this letter in order to be considered timely. If you submit your appeal by mail, both the letter and the envelope should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Act Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

You may seek dispute resolution services by contacting the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS) at 877-684-6448, or by emailing ogis@nara.gov. Alternatively, you may contact the FBI's FOIA Public Liaison by emailing foipaquestions@fbi.gov. If you submit your dispute resolution correspondence by email, the subject heading should clearly state "Dispute Resolution Services." Please also cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "D. Hardy", is written over a horizontal line.

David M. Hardy
Section Chief,
Record/Information
Dissemination Section
Records Management Division

Enclosure(s)

EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552

- (b)(1) (A) specifically authorized under criteria established by an Executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy and (B) are in fact properly classified to such Executive order;
- (b)(2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;
- (b)(3) specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than section 552b of this title), provided that such statute (A) requires that the matters be withheld from the public in such a manner as to leave no discretion on issue, or (B) establishes particular criteria for withholding or refers to particular types of matters to be withheld;
- (b)(4) trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person and privileged or confidential;
- (b)(5) inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;
- (b)(6) personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;
- (b)(7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information (A) could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings, (B) would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, (C) could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, (D) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source, (E) would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if such disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law, or (F) could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual;
- (b)(8) contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions; or
- (b)(9) geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a

- (d)(5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action proceeding;
- (j)(2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminals;
- (k)(1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to an Executive order in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy, for example, information involving intelligence sources or methods;
- (k)(2) investigatory material compiled for law enforcement purposes, other than criminal, which did not result in loss of a right, benefit or privilege under Federal programs, or which would identify a source who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056;
- (k)(4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records;
- (k)(5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(6) testing or examination material used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service the release of which would compromise the testing or examination process;
- (k)(7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1385669-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 10

Page 206 ~ Duplicate;
Page 207 ~ Duplicate;
Page 208 ~ Duplicate;
Page 209 ~ Duplicate;
Page 210 ~ Duplicate;
Page 211 ~ Duplicate;
Page 212 ~ Duplicate;
Page 213 ~ Duplicate;
Page 214 ~ Duplicate;
Page 216 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

BUREAU OF

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT NEW YORK

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 6/21/57	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 4/18, 19, 22-26, 30; 5/1, 6	REPORT MADE BY PAUL J. NEUMANN
TITLE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, was: Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner			CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER-COMMUNIST

SUMMARY REPORT

Subject resides Apartment 5N, 27 Morningside Ave., NYC. She is unemployed and receives relief from City of NY, Dept. of Welfare. Subject identified by photograph as being at YAH, 5/5/57, when reconvened NY County CP Convention was held; being present at NY State CP Convention, March, 1957; being observed in the "CP Movement." Subject reportedly subscribed to "Daily Worker" and/or "The Worker," 1956. Informants checked in May, 1957, with negative results.

-P*-

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Birth Data

Copy to State/cia
by routing slip for

☒ info ☐ action

Date 10-12-65

by RRE/can

Records of the City of

CC TO: <u>Nace Army</u>
REQ. REC'D <u>9-5</u>
SEP 20 1957
ANS. BY: <u>Jab Say</u>

COPIES DESTROYED

732 DEC 3 1963

APPROVED AND
FORWARDED:SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

4-Bureau (RM)
3-New York (100-132360)

JUN 22 1957

RECORDED - 55
INDEXED - 11
INDEXED - 55

60 JUL 23 1957

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-132360

New York, Department of Welfare, 250 Church Street, New York, New York, made available by Miss ELIZABETH DOWLING, Legal Division, to SA PAUL J. NEUMANN on May 8, 1957, disclosed the subject was born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia. Her parents were listed as ~~WILLIAM RANGE~~ and ~~WILLIE LEE BROWN~~. According to the records, the subject has been known by the following names: ~~RANGE~~

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
WILLIE MAE RANGE
Mrs. KEEFER S. MALLORY
WILLIE MAE STREET
WILLIE MAE TURNER

B. Marital Status

Records of the Brooklyn Marriage License Bureau reviewed by SA WILLIAM D. HOSKINS on April 18, 1957, disclosed under Marriage Certificate Number 16664, WILLIE MAE RANGE was married to KEEFER MALLORY on November 25, 1944. ~~MRS~~

Department of Welfare records revealed the subject was divorced from KEEFER MALLORY on September 12, 1953. The divorce was granted on grounds of adultery and was issued in Perquimans County, Hertford, North Carolina.

C. Education

Records of Department of Welfare disclose the subject attended Girls' Commercial High School (city not indicated) for two years and as of March, 1952, was attending Central High School, Brooklyn, New York.

D. Residence

T-1, who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised on June 6, 1957, the

NY 100-132360

subject resides in Apartment 5N, 27 Morningside Avenue, New York City.

Department of Welfare records reveal the subject sub-leases the above apartment from MILDRED MC ADORY.

T-2, who was in a position to furnish reliable information, advised at the March 31, 1957 session of the reconvened New York State Communist Party (CP) Convention, MILDRED MC ADORY from Harlem, was proposed from the floor as the one Negro woman to be elected to the National Committee of the CP. According to T-2, MC ADORY was elected by acclamation.

Department of Welfare records contain the following past residences for the subject for the dates indicated:

176 Willoughby Street, Brooklyn,
August, 1946
12 St. Felix Street, February, 1947.
240 Greene Avenue, March, 1947.
237 Greene Avenue, September, 1947
399 Madison Street, March 10, 1948
22 Clifton Place, February 19, 1953
215 East 106th Street, April 1, 1954

E. Employment

On June 6, 1957, T-1 advised the subject is unemployed and receiving relief from the City of New York, Department of Welfare.

The following past employments for the subject were noted in Department of Welfare records:

Mrs. PROVENZANO, 420 West 119th Street,
New York City (sometime prior to August 3,
1956)

NY 100-132360

L. Buckman Company, 100 Sutton Street,
Brooklyn, New York (August 27, 1955-
September 2, 1955)
Silver Novelty Company, 315 West 35th
Street, New York City, April 1, 1954
New York Feather Company, 62 Rutledge
Street, Brooklyn, New York (between
July, 1952 and January, 1954)
Mrs. SOLINS, 315 Central Park West,
New York City (4½ days in 1947 as a
Domestic)
Dusty Noisette, 176 Willoughby Street,
Brooklyn, New York (unknown period in
1947)

The above records of the Department of
Welfare further disclosed that the subject has received
public assistance from the City of New York, intermittently
from August 20, 1946, until the present.

II. AFFILIATION WITH COMMUNIST PARTY (CP) MOVEMENT

A. Evidence of Communist Party (CP) Membership

On May 5, 1957, T-3, who has furnished
reliable information in the past, advised that the
reconvened New York County CP Convention was held on
Friday, May 3, and Sunday, May 5, 1957, at the Yugoslav
American Home (YAH), 405 West 41st Street, New York
City. T-3 stated that the first session on May 3, 1957,
commenced at 8:30 p.m. and ended at 11:06 p.m., and that
the second session on May 5, 1957, commenced at 11:20 a.m.
and ended at 8:20 p.m.

The Yugoslav American Cooperative Home,
Incorporated, has been designated by the Attorney General
of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

NY 100-132360

On May 5, 1957, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed several individuals enter the YAH.

Subsequently on June 6, 1957, T-1 observed a photograph of one of these individuals and identified the photograph as that of WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

On May 9, 1957, a photograph of the subject was shown to T-4, who has furnished reliable information in the past. After viewing the photograph, the informant stated she did not know the name of the individual whose picture appeared thereon, but that she (subject) was present at the New York State CP Convention that was held on March 30, 31, 1957, at New York City.

After viewing a photograph of the subject, T-5, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 16, 1957, she has seen the subject in the "CP Movement", but was unable to recall where. T-5 was unable to elaborate further on the subject's activities.

B. CP Sympathies

T-6, who was in a position to furnish reliable information, made information available on March 5, 1957, which disclosed that WILLIE MAE MALLORY, 27 Morningside Avenue, New York City, was a subscriber to the "Daily Worker" and/or "The Worker" in 1956.

III MISCELLANEOUS

Informants who have furnished reliable information in the past, and who are familiar with certain phases of CP activity in the New York City area, were contacted in May, 1957, and advised they were unable to furnish information regarding the subject.

NY 100-132360

IV. PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

The following composite description of the subject was obtained from T-1, Department of Welfare records and through physical observation of the subject by SAS of the FBI on April 30, 1957:

Name: ~~WILLIE MAE MALLORY~~ Summary
Race: Negro
Sex: Female
Birth: June 9, 1927, Macon, Georgia
Height: 5' 2"
Weight: 145 lbs.
Build: Heavy
Complexion: Dark
Marital Status: Divorced
Relatives: Daughter, PATRICIA [redacted] b6
[redacted] Brooklyn, New York b7C
Son, KEEFER, born [redacted]
[redacted] Brooklyn, New York
Residence: Apartment 5N, 27 Morningside Avenue, New York, New York
Employment: Unemployed (receiving relief from City of New York)
Social Security: 072-22-6277 (under name WILLIE Number MAE MALLORY)
249-36-9526 (under name WILLIE MAE TURNER)

-P-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-132360

APPENXIX

"The Worker" is the Sunday Edition of the
"Daily Worker", an East Coast Communist daily newspaper.

-P*-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

-6A-

NY 100-132360

<u>IDENTITY OF SOURCE</u>	<u>DATE OF ACTIVITY AND/OR DESCRIPTION OF INFORMATION</u>	<u>DATE RECEIVED</u>	<u>AGENT TO WHOM FURNISHED</u>	<u>FILE NUMBER WHERE LOCATED</u>
-------------------------------	---	--------------------------	--	--

T-1	Residence; Employment;			
-----	------------------------	--	--	--

PAUL J.
NEUMANN

Instant
Report

b6
b7C
b7D

T-2

✓

T-3

Used to document reconvened NY County CP Convention ✓

T-4

✓

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-132360

T-5

✓

CARMELO S.
GRAFFAGNINI

Instant
Report

T-6

✓

97-169-
1A2016

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized in the report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (CONT'D)

NY 100-132360

ADMINISTRATIVE

Informants mentioned in this report as having been contacted with negative results are as follows:

[redacted] contacted by SA JAMES P. HALLERON on 5/8/57.
[redacted] contacted by SA JAMES P. HALLERON on 5/9/57.
[redacted] contacted by SA JAMES P. HALLERON on 5/10/57.
[redacted] contacted by SA W. DONALD DE WITT on 5/10/57.
[redacted] contacted by SA WILLIAM J. FORTUNE on 5/15/57.
[redacted] contacted by SA JOHN A. HAAG on 5/8/57.
[redacted] contacted by SA JOHN A. HAAG on 5/8/57.
[redacted] contacted by SA CHARLES W. CAVANAUGH on 5/15/57.
[redacted] contacted by SA CARMELO S. GRAFFAGNINI on 5/9/57.
[redacted] contacted by SA DAVID RYAN on 5/29/57.

b2
b7D

FD 122 is being submitted for the Bureau's consideration in placing the subject on the Security Index.

A suitable photograph of the subject is maintained in the NYO.

On 10/23/56 [redacted] advised that "Comrade MARY" spoke at a meeting of the Harlem Region CP held at Bermuda Hall, 402 W. 146th Street, NYC, on this date regarding her activities in connection with agitation for a new school building to replace Public School Number 10, 117th Street and St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City. She reported she had led a delegation to school authorities protesting the physical conditions of the school.

b2
b7D

[redacted] also advised the above individual was introduced as "one, who for security reasons, we'll call Comrade MARY."

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (CONT'D)

NY 100-132360

Subsequently on 12/18/56, [] advised she believed the woman who was advocating a new school for Public School Number 10, was named MALLORY.

b2
b7D

On 12/27/56, [] advised he learned from ELLA J. BAKER, State Educational Director of the NAACP, that MAE MALLORY, 20 Morningside Avenue, Apt. 5N, NYC, was the leader in the fight for new facilities at Public School #10.

Files of the City of NY, Department of Welfare, 250 Church St., NYC, reviewed by SA JAMES E. HASTINGS on 12/31/56, disclosed that WILLIE MAE MALLORY resided at 27 Morningside Ave., Apt. 5N, NYC.

Due to similar activities on behalf of Public School #10, it is believed that Comrade MARY and WILLIE MAE MALLORY are one and the same. However, this can not be positively be established inasmuch as there was no live informant coverage at the CP meeting held 10/23/56.

Based on the above information, the case on "Unsub, wa. MARY (LNU); SM-C" (Bufile 100-424797; NY file 100-130332) was closed and a new case opened on WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

The agents observing individuals entering the YAH on 5/5/57 were [] and []. Agents observing the subject on 4/30/57 were SAS [] and PAUL J. NEUMANN.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The following is being set forth on the administrative pages rather than the details, inasmuch as it can not be definitely concluded that the information pertains to the subject.

[] advised on 4/11/57, that [] (SI subject) called one MAE at UN 4-7714, which telephone number is listed to MILDRED A. MC ADORY, 27 Morningside Ave., NYC. MAE was invited to ROBESON's

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (CONT'D)

NY 100-132360

residence for supper on the following Tuesday. Subject resides in MC ADORY's apartment at 27 Morningside Avenue.

Photographs bearing a resemblance to the subject were taken by SA's [redacted] and [redacted] at the NY County CP Convention, 1/19/57 and by SA [redacted] at the 3/31/57 session of the re-convened NY State CP Convention.

Miss HEDI SCHULENKLOPPER, Social Investigator, City of NY, Department of Welfare, advised SA PAUL J. NEUMANN on 6/6/67, she could not positively identify the above photographs as being those of the subject.

The subject is not being considered for interview at this time. Miss SCHULENKLOPPER stated MALLORY allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment (name of person and place of employment not disclosed), and in general appears to be an agitator.

Miss SCHULENKLOPPER remarked that MALLORY has been a constant source of trouble to the Welfare Department. She stated that the Welfare Department, at present, is considering bringing legal action against the subject inasmuch as MALLORY, in the past, has been drawing relief checks while employed.

Records of the Manhattan Board of Elections as reviewed on 1/7/57 by I.C. [redacted] disclose that MALLORY registered a preference for one of the two major political parties in 1955.

Records of the Bureau of Special Services, NYCPD, reviewed on 12/31/56 by SA VINCENT F. CLANCY, failed to reveal any information which could be identified as pertaining to MALLORY.

Records of the Bureau of Criminal Identification, as reviewed in January, 1957, contained no record for MALLORY by name or address.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (CONT'D)

NY 100-132360

LEAD

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

Will await the Bureau's decision regarding
the recommendation set forth on Form FD-122.

REFERENCE

100-424797-5
NY letter to Bureau, 5/20/57, captioned,
"Unsub, wa. MARY (LNU); SM-C (Bufile 100-424797; NY file
100-130332)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **NEW YORK**

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 6/21/57	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 4/18, 19, 22-26, 30; 5/1, 6, 8-10, 15, 16, 21, 27-29; 6/6, 7/57	REPORT MADE BY PAUL J. NEUMANN
TITLE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, was; Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner			CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER-COMMUNIST

SUMMARY REPORT

Subject resides Apartment 5W, 27 Morningside Ave., NYC. She is unemployed and receives relief from City of NY, Dept. of Welfare. Subject identified by photograph as being at YAH, 5/5/57, when reconvened NY County CP Convention was held; being present at NY State CP Convention, March, 1957; being observed in the "CP Movement." Subject reportedly subscribed to "Daily Worker" and/or "The Worker," 1956. Informants checked in May, 1957, with negative results.

-1*-

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Birth Data

Records of the City of

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES			
COPIES OF THIS REPORT					
4-Bureau (RM)					
3-New York (100-132360)					

PROPERTY OF FBI—This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7/3

. 1957

<input type="checkbox"/>	Name Check Unit - Room 6523
<input type="checkbox"/>	Service Unit - Room 6524
<input type="checkbox"/>	Forward to <u>F-4 - Division</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Attention <u>[Redacted]</u> b6
<input type="checkbox"/>	Return to <u>[Redacted]</u> b7C

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☒ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations
☐ Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form

Subject Willie Mae Malloy
Birthdate & Place _____
Address _____

Localities 44
R# 740 Date 7/3 Searcher Initials hmk
FILE NUMBER SERIAL

FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
MIU 100-426441	1
STC 100-424797-5, 4	17
Mrs. Willie Mae	19
ISI 100-424797-3,	
Willie M.	
(NH)	
Willie)	
NH subv. refs.	
W. M.	
(NH)	
W. Mae	
(NH)	
Mae	
ISI 100-424797-3,	

Records Branch

7/3, 1957☐ Name Check Unit - Room 6523☐ Service Unit - Room 6524☐ Forward to ☐☒ Attention ☐☐ Return to ☐

b6

b7C

Supervisor

Room

Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)☐ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)☒ Subversive References Only☐ Nonsubversive References Only☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)☐ Buildup ☐ Variations☐ Check for Alphabetical Loyalty FormSubject Willie Mae RameyBirthdate & Place 0

Address _____

Localities _____

R#

740

Date

7/3

Searcher

Initials Ymk

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

MI 100-426441MI Mrs. Willie MaeMI 100-424797-3MI Willie M.MI WmMI WillieMI 100-156629MI W. M.MI WmMI W. MaeMI WmMI MaeMI Wm

7/3

, 1957

☐ Name Check Unit - Room 6523☐ Service Unit - Room 6524☐ Forward to b6☒ Attention b7C☐ Return to _____

Supervisor

Room

Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)☐ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)☒ Subversive References Only☐ Nonsubversive References Only☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)☐ Buildup☐ Variations☐ Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form

Subject

Willie Mae Street

Birthdate & Place _____

Address _____

Localities

R#

740

Date

7/3

Searcher

Initials

Ymk

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

100-426441Willie M.WmWillieNR121-36817NI44-10769-3, p. 5;W. M.W. subv. refs.W. MaeWmMaeWm

7/3, 1957

<input type="checkbox"/>	Name Check Unit - Room 6523	
<input type="checkbox"/>	Service	
<input type="checkbox"/>	Forwa	b6
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Attent	b7C
<input type="checkbox"/>	Return to	
	Supervisor	Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Regular Request (Analytical Search)
<input type="checkbox"/>	All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Subversive References Only
<input type="checkbox"/>	Nonsubversive References Only
<input type="checkbox"/>	Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Restricted to Locality of _____
<input type="checkbox"/>	Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
<input type="checkbox"/>	Buildup <input type="checkbox"/> Variations
<input type="checkbox"/>	Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form

Subject Willie Mae Turner

Birthdate & Place _____

Address _____

Localities _____

R# 742 Date 7/3 Searcher Initials Ymk

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

NR	100-363338
NR	100-426441
NR	44-846-13, 7, 18, 12, 24
NR	100-3-39-368, p. 6;
NR	100-3-94-180
NI	100-24088-79
NR	140-9933-4
NI	44-1156-6
	Willie M.
	No subv. refs.
	Willie M.
	approx. 30 subv. refs.
	W.M.
NR	44-1557
NR	116-240132
NR	44-16-No serials, p. 3;
NR	100-7660-4130
NR	65-60037-2
NR	105-9667-68

Subj: Willie Mae Turner
Supervisor [Redacted] Room 1254
R# 740 Date 7/3 Searcher Initial HLK

SERIAL

10.5m.

100-155502-

7/3, 1957

☐ Name Check Unit - Room 6523

☐ Service Unit - Room 6524

☐ Forward ☐

☒ Attention ☐

☐ Return to ☐

Supervisor

Room

Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)

☐ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)

☒ Subversive References Only

☐ Nonsubversive References Only

☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____

☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)

☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

☐ Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form

Subject Mrs. Keefau, S. Mallosup

Birthdate & Place 1/1

Address _____

Localities _____

R# 740 Date 7/3 Searcher Initials Ynk

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

100-426441

100-424797-3

Mrs. Keefau

Mrs. K. S.

Ynk

5-78 (F

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE
DOMESTIC SECURITY DIVISION - FBI7/3, 1957

<u>Mr. Boardman</u>	<u>Mr. W.C. Sullivan</u>
<u>Mr. Belmont</u>	<u>Mr. Scatterday</u>
<u>Mr. Sizoo</u>	<u>Mr. Ferris</u>
<u>Mr. Cleveland</u>	
<u>Mr. Moore</u>	
<u>Mr. Baumgardner</u>	<i>Armed Unit</i>
<u>Mr. Bland</u>	
<u>Mr. Branigan</u>	<u>Room</u> <u>6524</u>
<u>Mr. Roach</u>	

SUPERVISORS

<u>Mr. Bagley</u>	<u>Mr. Kitchens</u>
<u>Mr. Brouse</u>	<u>Mr. Marquise</u>
<u>Mr. Coleman</u>	<u>Mr. McCray</u>
<u>Mr. Cox</u>	<u>Mr. Mooney</u>
<u>Mr. Durland</u>	<u>Mr. Pettit</u>
<u>Mr. Evans</u>	<u>Mr. Rachner</u>
<u>Mr. Floyd</u>	<u>Mr. Rotz</u>
<u>Mr. Forsyth</u>	<u>Mr. Rushing</u>
<u>Mr. Glascock</u>	<u>Mr. Schultz</u>
<u>Mr. Gochnour</u>	<u>Mr. Shaw</u>
<u>Mr. Haack</u>	<u>Mr. Van Wagoner</u>
<u>Mr. Harbo</u>	
<u>Mr. V.D. Harrington</u>	<u>Please Call Me</u>
<u>Mr. Henry</u>	<u>Please See Me</u>
<u>Mr. Higgins</u>	<u>For Information</u>
<u>Mr. Horner</u>	<u>Note and Return</u>
<u>Mr. Jackson</u>	<u>Note and Forward</u>
<u>Mr. Jones</u>	<u>Per Call</u>
	<u>Correct</u>
<u>Miss Tweedon</u>	<u>Status</u>
<u>Miss Bottrell, 1256</u>	<u>RECORDS BRANCH</u>
<u>Miss Legore, 1264</u>	<u>Place on Record</u>
<u>Mrs. Shipp, 1244</u>	<u>and Return</u>
<u>Miss Triplett, 1260</u>	<u>Post in File and</u>
<u>Miss Bergamaschi</u>	<u>Destroy 0-1</u>

1259

search ship rep. sub. only.

WILLIE MAE MALLORY was

" " RANGE

" " STREET

" " TURNER

MRS KEEPER S. MALLORY

etb-2084

Miss Shipp - 1254

Subversive Control Section

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/21/57

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, was.
SM-C

X It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows: (Specify change only)

NAME WILLIE MAE MALLORYALIASES nee Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory,Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae TurnerNATIVE BORN X NATURALIZED ALIEN COMMUNIST X SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY INDEPENDENT SOCIALIST LEAGUE MISCELLANEOUS (Specify) TAB FOR DETCOM TAB FOR COMSAB RACE N SEX FDATE OF BIRTH 6/29/27 PLACE OF BIRTH Macon, GeorgiaBUSINESS ADDRESS (Show name of employing concern and address)

Unemployed (receiving relief from City of New York, Department
of Welfare, 250 Church Street, New York, New York)

KEY FACILITY DATA:

GEOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE NUMBER X 100-132360-100-4241-2 RESPONSIBILITY INTERESTED AGENCIES RESIDENCE ADDRESS Apartment 5N, 27 Morningside Avenue, New York,
New York

REGISTERED MAIL

60 JUL 23 1957

5655100

SUBV. CONTROL

J. E. Leonard

NY 100-132360

Subject is being recommended for inclusion on the Security Index in view of the following:

Miss HEDI SCHULENKLOPPER, Social Investigator, City of New York, Department of Welfare, on 6/6/57, identified a photograph of an individual entering the Yugoslav American Cooperative Home, Inc., on 5/5/57, when the second session of the Reconvened NY County CP Convention was held, as WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

[redacted] on 5/9/57, identified a photograph of the subject as an individual she had observed at the NY State CP Convention that was held on 3/30,31/57. ✓

On 5/16/57 [redacted] after observing a photograph of MALLORY, advised she had seen the subject in the "CP movement", but was unable to elaborate further on this.

b2

b7D

A photograph bearing a resemblance to the subject was taken by SAS FRANK E. CHOVANEC and WILLIAM F. KUSCH at the NY County CP Convention, 1/19/57.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin NEW YORK	Date MAY 28 1958	Investigative Period 4/23-25, 28-30; 5/6, 13-16, 20/58
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, was.		Report made by PAUL J. NEUMANN	Typed By: mtj
		CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C	

Synopsis:

Subject resides Apartment 12E, 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is unemployed. MALLORY reportedly: attended meeting of Parents Club of Harlem Region CP, 12/2/57; attended Harlem Region CP Convention, 6/8/57. Subject identified by photograph as being at YAH, 3/31/57, at time when reconvened New York State CP Convention was held. Subject attended meeting of Negro Women For Action, 1/10/58. MALLORY, in 1957, continued in \$1000 bail in Brooklyn Felony Court for the Grand Jury on a charge she accepted \$1040 in welfare checks between 7/52, and 3/53. A 6/29/57 newspaper article disclosed MALLORY took "a step in a move to force New York City's Jim Crow schools into court". Informants contacted regarding the subject in 4/58, with negative results.

Copy to State/CIA
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
Date 10-12-65
by RRF/csn

Approved <i>[Signature]</i>	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made: ④ - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 3 - New York (100-132360) COPIES DESTROYED 732 DEC 3 1963		100-426441-3	REC- 42 EX-135
		2 MAY 29 1958	

AGENCY
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW.
HOW FORW.
BY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUBV. CONTROL

NY 100-132360

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence and Employment

FRED GANCEL, New York City Department of Welfare, 250 Church Street, New York City, advised SA PAUL J. NEUMANN on May 6, 1958, that subject is unemployed and presently resides in Apartment 12E at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York.

II. AFFILIATION WITH THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT

A. Evidence of Communist Party (CP) Membership

T-1 advised on December 9, 1957, a meeting of the Parents Club of the Harlem Region CP was held at 408 West 128th Street, New York City, on December 2, 1957. Among those in attendance, according to the informant, was MAE MALLORY.

On June 11, 1957, T-1 advised the Harlem Section of the CP held its convention on June 8, 1957, between the hours of 11:00 a.m. and 7:00 p.m. in Room 2 at 124 West 124th Street, New York City, under the name of the Harlem Forum Conference. According to the informant, MAE MALLORY attended this convention and was one of three people present urging "action through Parents - Teachers Associations in various schools".

Special Agents (SAs) of the FBI observed the subject leaving the building at 124 West 124th Street, New York City, during the period between 11:00 a.m. and 7:00 p.m. on June 8, 1957.

T-2 advised on June 12, 1957, that MAE MALLORY attended a Harlem Region CP Convention held at 124 West

NY 100-132360

124th Street, New York City, on June 8, 1957. T-2 stated MALLORY spoke at the convention and was against unity with the "right forces" in the Party.

T-3 advised on April 1, 1957, that the reconvened session of the New York State CP Convention was held at Yugoslav Hall, 405 West 41st Street, New York City, on March 30 and 31, 1957.

The Yugoslav-American Cooperative Home, Incorporated has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On March 31, 1957, an SA of the FBI observed several individuals entering and/or leaving the Yugoslav-American Home.

On August 29, 1957, T-1 identified a photograph of one of the above individuals as being the subject.

B. Affiliation With CP Fronts

On January 13, 1958, T-2 advised a meeting of the Negro Women For Action was held January 10, 1958, at 35 Fort Washington Avenue, New York City. T-2 stated that among those in attendance at the meeting was MAE MALLORY.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

On August 20, 1957, T-4 furnished information concerning a meeting of the Educational Committee of the New York branch of the National Association For the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), which took place in New York City, on August 7, 1957. T-4 stated the purpose of the meeting, as best as he could understand, was a discussion of MAE MALLORY's case, which was concerned with her fight to have a child entered in an "all white school". The

NY 100-132360

Committee discussed the possibility of holding street meetings in sympathy with MAE MALLORY's case in support of school integration.

The June 29, 1957 issue of the "Amsterdam News" in an article captioned, "Protest School, Arrested on Welfare Charge", disclosed that Mrs. WILLA MAE MALLORY, 27 Morningside Avenue, was continued in \$1000 bail in Brooklyn Felony Court, Thursday, for the Grand Jury on a charge that she accepted \$1040 in welfare checks between July, 1952, and March, 1953, while she worked under an assumed name.

Another article in the June 29, 1957 issue of the "Amsterdam News" entitled, "Mother Moves to Sue Schools", revealed "the first step in a move to force New York City's Jim Crow schools into court was taken Monday by a 35 year old mother and her 12 year old child." The article went on to state that the "step" came when Mrs. MAE MALLORY, 127 Morningside Avenue, presented her child, PATRICIA, for admission to the Joan of Arc Junior High School at 154 West 93rd Street, and was refused admission. MALLORY contended that the Joan of Arc school was better equipped than Wadleigh High School where her daughter was currently assigned. MALLORY, in a letter to Miss MARION CLARK, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, wrote as follows in condemning Wadleigh High School: *Re: 100-132360-112 W-12772*

"there will be no opportunity to inter-
relate with children of other racial groups; the faculty of the school is substandard in experienced teachers, and the physical plant in spite of renovations is still substandard."

The article went on to state, "New York State law says that if a parent can show irreparable damage will be done to his child if he is sent to a particular school, that child does not have to attend that school".

NY 100-132360

Informants who are familiar with certain phases of CP activities in the New York City area were contacted relative to the subject in April, 1958, with negative results.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

NEGRO WOMEN FOR ACTION

On January 13, 1958, an informant advised that the Negro Women For Action is undoubtedly a front for CP activity, basing this allegation on the individuals in attendance at the January 10, 1958 meeting of this group, noting those known to her are individuals with CP backgrounds.

- C -

- 6 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin NEW YORK	Date MAY 28 1958	Investigative Period 4/23-25, 28-30; 5/6, 13-16, 20/58
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, was.		Report made by PAUL J. NEUMANN	Typed By: mtj
		CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C	

Synopsis:

Subject resides Apartment 12E, 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is unemployed. MALLORY reportedly: attended meeting of Parents Club of Harlem Region CP, 12/2/57; attended Harlem Region CP Convention, 6/8/57. Subject identified by photograph as being at YAH, 3/31/57, at time when reconvened New York State CP Convention was held. Subject attended meeting of Negro Women For Action, 1/10/58. MALLORY, in 1957, continued in \$1000 bail in Brooklyn Felony Court for the Grand Jury on a charge she accepted \$1040 in welfare checks between 7/52, and 3/53. A 6/29/57 newspaper article disclosed MALLORY took "a step in a move to force New York City's Jim Crow schools into court". Informants contacted regarding the subject in 4/58, with negative results.

- C -

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below			
Copies made: 4 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 3 - New York (100-132360)					

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 4/25/58

FROM : SAC, New York (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, was
SM - C

Card U.T.D.
MAY 2 1958

☐ It is recommended that a Security
Index Card be prepared on the
above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the
captioned individual should be
changed as follows: (specify
change only):

Name	
Aliases	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race _____ Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth _____	Place of Birth _____
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) 100-426441	
Key Facility Data NOT RECORDED	
Geographical Reference Number _____	20 APR 28 1958
Interested Agencies _____	
Residence Address Apt. 12E, 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York	

PJN:ecf

62 MAY 5 1958

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE MAY 28 1958

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, was.
SM-C

Enclosed herewith are the original and three copies each of the NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, and letterhead memorandum, all dated and captioned as above.

REFERENCE

NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 6/21/57.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SAS observing the subject on 6/8/57, are SAS PETER C. MITESSER and CARMELO S. GRAFFAGNINI.

The SA observing individuals at the Yugoslav-American Home on 3/31/57, [REDACTED]

The informant used to document the Negro Women For Action is [REDACTED]

The following information received from [REDACTED] as the result of a personal conversation between himself and Mrs. BAKER, Chairman of the Educational Committee of the New York branch of the NAACP on 8/7/57, was not set forth in the details to prevent jeopardizing informant's identity.

Mrs. BAKER told [REDACTED] that someone (believed by the informant to be [REDACTED]) had informed

- 2 - Bureau (100-426441) (Encs. 8) (RM)
3 - New York (100-132360)

PJN:mtj
(5)

ENCLOSURE

REC-42

JUN 11 3 13 PM '58

REC-42

EX-135

MAY 29 1958

SUBV. CONTROL

EX-135

62 JUN 16 1958

NY 100-132360

ADMINISTRATIVE CONT'D

her that MAE MALLORY was a member of the CP. BAKER stated her secretary went to MALLORY and told her that she (MALLORY) was a member of the CP. Further that she was putting the NAACP on the spot, inasmuch as the lawyer representing her was an NAACP lawyer, a young man who had just graduated from school, and was trying to make a name for himself. BAKER's secretary stated if it was learned that she (MALLORY) was a CP member, this would not only hurt the reputation of the lawyer, but also that of the NAACP. Mrs. BAKER advised that MALLORY allegedly told her secretary that if she was "a member of the CP, so what?"

The following information received from highly confidential sources has not been set forth in the details of enclosed report inasmuch as it cannot be definitely concluded that the information pertains to the subject.

[redacted] advised that [redacted] subject of the NYO) contacted MAE (MALLORY) on 8/28/57, and stated he wanted to come to her apartment that day to deliver a message to her.

b2

b6

b7C

b7D

On 5/2/57, [redacted] advised [redacted] (SI subject of the NYO), contacted PAT (child) at UN 4-7714, and inquired where the conference would be held, at which time the child stated that her mother was downstairs and that she did not know. (Telephone number UN 4-7714 was listed to MILDRED A. MC ADORY, 27 Morningside Avenue (SI subject of the NYO), whose apartment the subject occupies).

On 5/7/57, [redacted] advised [redacted] was contacted by an unknown woman. [redacted] urged her to attend a meeting at MAE's (MALLORY) home on Wednesday night.

NY 100-132360

ADMINISTRATIVE CONT'D

On 5/9/57, [] advised [] contacted an unknown woman and remarked they were supposed to get together last night, but that he left her a message because MAE (MALLORY) could not make it.

[] advised on 5/20/57, MAE (MALLORY) left a message for BEN DAVIS (CP National Committee member) that the case will start at 2:00 p.m. tomorrow and she has to be in her lawyer's office at 1:00 and in court at 2:00.

[] advised that MAE (MALLORY) was in contact with BEN DAVIS on 6/7/57.

[] advised that [] (SI subject) contacted [] (SI subject) on 6/19/57. [] said that BEN (DAVIS) is on a rampage up in Harlem and [] and MAE (MALLORY) had left a meeting of the Executive Committee. BEN accused them of being factionalists when they refused to go along with a program they called revisionist.

[] advised on 6/25/57, that during a conversation between NINA DAVIS and her husband, BEN, NINA stated that WILLIE MAE (MALLORY) asked MILLIE (MC ADORY) why BEN did not come when she was arrested. NINA said that WILLIE told her to call BEN and not wait for him to call her. NINA told BEN that MILLIE went over to see her (WILLIE MAE) but that BEN was supposed to take a personal interest in her problems. NINA said WILLIE MAE made the remark that BEN was not doing this for her, but for the Party. She said, "it's for the advancement . . . it's for the Welfare Department". NINA stated that WILLIE MAE got caught working and has been interviewed by the "Amsterdam News".

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	Date of Activity And/or Description of Information	Date Received	Agent to whom Furnished	File Number where Located
T-1	12/2/57 ✓			
	6/8/57 ✓			
	Identified photo of subject ✓			100-132360-38
T-2	6/8/57 ✓		b2 b6 b7C b7D	
	1/p/ 58 ✓			
T-3	Used to document reconvened session of NYSCP Convention ✓			
T-4	✓			

Informants mentioned in enclosed report as having been contacted with negative results are as follows.

<u>Informant</u>	<u>Contacting Agent</u>	<u>Date Contacted</u>
	SA JAMES P. HALLERON	4/25/58
	SA JAMES P. HALLERON	4/28/58
	SA JAMES P. HALLERON	4/30/58
	SA JOHN A. HAAG	4/28/58
	SA JOHN A. HAAG	4/29/58
	SA DONALD W. WHITE	4/24/58
	SA DAVID RYAN	4/24/58
	SA DAVID RYAN	4/25/58
	SA PAUL J. NEUMANN	4/23/58
	SA ROBERT J. DOLAN	4/30/58
	SA PAUL A. JOENSEN	5/13/58

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☒ Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☒ This report is classified Confidential because (state reason)
it contains information indicating the FBI has coverage of CP meetings held at certain locations in NYC. If this was disclosed, it could possibly reveal the identity of informants and seriously hamper FBI investigations in the security field and thus be injurious to the national defense.
8. ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)
she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Subject has also accepted \$1040 in welfare checks while working under an assumed name. It is felt that she is totally unreliable.
9. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)
On 12/9/57, [redacted] advised that subject attended a meeting of the Parents Club of the Harlem Region CP on 12/2/57. [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D



United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

NY 100-132360

New York, New York
MAY 28 1958

Re: Willie Mae Mallory,
with aliases
Security Matter - C

With reference to the report of Special Agent Paul J. Neumann, dated and captioned as above, at New York, T-1 through T-4 have furnished reliable information in the past.

Informants mentioned in the latter part of the report as having been contacted with negative results have all furnished reliable information in the past.

The informant used to document the Negro Women For Action has furnished reliable information in the past.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the FBI and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

AGENCY *Lab*
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. *6-6-58*
HOW FORW. *File*
BY *W.H. May*

COPIES DESTROYED
782 DEC 3 1963

ENCLOSURE

100-426441-4



United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

NY 100-132360

New York, New York
MAY 28 1958

Re: Willie Mae Mallory,
with aliases
Security Matter - C

With reference to the report of Special Agent Paul J. Neumann, dated and captioned as above, at New York, T-1 through T-4 have furnished reliable information in the past.

Informants mentioned in the latter part of the report as having been contacted with negative results have all furnished reliable information in the past.

The informant used to document the Negro Women For Action has furnished reliable information in the past.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the FBI and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

SAC, New York (100-132360)

June 11, 1958

Director, FBI (100-426441)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SECURITY MATTER - C

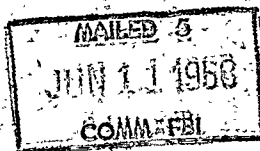
Reurep 5-28-58.

In your next report on subject include the disposition of the arrest of subject on charge that she accepted welfare checks while employed.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject in Security Index; attended Communist Party meetings 1957. 6-29-57 issue of "Amsterdam News," a New York City Negro newspaper, reflected that subject was continued on \$1,000 bail in Brooklyn Felony Court for the Grand Jury on charge that she accepted welfare checks in 1952 and 1953 while she worked under an assumed name. Rerep contains no additional information concerning arrest.

TWK:aim
(4)



REC-52

100-426441-5
19 JUN 12 1958

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Clayton _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM

62 JUN 16 1958

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin NEW YORK	Date 27 MAY 1959	Investigative Period 3/26/59 - 5/19/59
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.		Report made by PAUL J. NEUMANN	Typed By: ajc
		CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C	

REFERENCE: NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/28/58.

- G -

ADMINISTRATIVE

The pretext telephone call on 5/6/59 was made by SA WILLIAM J. FORTUNE to the Braunstein Dress Co., Inc., 345 W. 35th St., NY, NY. The pretext used was that of a Western Union employee attempting to deliver a telegram to the subject.

Subject has been observed by agent personnel.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-1

100-132360-52

Approved

Agent
in Charge

Do not write in spaces below

Copies made:

- 4 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
- 3 - New York (100-132360)

100-426441-6	REC-18
MAY 29 1959	
RECEIVED	
STAMP CONTROL	

AGENCY

REQ. REC'D

DATE FORW.

HOW FORW.

BY

Copy to

by routing slip for

☒ info ☐ action

date 10-12-65

by RPF/can

NY 100-132360

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

USED TO CHARACTERIZE JIM MALLOY

The following are informants mentioned in the report as having been contacted with negative results:

Informant

Date Contacted

Contacted By

[REDACTED]

3/27/59

SA DAVID RYAN

4/3/59

SA DAVID RYAN

4/1/59

SA PAUL A. JOENSEN

3/30/59

SA LEROY W. SHEETS

4/1/59

SA LEROY W. SHEETS

3/31/59

SA JAMES P. HALLERON

3/31/59

SA JAMES P. HALLERON

4/2/59

SA JAMES P. HALLERON

4/2/59

SA JOHN A. HAAG

3/30/59

SA DONALD W. WHITE

4/9/59

SA DONALD W. WHITE

3/31/59

SA JOHN P. DI MARCHI

3/31/59

SA JOHN P. DI MARCHI

b2
b7D

COVER PAGE

- A -

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☒ Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☒ This report is classified confidential because (state reason) it contains information from an informant who covered a Harlem Region CP meeting at 100 La Salle St., NYC, on 2/11/59. It is felt that the unauthorized disclosure of information in this report could compromise the future effectiveness of the informant and prove injurious to the national defense.
8. ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Subject is also reported to have accepted welfare money while working under an assumed name and fraud case against her is pending. It is felt that she is totally unreliable and from all indications is still a CP member.
9. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) instant report reflects information from _____ who stated that at a CP meeting on 2/11/59, Mrs. MAE MALLORY (undoubtedly the subject) was identified as a CP member.
11. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☒ His activities ☐ do ☒ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

b2
b7DCOVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

Report of: SA PAUL J. NEUMANN

Office: New York

Date: 27 MAY 1959

File Number: NY 100-132360

Bureau 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis:

Subject resides at 212 W. 129th St., NY, NY, and is employed at Braunstein Dress Co., Inc., 345 W. 35th St., NY, NY. Mrs. MAE MALLORY identified in February, 1959, as a CP member. NYC Department of Welfare has pending fraud case against subject and plans to prosecute.

- C -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-132360

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

On May 6, 1959, ^aSpecial Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), through a suitable pretext telephone call, ascertained the subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York.

B. Employment

Through the above mentioned pretext telephone call it was determined the subject is employed at Braunstein Dress Company, Inc., 345 West 35th Street, New York, New York.

NY T-1 advised on February 27, 1959, the subject was employed at the Braunstein Dress Company, Inc., 345 West 35th Street, New York, New York, at that time and that MALLORY "hops jobs."

Miss ELIZABETH DOWLING, Legal Division, Department of Welfare, 250 Church Street, New York, New York, advised SA JOHN J. POVLITZ on August 13, 1958, that the subject was unemployed as of that time.

II. AFFILIATION WITH THE
COMMUNIST MOVEMENT

A. Evidence of Communist Party (CP) Membership

The CP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

NY T-2 advised on February 17, 1959, that JIM MALLOY, while addressing a meeting of the Harlem Region CP at 100 La Salle Street, New York City, on February 11, 1959, identified Mrs. MAE MALLORY, one of the Harlem "Shinet" Mothers in the Harlem school segregation fight, as a member of the CP.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-132360

The June 29, 1957 issue of the "Amsterdam News" disclosed the subject had taken the "first step in a move to force New York City's Jim Crow schools into court."

On March 6, 1959, NY T-3 advised that JIM MALLOY is the Organizer of the Harlem CP. *51*

III. MISCELLANEOUS

The June 29, 1957 issue of the "Amsterdam News" contained an article which disclosed the subject was continued in \$1,000 bail in Brooklyn Felony Court, Thursday, for the Grand Jury on a charge she accepted \$1,040 in welfare checks between July, 1952 and March, 1953, while she worked under an assumed name.

FRED GANGEL, New York City Department of Welfare, 250 Church Street, New York, New York, advised on May 11, 1959, the Welfare Department has a pending fraud case against the subject and that the Department of Welfare plans to prosecute. GANGEL stated it was impossible at this time to furnish the date that the case comes to trial.

Informants, who are familiar with certain phases of Communist activities within the New York City area, were contacted relative to the subject in March and April, 1959, and all advised they either did not know the subject or were unable to furnish any information concerning recent activities.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
New York, New York
27 MAY 1959

NY 100-132360

Re: Willie Mae Mallory
Security Matter - C

With reference to the New York report of Special Agent Paul J. Neumann, dated and captioned as above, NY T-1 should be characterized as having been in a position to furnish reliable information.

NY T-2, NY T-3 and informants mentioned as having been contacted with negative results have all furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin NEW YORK	Date 27 MAY 1959	Investigative Period 3/26/59 - 5/19/59
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.		Report made by PAUL J. NEUMANN	Typed By: ajc
		CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C	

Synopsis:

REFERENCE: NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/28/58.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE

The pretext telephone call on 5/6/59 was made by SA WILLIAM J. FORTUNE to the Braunstein Dress Co., Inc., 345 W. 35th St., NY, NY. The pretext used was that of a Western Union employee attempting to deliver a telegram to the subject.

Subject has been observed by agent personnel.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source

NY T-1

File Number Where Located

100-132360-52

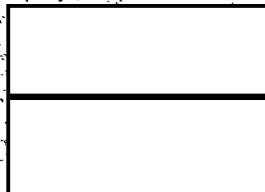
b6
b7C
b7D

Approved	Special Agent In Charge	Do not write in spaces below			
Copies made: 4 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 3 - New York (100-132360)					

NY 100-132360

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located



USED TO CHARACTERIZE JIM MALLOY

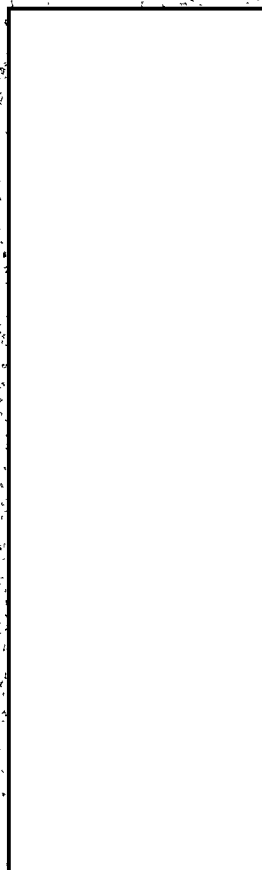
The following are informants mentioned in the report as having been contacted with negative results:

Informant

Date Contacted

Contacted By

b2
b7D



3/27/59

SA DAVID RYAN

4/3/59

SA DAVID RYAN

4/1/59

SA PAUL A. JOENSEN

3/30/59

SA LEROY W. SHEETS

4/1/59

SA LEROY W. SHEETS

3/31/59

SA JAMES P. HALLERON

3/31/59

SA JAMES P. HALLERON

4/2/59

SA JAMES P. HALLERON

4/2/59

SA JOHN A. HAAG

3/30/59

SA DONALD W. WHITE

4/9/59

SA DONALD W. WHITE

3/31/59

SA JOHN P. DI MARCHI

3/31/59

SA JOHN P. DI MARCHI

COVER PAGE

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☒ Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☒ This report is classified confidential because (state reason) it contains information from an informant who covered a Harlem Region CP meeting at 100 La Salle St., NYC, on 2/11/59. It is felt that the unauthorized disclosure of information in this report could compromise the future effectiveness of the informant and prove injurious to the national defense.
8. ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Subject is also reported to have accepted welfare money while working under an assumed name and fraud case against her is pending. It is felt that she is totally unreliable and from all indications is still a CP member.
9. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fail within such criteria because (state reason) instant report reflects information from [redacted] who stated that at a CP meeting on 2/11/59, Mrs. MAE MALLORY (undoubtedly the subject) was identified as a CP member. b2 b7D
11. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☒ His activities ☐ do ☒ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

COVER PAGE

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 3/4/59

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MATHORY
SM-C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
3/13/59
New

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows. (specify change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) Braunstein Dress Company, Inc. 345 West 35th Street New York, New York		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number		NOT RECORDED Responsibility 18 MAR 6 1959
Interested Agencies		
Residence Address		

100-426441-

SUBV. CONTROL

JJP:ptk

REGISTERED MAIL

52 MAR 16 1959

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

cf 6/5

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin NEW YORK	Date 5/29/59	Investigative Period 5/28/59 - 5/29/59
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka		Report made by PAUL J. NEUMANN	Typed By: pn
		CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C	

NY 36345X

REFERENCE: NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/27/59. ✓

C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The subject has been personally observed by agent personnel.

Copy to State/cia
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 10-12-65
by RRF/cen

h

Approved <i>[Signature]</i>	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made: 4 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 3 - New York (100-132360)		100-426441-17	REC-51
		JUN 3 1959	
		JUN 10 1959	
		JUN 10 1959	

AGENCY RAB
DATE 6/9/59
HOW FORW 0-6
BY MET

Tracy

62 JUN 10 1959

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☐ Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☐ This report is classified _____ because (state reason)

8. ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Subject has been convicted of fraud, and another fraud case against her is pending at the present time. It is felt that she is totally unreliable, and from all indications is still a CP member.
9. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)
☐ has advised that at a CP meeting on 2/11/59 Mrs. MAE MALLORY (undoubtedly the subject) was identified as a CP member. (NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/27/59)

11. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☒ His activities ☐ do ☒ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

b2
b7D

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: PAUL J. NEUMANN

Office: NEW YORK

Date: 5/29/59

File Number: New York (100-132360)

Bureau (100-426441)

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis: Subject arrested on 6/20/57 on grand larceny charge;
on 1/30/58 received suspended sentence and probation.
NYC Department of Welfare has pending fraud case against
subject and plans to prosecute.

- C -

I. MISCELLANEOUS

Records of the Bureau of Criminal Identification, New York City Police Department, checked at the request of SA AUGUST J. MICEK in May, 1959, reflect an arrest record for WILLIE MAE MALLORY, with alias WILLIE MAE TURNER (arrest record number B-396277). According to this record, MALLORY was arrested on June 20, 1957, on a charge of grand larceny, specifically welfare fraud. On January 30, 1958, in Brooklyn County Court, MALLORY was found guilty, as charged, received a suspended sentence and was placed on probation.

FRED GANGEL, Legal Department, New York City Department of Welfare, 270 Church Street, New York, New York, advised on May 28, 1959, that through contact with other Welfare Department employees in the Legal Department, he had ascertained the subject received a suspended sentence after being convicted on a grand larceny charge in Brooklyn County Court. GANGEL stated the grand larceny charge arose when MALLORY, while receiving aid from the Department of Welfare, failed to report money she earned while employed by the New York Feather Company, 62 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, New York. In connection with this case, according to GANGEL, the subject, on January 30, 1958, signed a "confession of judgment" in the amount of \$1042.15 which is the sum of money she fraudulently obtained from the Department of Welfare. GANGEL explained that the "confession of judgment" signed by the subject meant that should she (MALLORY) ever become self-sufficient all the money she obtained by fraud would have to be repaid.

Continuing, GANGEL remarked the Department of Welfare has a pending fraud case against the subject at the present time. In this case, MALLORY, while receiving Department of Welfare aid, failed to report income she had received from the Easton Manufacturing Company, 73 Stone Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. The subject in this instance fraudulently obtained \$218.85 from the Department of Welfare. On March 18, 1959, MALLORY signed a "confession of judgment" in the amount of \$218.85. GANGEL stated the Department of Welfare is following this case and plans to prosecute. He (GANDEL) said that because of the many similar cases handled by the Department of Welfare, it is impossible to state, at this time, when the case will come to trial.

In conclusion, GANGEL advised the subject has not made any restitution for any of the money she fraudulently obtained.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin NEW YORK	Date 5/29/59	Investigative Period 5/28/59 - 5/29/59
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka		Report made by PAUL J. NEUMANN	Typed By: pn
		CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C	

~~XXXXXX~~

REFERENCE: NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/27/59.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The subject has been personally observed by agent personnel.

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below			
Copies made: 4 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 3 - New York (100-132360)					

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☐ Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☐ This report is classified _____ because (state reason) _____
8. ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)
 she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Subject has been convicted of fraud, and another fraud case against her is pending at the present time. It is felt that she is totally unreliable, and from all indications is still a CP member.
9. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) _____
☐ has advised that at a CP meeting on 2/11/59 Mrs. MAE MALLORY (undoubtedly the subject) was identified as a CP member. (NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/27/59)
11. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☒ His activities ☐ do ☒ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

b2
b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin NEW YORK	Date 5/28/60	Investigative Period 3/18/60-5/6/60
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAHE MALLORY aka		Report made by ROBERT V. WALKER	Typed By: VCC
		CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C	

XXXXX
Synopsis

REFERENCE:

New York reports of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/27/59 and 5/29/59.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

In the pretext contact on 5/5/60, SA ROBERT V. WALKER identified himself to be a representative of a credit agency attempting to verify subject's residence and employment.

Copy to State/CIA
by routing slip for

☒ info ☐ action
date 10-12-65
by RRF/can

Photo

CC TO: <u>Nacc Army</u>
REQ. REC'D <u>9-3</u>
SEP 30 1967
ANS BY: <u>Log</u>

Re: Keizer Shaw Mallory

Approved <i>[Signature]</i>	Special Agent In Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made: 4-Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 3-New York (100-132360)		100-426441-8	REC-59
		16 MAY 26 1960	

64 JUN 8 1960

AGENCY RRB
REQ. REC'D 6-3-60
DATE FORW. 6-3-60
HOW FORW. PER/RRB
BY RRB

COVER PAGE

SUBV CONTROL

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

Documentation of JAMES MALLOY

The negative informant contacts were made
by the following Special Agents on the dates indicated:

<u>Informant</u>	<u>Date Contacted</u>	<u>Contacting Agent</u>
	3/29/60	JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	3/29/60	JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	3/28/60	JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	3/28/60	JOHN P. DI MARCHI
	4/4/60	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/6/60	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/6/60	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/6/60	JOHN A. HAAG
	4/4/60	DAVID RYAN
	4/4/60	DAVID RYAN
	4/11/60	KENNETH J. HUNNEMEDER
	4/11/60	KENNETH J. HUNNEMEDER
4/15/60	KENNETH J. HUNNEMEDER	

b2
b7D

COVER PAGE

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☒ Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☒ This report is classified ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ because (state reason) it contains information furnished by a confidential informant, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal his identity and compromise his future effectiveness which would be injurious to the national defense.
8. ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Further, because she has been convicted of fraud and has served time in jail, it is felt she is totally unreliable and not qualified for consideration as a potential security informant.
9. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) an informant stated that at a CP meeting held 2/11/59, Mrs. MAE MALLORY (undoubtedly the subject) was identified as a CP member as reflected in the report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/27/59, at NY.
11. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☒ His activities ☐ do ☒ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

COVER PAGE

- C* -

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

Report of:

ROBERT V. WALKER

Office: New York, New York

Date:

5/28/60

File Number:

NY 100-132360

Bureau 100-426441

Title:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character:

SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis:

MALLORY, a dressmaker in the firm Braunstein Dress Co., Inc., 345 West 35th Street, New York City, resides in Apartment 12 E, 212 West 129th Street, NYC. Subject's name in the possession of JAMES MALLOY October, 1959; received 30 day sentence to the work house for fraudulently obtaining funds from the NYC Department of Welfare in 1959. Informants contacted March and April, 1960, unable to furnish additional information concerning the subject.

- C -

DETAILS:I. BACKGROUNDResidence and Employment

On May 5, 1960, it was determined by means of a pretext interview by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that the subject is a dressmaker in the firm of Braunstein Dress Company, Incorporated, 345 West 35th Street, New York City, and that she resides at Apartment 12 E, 212 West 129th Street, New York City.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-132360

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Criminal Record

On May 5, 1960, FRED GANGEL, Legal Department New York City Department of Welfare, 250 Church Street, New York City, advised SA ROBERT V. WALKER that the subject had received a 30 day sentence to the work house during 1959 for fraudulently obtaining \$218.85 from the Department of Welfare. GANGEL further advised that MALLORY had made a restitution payment in the amount of \$218.85, and had paid \$100.00 towards an earlier claim against her in the amount of \$1,042.15. She has made no attempt to make further payments on the latter amount.

II. AFFILIATION WITH THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT

Miscellaneous

On October 20, 1959, NY T-1 advised that the subject's name was maintained in the possession of JAMES MALLOY at the Harlem Office of the Communist Party, 293 West 126th Street, New York City.

The Communist Party, United States of America, has been designated by the attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On October 21, 1959, NY T-1 advised that JAMES MALLOY is the Section Organizer of the Harlem Region Communist Party.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Informants who are familiar with certain phases of Communist Party activity in the New York City area were contacted during March and April, 1960 and they were unable to furnish any additional information concerning the subject.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
May 28, 1960

NY 100-132360

Re: Willie Mae Mallory
Security Matter - C

Reference is made to the New York report
of Special Agent Robert V. Walker which is dated
and captioned as above.

NY T-1 and the informants who were contacted
during March and April, 1960 have all furnished reliable
information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations
nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It
is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and
is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to
be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin NEW YORK	Date 5/23/60	Investigative Period 3/18/60-5/6/60
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka		Report made by ROBERT V. WALKER	Typed By: VCC
		CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C	

~~SECRET~~

REFERENCE:

New York reports of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/27/59 and 5/29/59.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

In the pretext contact on 5/5/60, SA ROBERT V. WALKER identified himself to be a representative of a credit agency attempting to verify subject's residence and employment.

Approved	Special Agent In Charge	Do not write in spaces below		
Copies made:				
4-Bureau (100-426441) (RM)				
3-New York (100-132360)				

COVER PAGE

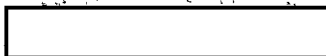
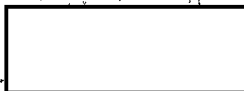
- A -

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located



Documentation of JAMES MALLOY

The negative informant contacts were made
by the following Special Agents on the dates indicated:

Informant

Date Contacted

Contacting Agent



in 3/29/60

JOHN P. DI MARCHI

3/29/60

JOHN P. DI MARCHI

3/28/60

JOHN P. DI MARCHI

3/28/60

JOHN P. DI MARCHI

4/4/60

JOHN A. HAAG

4/6/60

JOHN A. HAAG

4/6/60

JOHN A. HAAG

4/6/60

JOHN A. HAAG

4/4/60

DAVID RYAN

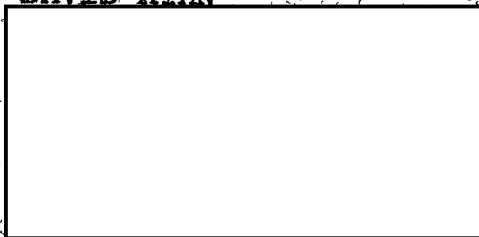
4/4/60

DAVID RYAN

4/11/60

4/11/60

4/15/60



b2
b6
b7C
b7D

COVER PAGE

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☒ Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☒ This report is classified ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ because (state reason) it contains information furnished by a confidential informant, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal his identity and compromise his future effectiveness which would be injurious to the national defense.
8. ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) she allegedly threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator. Further, because she has been convicted of fraud and has served time in jail, it is felt she is totally unreliable and not qualified for consideration as a potential security informant.
9. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) an informant stated that at a CP meeting held 2/11/59, Mrs. MAE MALLORY (undoubtedly the subject) was identified as a CP member as reflected in the report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/27/59, at NY.
11. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☒ His activities ☐ do ☒ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

COVER PAGE

- C* -

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 5/9/60

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM-C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00

5/16/60
MHW

☐ It is recommended that a Security
Index Card be prepared on the
above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the
captioned individual should be
changed as follows (specify
change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) ADD Dressmaker		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number _____		Responsibility _____
Interested Agencies _____		100-426441
Residence Address		

RVW:mg

50 MAY 18 1960
REGISTERED MAIL

NOT RECORDED
14 MAY 10 1960

SUBV CONTROL
MAY 11 1960

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 1/31/61

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C

OO:NY

On 11/10,14/60, SA [redacted] made pretext calls to Braunstein Dress Co., Inc., 345 W. 35th St., NYC (pretexts of social acquaintance and credit inquiry, respectively) and it was ascertained that the subject no longer worked for that company, having resigned in June, 1960.

A review of the subject's file reflected that, as of 5/59, the NYC Department of Welfare had a pending fraud case against the subject and planned to prosecute.

On 11/14/60, SA [redacted] ascertained from FRED GANGEI, Legal Department, NYC Department of Welfare, 271 Church St., NYC (conceal by request), that the Department's file on MALLORY had been closed out and there was no indication of subject's current employment.

Information received from [redacted] on 1/24/61 reflected that the subject was reported to have worked for Warschauer Haym Salomon Home For The Aged, 2300 Cropsey Ave., Brooklyn, NY during the quarter ending 6/60.

On 1/25/61, a pretext of a social acquaintance of the subject wishing to contact her, was conducted by SA [redacted] at the Cropsey Ave. address, and it was ascertained that the subject had worked there as a nurses aide until 11/60, when she resigned, leaving no record of subsequent employment.

On 1/25/61, SA [redacted] contacted the subject at her residence, 212 W. 129th St., NYC, under pretext of conducting a television survey for Trendex Research, 535 5th Ave., NYC, and the subject advised that she was a nurses attendant at Brooklyn Hospital, DeKalb Ave., Brooklyn, NY on the night shift.

- ② - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
1 - New York (100-132360)

KJH
(3)

63 FEB 13 1961

16 FEB 2 1961

SUBV. CONTROL

0-147-4-7-61
70122 sub. 3-31-61
Rpt. due 5-23-61
JH4

b6
b7Cb2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-132360

On 1/31/61, Mr. AUGUST L. SCIASCIA, Purchasing Department, Brooklyn Hospital, 121 DeKalb Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., advised SA [redacted] that a search of the personnel files of that hospital under the name, social security number, occupation of the subject, and with special regard for new employees since 11/60, reflected no employment for the subject at that time or previously.

b6
b7C

Additional investigation is underway at NY to ascertain subject's current employment and the Bureau will be advised of results.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 11-30-60

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM-C
OO:NY

Cards UTD
Cards Sent OO
12/7/60 aa

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) Unknown		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number _____		Responsibility _____
Interested Agencies _____		
Residence Address _____		

entry
re. statistics
OK 1/31
ans let submitted
1/31/61
BR

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED

13 DEC

1960

SUBV CONTROL

KH:mt 2 DEC 8 1960

REGISTERED MAIL

213

44-110

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin NEW YORK	Date 6/5/61	Investigative Period 3/30-5/23/61
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka		Typed By: ml	
		CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C	

REFERENCE:

Report of SA ROBERT V. WALKER, 5/23/60 at NY.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SA [redacted] contacted the subject's mother on 3/30/61 under telephonic pretext of being a personal acquaintance of the subject seeking to contact her on an urgent matter.

SA [redacted] telephonically contacted the Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital, Brooklyn, New York on 3/30/61 under pretext of a routine credit inquiry concerning the subject.

SA [redacted] telephonically contacted the subject on 5/15/61 under pretext of being an automobile sales-

b6
b7C

Approved Copies made: 4 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 3 - New York (100-132360)	Special Agent in Charge 7d	Do not write in spaces below 100-426441-10 15 JUN 7 1961		REC-14
---	---	--	--	--------

AGENCY **Raa**
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. **6-13-61**
HOW FORW. **R/SO-6**
BY **BR/...**

Copy to **State/cen**
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date **10-12-65**
by **RRE/cen**

SUBV CONTROL

NY 100-132360

man contacting her as a business prospect.

SA [redacted] telephonically contacted Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital on 5/15/61 under pretext of being a social acquaintance of the subject. Subject was on night shift work and not available.

INFORMANTS

The following informants were contacted negatively concerning the subject on the dates and by the agents indicated:

<u>Informant</u>	<u>Date Contacted</u>	<u>Agent Contacting</u>	
[redacted]	4/5/61	PAUL A JOENSEN	
	4/7/61	PAUL A JOENSEN	
	4/7/61	DAVID RYAN	
	4/7/61	DAVID RYAN	
	4/11/61	ROGER O'MARA	b2
	4/11/61	ROGER O'MARA	b6
	4/11/61	ROGER O'MARA	b7C
	4/10/61	ROGER O'MARA	b7D
	4/10/61	JOHNA. HAAG	
	4/11/61	JOHN A. HAAG	
	4/13/61	JOHN A. HAAG	
	4/20/61	JOHN A. HAAG	
	4/14,5/19/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI	
	4/14,5/18/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI	
	4/17,5/18/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI	
	4/17,5/19/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI	

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☐ Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☐ This report is classified _____ because (state reason) _____
8. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) _____
 she threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator, according to Miss HEDI SCHULENKLOPPER on 6/6/57 (NYC Dept. of Welfare, Social Investigator). The 6/29/57 issue of the "Amsterdam News" entitled "Mother Moves to Sue Schools", revealed "the first step in a move to force New York City's Jim Crow schools into court was taken Monday by a 35 year old mother and her 12 year old child." (continued)
9. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) _____
 advised on 2/17/59, that JIM MALLOY, (Harlem CP Organizer) on 2/11/59, while addressing a meeting of the Harlem Region CP, identified the subject as a member of the CP. (Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/27/59 at NY, p.2)
11. ☐ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☐ Subject's activities ☐ do ☒ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

b2
b7D

NY 100-132360

(8.) (Continued)

Subject received a 30 day sentence to the work house during 1959 for fraudulently obtaining \$218.85 from the Department of Welfare, NYC, and had an earlier claim against her in the amount of \$1,042.15.

In view of the above information, it is believed that no useful purpose would be served by interviewing the subject.

- D -

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

Date:

June 5, 1961

Office: New York

b6
b7C

Field Office File No.: 100-132360

Bureau File No.: 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis:

Subject resides in apartment 12 E, 212 West 129th Street, New York City and employed as Nurse's Attendant, Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital, 86 East 49th Street, Brooklyn, New York. Informants contacted during April and May, 1961, unable to furnish any pertinent information concerning subject.

- C -

NY 100-132360

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

On March 30, 1961, a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, employing a pretext, contacted an individual who identified herself as the mother of the subject at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, apartment 12 E. She advised that the subject resided with her at that address.

On May 15, 1961, a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation contacted the subject at the above address under pretext.

B. Employment

On March 30, 1961, an individual who identified herself as the mother of the subject, advised that her daughter was employed as a nurse's attendant at the Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital, 86 East 49th Street, Brooklyn, New York.

On March 30, 1961, an unidentified employee in the personnel department at the Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital, Brooklyn, New York, was contacted by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation under pretext. This individual advised that the subject had been employed there as a nurse's attendant on January 25, 1961 and was currently employed there in the same capacity.

On May 15, 1961, a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, employing a pretext, ascertained that the subject continued to be employed as set forth above.

II. MISCELLANEOUS

Informants aware of certain phases of Communist Party activities in the New York area were contacted concerning the subject during April and May, 1961, and they were unable to furnish any pertinent information regarding her.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin NEW YORK	Date 6/5/61	Investigative Period 3/30-5/23/61
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka		Typed By: ml	
		CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C	

~~SYNOPSIS~~

b6
b7C

REFERENCE:

Report of SA ROBERT V. WALKER, 5/23/60 at NY.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SA [] contacted the subject's mother on 3/30/61 under telephonic pretext of being a personal acquaintance of the subject seeking to contact her on an urgent matter.

SA [] telephonically contacted the Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital, Brooklyn, New York on 3/30/61 under pretext of a routine credit inquiry concerning the subject.

SA [] telephonically contacted the subject on 5/15/61 under pretext of being an automobile sales-

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made: ① - Bureau (100-426441)(RM) 3 - New York (100-132360)			

NY 100-132360

man contacting her as a business prospect.

SA [redacted] telephonically contacted Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital on 5/15/61 under pretext of being a social acquaintance of the subject. Subject was on night shift work and not available.

INFORMANTS

The following informants were contacted negatively concerning the subject on the dates and by the agents indicated:

<u>Informant</u>	<u>Date Contacted</u>	<u>Agent Contacting</u>	
[redacted]	4/5/61	PAUL A JOENSEN	
	4/7/61	PAUL A JOENSEN	
	4/7/61	DAVID RYAN	
	4/7/61	DAVID RYAN	
	4/11/61	ROGER O'MARA	b2
	4/11/61	ROGER O'MARA	
	4/11/61	ROGER O'MARA	b6
	4/10/61	ROGER O'MARA	b7C
	4/10/61	JOHN A. HAAG	b7D
	4/11/61	JOHN A. HAAG	
	4/13/61	JOHN A. HAAG	
	4/20/61	JOHN A. HAAG	
	4/14, 5/19/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI	
	4/14, 5/18/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI	
4/17, 5/18/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI		
4/17, 5/19/61	JOHN P. DIMARCHI		

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☐ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☐ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☐ Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
7. ☐ This report is classified _____ because (state reason) _____.
8. ☒ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
☐ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) _____
 she threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and in general appears to be an agitator, according to Miss HEDI SCHULENKLOPPER on 6/6/57 (NYC Dept. of Welfare, Social Investigator). The 6/29/57 issue of the "Amsterdam News" entitled "Mother Moves to Sue Schools", revealed "the first step in a move to force New York City's Jim Crow schools into court was taken Monday by a 35 year old mother and her 12 year old child." (continued)
9. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) _____
 advised on 2/17/59, that JIM MALLOY, (Harlem CP Organizer) on 2/11/59, while addressing a meeting of the Harlem Region CP, identified the subject as a member of the CP. (Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, 5/27/59 at NY, p.2)
11. ☐ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☐ Subject's activities ☐ do ☒ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

b2
b7D

NY 100-132360

(8.) (Continued)

Subject received a 30 day sentence to the work house during 1959 for fraudulently obtaining \$218.85 from the Department of Welfare, NYC, and had an earlier claim against her in the amount of \$1,042.15.

In view of the above information, it is believed that no useful purpose would be served by interviewing the subject.

- D -

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 4/3/61

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
4/11/61
an

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C
(OO:NY)

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) Nurses Attendant, Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital 86 East 49th Street Brooklyn, New York		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility
Interested Agencies		NOT RECORDED
Residence Address		14 APR 4 1961

KJH:ecf

57 APR 12 1961

REGISTERED MAIL

SUBV CONTROL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 10/16/61

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C

OO: NY

Captioned individual, currently incarcerated at Cleveland, Ohio after her arrest on a UFAP-KIDNAPING charge in which Charlotte is origin, is on the Security Index of the NYO..

The NYO is placing this case in a pending inactive status for the duration of the criminal proceeding involving the subject, UACB.

An FD-122 has been forwarded the Bureau reflecting the subject's residence address as Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio.

The Charlotte Office is requested to advise the NYO of pertinent information in this case with a view to maintaining Security Index data in a current status.

- P* -

- ② - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
- 4 - Charlotte (RM)
 - 2 - (100-)
 - 2 - (88-4572)
- 1 - New York (100-132360)

KJH
(7)

EX-116

REC-52

100-426441-11

OCT 18 1961

SUBV CONTROL

57 OCT 26 1961

~~SECRET~~

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-09-2009

UNITED STATES

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)

DATE: 10/13/61

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM-C
OO:NY

"UNAVAILABLE SECTION"

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00

10/24/61
ad

☐ It is recommended that a Security
Index Card be prepared on the
above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the
captioned individual should be
changed as follows (specify
change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) <u>Imprisoned</u>		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	ADD	Race
Date of Birth		Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Place of Birth		
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)		
<u>Unemployed Unemployed</u>		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____		
Interested Agencies _____		
Residence Address		
Cuyahoga County Jail Cleveland, Ohio		

57 NOV 2 1961

2 BUREAU (100-426441)

1 NEW YORK (100-132360)

1 NEW YORK (100-132360)

REGISTERED MAIL

~~SECRET~~

NOT RECORDED

22 OCT 13 1961

SUBV. CONTROL

MAE ROY

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

BASIS FOR RECOMMENDATION
FOR DETCOM TABBING

(S)

Subject has been identified as an associate of Robert Franklin Williams, Bureau fugitive IO #3506, [redacted] in the kidnapping at gunpoint of Mr. & Mrs. Bruce Stegall in Monroe, N.C. on 8/27/61. Information was developed that subject was in possession of 22 cal. pistol.

b1

Subject as Bureau fugitive, I.O. #3510, was apprehended by Bureau Agents at Cleveland, Ohio on 10/12/61.

According to NYC Dept. of Welfare records reviewed on 6/6/57, the subject had threatened to kill a person at a former place of employment and generally appeared to be an agitator.

Subject has had extensive contact with members of the Workers World Party in NYC since at least 4/61.

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 9/20/61

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C
OO:NY

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00

9/26/61
[Signature]

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) <u>Verification Pending</u>		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) Unknown		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility
Interested Agencies		
Residence Address Unknown		

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED

22 SEP 21 1961

KJH:ecf
2 - Bureau (100-426441)
1 - New York (100-132360)

REGISTERED MAIL

56 SEP 27 1961

SUBV. CONTROL

WTE/BOYD

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 1/29/62

FROM :

SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P*)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-C

OO: NEW YORK

Re New York letter to Bureau 10/16/61, advising that instant case was being placed in a pending inactive status in New York Office for the duration of the criminal proceedings involving the subject at Monroe, N. C., on state charges of kidnaping.

Report of SA [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio, dated 10/17/61, copy of report furnished NYO, in case entitled "WILLIE MAE MALLORY, Aka. Margaret Hill - FUGITIVE, IO 3510; UFAP - KIDNAPING," reflected MALLORY's apprehension by Bureau Agents at Cleveland, Ohio, on 10/12/61. MALLORY refused to waive extradition to North Carolina on North Carolina State kidnaping charges and hearing was set for 10/27/61 at Cleveland, Ohio.

b6
b7C

Report of SA [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio, dated 11/30/61, copy furnished NYO, in case entitled "WILLIE MAE MALLORY, Aka; UFAP - KIDNAPING," reflected that extradition hearing previously set for 11/22/61 at Cleveland not held as subject granted hearing by Governor's Office, Columbus, Ohio, scheduled 12/5/61.

Cincinnati airtel to Bureau 12/26/61 in case entitled "WILLIE MAE MALLORY, Aka; UFAP - KIDNAPING," reflected that extradition hearing had been postponed until on or about 1/15/62 on orders of Governor MICHAEL DISALLE in order that MALLORY's attorney, BERNARD BERKMAN, Cleveland, Ohio, could have additional time to file a legal brief and gather additional evidence. It is noted that copy of Cincinnati airtel to Bureau 12/26/61 not furnished New York City. Results of hearing at Columbus, Ohio, 1/15/62 not yet known in the Charlotte Office.

Inasmuch as considerable delay has been experienced in extraditing MALLORY to the State of North Carolina, instant case is being placed in a pending inactive status in the Charlotte Office pending MALLORY's extradition. Results of MALLORY's extradition and results of trial in instant criminal case at Monroe, N. C., will be furnished NYO.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
2 - Charlotte
KSM:mjh (6)

EC-10

100-426441-12

40 JAN 31 1962

SUBV. CONTROL

57 FEB 6 1962

DIRECTOR, FBI

1/24/62

SAC, WFO (100-39847) (RUC)

PATRICIA MALLORY

SM - C

(OO:NY)

ReNYairtel to Director dated 1/5/62, captioned "Committee for the Promotion of Education of Negroes in Russia," IS - C, (OO:NK)," wherein WFO was requested to check passport files for PATRICIA MALLORY and designate info copy for ^{7/18/62}captioned committee for the Newark office.

Mrs. VERDE L. CRENSHAW, U.S. Passport Office, USDS, on 1/17/62 advised IC [] that passport files contained no identifiable record for the subject on the basis of available information; nor did they contain identifiable record for MAE MALLORY, subject's mother.

b6
b7C

- ② - Bureau
2 - New York (RM)
1 - Newark (Info) (COMMITTEE FOR THE PROMOTION OF
(RM) EDUCATION OF NEGROES IN RUSSIA)
1 - WFO

PGJ:clw
(6)

100-426441
NOT RECORDED
168 FEB 6 1962

64 FEB 6 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-426441-6

Date: 1/5/62

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)
Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-436088)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-147280)

SUBJECT: COMMITTEE FOR THE PROMOTION OF
EDUCATION OF NEGROES IN RUSSIA
IS - C
(OO: NK)

On this date, [] who has furnished reliable info in the past, advised that the following info was disclosed on 1/4/62 at a closed membership meeting of the New York Local, SWP, held at 116 University Place, NYC.

Source advised that it was related that [] the Negro girl from New Jersey who recently attended school in Russia, is currently on vacation from Russia at her residence in Newark, New Jersey. It was stated that [] intends to send a cable to Russian Premier NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV presently, asking KHRUSHCHEV's permission to bring the daughter of MAE MALLORY back with her to Russia.

- 5 - Bureau (100-436088) (RM) (1-100-426441)
(1 - 88-19471) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
2 - Washington Field (100-) (PATRICIA MALLORY) (RM)
3 - Newark (100-46266) (CPENR) (RM)
(2 - 100-) []
2 - Cleveland (100-) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY) (INFO) (RM)
(1 - 88-3458) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
1 - NY [] (Inv.) (413)
1 - NY 100-132360 (WILLIE MAE MALLORY) (421)
1 - NY 88-3809 (INFO) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY) (20)
2 - NY 100-new [] (421)
1 - NY 100-147280 (412)

AJG:gmg WSK
(19)

100-426441
NOT RECORDED
27 JAN 8 1962

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

278
63 JAN 15 1962
COPY

ORIGINAL FILED 100-426441-9

NY 100-147280

The daughter of MALLORY supposedly also wishes to study in Russia, and [] intends to visit MAE MALLORY within a week to finalize these plans, inasmuch as [] allegedly will return to Russia on 1/15/62.

Source related that it was stated that MAE MALLORY has already given her consent and her daughter indicated a willingness in relation to the above action.

The source advised that the above travel on the part of MALLORY's daughter will probably be handled under the aegis of captioned committee.

Source further stated that it was related that if MALLORY's daughter is successful in visiting Russia, this event will be utilized as a tactic in regard to the forthcoming extradition trial of MAE MALLORY, in order to gain nationwide and international support.

The files of the NYO disclose that MAE MALLORY has one daughter, described as follows:

Name
Sex
Race
Age
DOB
Residence

--

The files of the NYO further contain info received from [] as follows:

On 9/30/61, [] contacted the Monroe Defense Committee in NYC and offered her services to assist the Monroe Defense Committee in its fight for the Monroe Freedom Riders.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-147280

On 10/2/61, source indicated that [] attempted, unsuccessfully, on this date, to contact CONRAD LYNN (counsel for the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants).

No other info available in NY pertaining to []

b6
b7C

WFO is requested to attempt to locate a passport application for [] and furnish any positive results in form suitable for dissemination, under the caption, [] designating info copies for captioned committee for the NK office.

NK is requested to canvass sources in an attempt to corroborate and obtain details concerning the above plans of [] and furnish, in form suitable for dissemination;

The NYO is opening a 100- case on [] and will attempt to ascertain any activity in relation to the above on the part of this individual.

b6
b7C

The Bureau will be furnished results of any positive info received by the NYO, in form suitable for dissemination.

UNITED STATES

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 12/12/61

4/8/62
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C
OO:NY

Cards UTD
Cards Sent OO
12/18/61

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) Unemployed		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____		
Interested Agencies _____		
Residence Address Temporary, 1289 East 115th Street Cleveland, Ohio		

NOT RECORDED
25 DEC 18 1961

2 - Bureau (100-426441)
1 - New York (100-132360)
KJH:ecf

REGISTERED MAIL
58 DEC 19 1961

SUBV. CONTROL
M. E. BOY

12/6/61

AIRTEL

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (88-19471)

FROM SAC, CINCINNATI (88-3573) P

SUBJECT WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
UFAP - KIDNAPING

Rerep SA LEROY C. DAVIS, CV, 11-30-61.

For the information of the Bureau, Cleveland and Charlotte, Miss LORAIN QUINLAN, Secretary, Governor's Office, Columbus, Ohio, advised that at the request of the subject's attorney, the extradition matter has been postponed until December 19, 1961, at 2 P. M., at the Governor's Office, Columbus, Ohio.

Cincinnati will continue to follow this matter and keep the Bureau, Cleveland and Charlotte advised of developments.

- 3 - Bureau
- 2 - Charlotte (88-4572)
- 1 - Cleveland (INFO) (88-3458)
- 2 - Cincinnati

PJB:VD
(8)

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
87 DEC 12 1961

58 DEC 15 1961

ORIGINAL FILED IN

UNITED STATES

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile-100-426441)

DATE: 11/8/61

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00.
11/16/61 and

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, AKA
SM-C
OO:NY

"REMOVE FROM UNAVAILABLE
SECTION"

☐ It is recommended that a Security
Index Card be prepared on the
above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the
captioned individual should be
changed as follows (specify
change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify)	VERIFICATION PENDING	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)		
UNKNOWN		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____		
Interested Agencies _____		
Residence Address		
UNKNOWN		

2-Bureau (100-426441)
1-NY (100-132360)

KJH:mt

REGISTERED MAIL

66 NOV 17 1961

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
9 NOV 9 1961

SUBV. CONTROL

MAE MALLORY

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Malone _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Ingram _____
Gandy _____

DECODED COPY

☒ Radio☐ Teletype

DEFERRED 2-13-62

TO DIRECTOR AND SACS NEW YORK AND CLEVELAND
FROM SAC CINCINNATI 132017

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION. WILLIE MAE MALLORY, AKA, UFAP; KIDNAPING. IS-C. MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE, IS-MISC. REMYTEL FEBRUARY 13 CAPTIONED DON SHARP, MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE, GOVERNOR MICHAEL V. DI SALLE. RE CLEVELAND TEL FEBRUARY 13 CAPTIONED AS ABOVE. COPY OF CIRCULAR CRITICIZING GOVERNOR DI SALLE RECEIVED IN MAIL FROM HIS SECRETARY TODAY AND COPIES BEING SENT BUREAU, NEW YORK, AND CLEVELAND. CIRCULAR IS 14 BY 8 1/2 INCHES AND PICTURES A COLORED PERSON BREAKING SHACKLES FROM AROUND EACH WRIST. THIS CARTOON IS SURROUNDED BY PHRASEOLOGY "STOP THE LEGAL LYNCHING OF MAE MALLORY." THE COMPLETE REMAINING PHRASEOLOGY ON POSTER STATES "STAND UP AND SUPPORT MRS. MAE MALLORY AND THE NEGRO PEOPLE IN THIS FIGHT FOR FREEDOM. GOVERNOR DI SALLE OPENLY LINED UP WITH THE KKK AND OTHER RACISTS WHEN HE SAID THAT MAE MALLORY WOULD GET A FAIR TRIAL IN NORTH CAROLINA ON A FRAMED UP KIDNAPPING CHARGE. HE PUBLICLY OPPOSED THE ORGANIZED LABOR MOVEMENT AND POOR PEOPLE EVERYWHERE BECAUSE THEY ARE AGAINST THIS EXTRADITION FROM OHIO TO NORTH CAROLINA. HE CLAIMS HE IS AGAINST CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, BUT HE IS FOR THE LYNCHING OF AFRO - AMERICANS. HIS ACTION OF SENDING MRS. MALLORY BACK TO

RELAYED TO NEW YORK

REC-33

11 FEB 16 1962

Tolson _____
 Belmont _____
 Mohr _____
 Callahan _____
 Conrad _____
 DeLoach _____
 Evans _____
 Malone _____
 Rosen _____
 Sullivan _____
 Tavel _____
 Trotter _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Ingram _____
 Gandy _____

DECODED COPY

☒ **Radio**
☐ **Teletype**

PAGE TWO

FROM SAC CINCINNATI

132017

TO THE SOUTH PROVES THAT BEYOND ANY DOUBT. WILL YOU
 ALLOW GOVERNOR DI SALLE'S DECISION TO STAND? LET THE
 GOVERNOR KNOW THAT YOU ARE AGAINST HIS MURDEROUS ACT.
 JOIN THE MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE HELP IN THIS ALL
 IMPORTANT FIGHT TO KEEP THE LYNCHERS AWAY FROM MAE MONROE
 DEFENSE COMMITTEE - 1289 EAST 115 STREET, SUITE 5- CLEVELAND,
 OHIO, PHONE: 791-6593, (LABOR DONATED)."

RECEIVED: 4:58 PM MEL

b6
 b7C

GC₂

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FEB 6 1962
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Trotter _____
Mr. Tele. Room _____
Mr. Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

URGENT 2-6-62 6-20 PM PAO

TO DIRECTOR /88-19471/ AND SAC-S CLEVELAND /88-3458/ AND
CHARLOTTE /88-4572/ X

FROM SAC, CINCINNATI /88-3573/ *Ch. taken*

Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution
WILLIE MAE MALLORY, AKA., UFAP-KIDNAPPING. RE CINCINNATI AIRTEL ONE
also known as
TWENTY NINE LAST. LORAIN QUINLAN, SECRETARY TO DAVID PURKEY,
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE GOVERNOR, STATE OF OHIO, ADVISED
THIS DATE THAT GOVERNOR HAS DECIDED NOT TO RECALL HIS WARRANT AND
SUBJECT WILL BE TURNED OVER TO AUTHORITIES NORTH CAROLINA. SHE
STATED SUBJECTS ATTORNEY WILL BE ADVISED BY LETTER MAILED THIS DATE.
FURTHER STATED GOVERNORS OFFICE NOT GOING TO ISSUE PRESS RELEASE.
REQUESTED THIS INFORMATION BE HELD IN CONFIDENCE UNTIL SUBJECTS
ATTORNEY ADVISED. RUC. REFERRED UPON COMPLETION.

END AND ACK PLS IN ORDER

WAS³

6-24 PM OK FBI WA RAC

CV OK FBI CV JH

CE OK FBI CE RDH

TU DISC

25 FEB 9 1962

XEROX
FEB 12 1962

NOT RECORDED

174 FEB 12 1962

51 FEB 15 1962

88-19471-99
ORIGINAL FILED IN

FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

Date: 1/31/62

Transmit the following in _____

Via AIRTEL

REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-436088)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-147280)

SUBJECT: COMMITTEE FOR THE PROMOTION OF
EDUCATION OF NEGROES IN RUSSIA
IS-C
(OO: NK)

ReNY airtel, 1/5/62.

Enclosed herewith are seven copies each of letterhead
and reliability memoranda suitable for dissemination.

m3 [redacted] The source used in this memorandum is
[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past.
This source is also used to characterize the CAMD.

b2
b7D

[redacted] are used to characterize
the NY Local SWP.

This memorandum is classified ~~confidential~~ inasmuch
as the disclosure of this information might tend to reveal this
source of continuing value and have an adverse effect on the
defense interests of the country.

- 5 - Bureau (100-436088) (Encls. 10) (RM)
① - 100-426441 (WILLIE MAE MALLORY) (Encls. 2)
① - 100- [redacted] (Encls. 2)
1 - Newark (100-46266) (CPENR) (Encls. 2) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (100- [redacted]) (Encls. 2)
(INFO) (RM)
1 - NY 100-146359 (CAMD) (413)
1 - NY 100-147450 [redacted] (421)
1 - NY 100-147280 (413)

b6
b7C

100-426441
NOT RECORDED
87 FEB 11 2 1962

AJG:mm1
(11)

Approved: *[Signature]* Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-436088-13



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
January 31, 1962

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

100-436088

Re: Committee for the Promotion of
Education of Negroes in Russia
Internal Security - C

A source advised on January 30, 1962, that the following information was disclosed at a closed membership meeting of the New York Local, Socialist Workers Party (NYL, SWP), held January 25, 1962, at 116 University Place, New York City:

According to the source, Berta Green, Secretary of the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD), and others, recently went with [redacted] Willie Mae Mallory, to obtain a passport [redacted] this passport has been obtained by [redacted]

Source stated representatives of the CAMD and others have been in contact with the Russian Consulate in New York City in an effort to clear the way for [redacted] to attend school in Russia. It was further disclosed that the CAMD and others have been instrumental in obtaining a passport for [redacted] which activity has been conducted under the aegis of the Committee for the Promotion of Education of Negroes in Russia (CPENR).

b6
b7C

It was reported, according to the source, that Premier Nikita Khrushchev's approval is all that remains in order to have this individual attend school in Russia. If this approval is forthcoming a press conference will be held announcing [redacted] attendance at school in Russia.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

XEROX
FEB 2 1962

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Committee for the Promotion of
Education of Negroes in Russia
Internal Security - C

Concerning Willie Mae Mallory, it is noted that by communication dated August 31, 1961, Mr. M. B. Boyette, Solicitor, 13th Solicitorial District, directed a letter to the United States Attorney Hugh E. Monteith, Western District of North Carolina, Ashville, North Carolina, advising that the Grand Jury in the Superior Court, Union County, had returned true bills in two cases against Willie Mae Mallory with felonious kidnaping of G. Bruce Stegall and his wife, Mabel, on August 27, 1961. Mr. Boyette stated warrants had been issued for Mallory's arrest and investigation by local authorities indicated that Mallory had fled the State of North Carolina to avoid prosecution.

Characterizations of the NYL, SWP and CAMD is set out.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

COMMITTEE TO AID THE MONROE DEFENDANTS (CAMD)

A source advised on October 30, 1961, that the CAMD was formed during September, 1961, by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in NYC. The SWP, originally proposed the formation of this committee during discussions with various left-wing and liberal tendencies and offered a sum of money to initiate activities.

Source stated that the SWP, however, was unsuccessful in forming a committee of various tendencies and proceeded to organize the CAMD and promote its activities under the domination and control of the SWP.

The aims of the CAMD, according to the source, are to afford financial support and counsel for ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and four other defendants who were involved in a racial incident on August 27, 1961, at Monroe, North Carolina. The SWP hopes to dramatize this incident nationally and internationally through the CAMD and thus attract individuals to the SWP aims and principles by playing a leading role in the integration struggle.

The headquarters of the CAMD are located in Suite 1117, 141 Broadway, New York, New York.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

- 3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY -
NEW YORK LOCAL

A source stated on August 25, 1960, that the New York Local of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) was formed during January, 1938, in New York City.

A second source stated on April 21, 1961, that the New York Local of the SWP is affiliated with and follows the aims and purposes of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

4 -
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
January 31, 1962

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

100-436088

Title	Committee for the Promotion of Education of Negroes in Russia
Character	Internal Security - C
Reference	Memorandum, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) used in
referenced communication have furnished reliable information
in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed
outside your agency.

100-436088-27
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
ENCLOSURE

XEROX
FEB 27 1962

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FEB 19 1962
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson ☒
Mr. Belmont ☒
Mr. Mohr ☒
Mr. Callahan ☒
Mr. Conrad ☒
Mr. DeLoach ☒
Mr. Evans ☒
Mr. Malone ☒
Mr. Rosen ☒
Mr. Sullivan ☒
Mr. Tavel ☒
Mr. Trotter ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Mr. Ingram ☒
Miss Gandy ☒

URGENG 2-19-62 11-17 AM EST BH

TO DIRECTOR, FBI, AND SAC, CINCINNATI

FROM SAC, CLEVELAND /100-25782/ 1P

SECURITY MATTER - COMMUNIST
WILLIE MAY MALLORY, SM DASH C. CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES WHO HAVE
WILLIE MAE MALLORY
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, REPORTED FEB.

see Sunday
NINETEEN INSTANT WILLIE MAE MALLORY AND MEMBERS OF THE MONROE
DEFENSE COMMITTEE WILL DEPART CLEVELAND, OHIO, ON THE AFTERNOON
OF FEB. TWENTY NEXT AND DRIVE TO CANTON, OHIO, WHERE THEY WILL
ATTEMPT TO SEE GOVERNOR MICHAEL DI SALLE, WHO IS SCHEDULED
TO SPEAK IN CANTON ON THE EVENING OF FEB. TWENTY NEXT. ^{UNLESS ADVISED TO CONTRARY BY BUREAU} UACB BY
CLOSE OF BUSINESS TODAY CINCINNATI DIVISION FURNISH THIS INFORMATION
TO GOVERNOR DI SALLE.

END AND ACK PLS

EX - 107

WA 11-20 AM OK FBI WA MSL

REC-23

MCT - 47

CI OK FBI CI JK

TU DIAC

MR. BELMONT FOR THE DIRECTOR

12 FEB 21 1962

50 FEB 28 1962

F B I

Date: FEB. 13, 1962

Transmit the following in _____

PLAIN TEXT

(Type in plain text or code)

Via W

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
 ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782)

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka *Ch. Carter*
 UFAP - KIDNAPING
 IS - C

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE
 IS - MISC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 3/25/00 BY SP2ALM/edj
 #445485

b6
 b7C

Re Cleveland tel Director and Cincinnati 2/13/62.

On 2/13/62 Mr. CARL STERN, Radio & TV Station KYW News Department, Cleveland, Ohio, orally advised SA [redacted] that on 2/10/62 DON SHARP PERSONALLY contacted him at Station KYW to request that the station "cover" a demonstration to be staged by the MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE at 12 noon on 2/10/62. STERN said that the demonstration was to occur at East 55th Street & Woodland Avenue and was to be in behalf of Mrs. MAE MALLORY. STERN related that he informed SHARP that the station's photographic crew would be engaged in covering another news event at that time and would therefore be unable to cover the MALLORY demonstration.

STERN further advised that on the morning of 2/10/62 SHARP furnished him with a copy of the mimeographed throwaway which was to be disseminated at the demonstration.

In connection with the demonstration, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available copies of the mimeographed throwaway which he received from WILLIE MAE

- ④ - Bureau (Encls.-4) (RM) - *1cc Rm 817*
 2 - Cincinnati (Encls.-2) (RM) - *RB*
 2 - New York (Encls.-2) (RM) - *1cc Rm 817*

(1 - 100-146353)

(1 - 100-132360)

(1 - Cleveland)

(1 - 100-25782)

(1 - 88-3458)

NOT RECORDED

167 FEB 26 1962

25 FEB 15 1962

b2
 b7D

Approved: *E. E. K.*

Special Agent in Charge

G. G. WICK

67 FEB 27 1962

FEB 26 1962

AEROX

SUBV

Per

REC'D

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

100-436190-13

88-19471-

CV 100-25782

MALLORY. In addition to the above, this same informant made available a copy of a news release prepared by the MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE which he received from the same source on 2/13/62.

Two copies of each of the above are being furnished to the Bureau with this communication, and one copy of each of the above to Cincinnati and two copies of each to New York, office of origin in the MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE case.

UNITED STATES

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile 100-426441)

DATE: 3/16/62

FROM : SAC NEW YORK (100-132360) - P -

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
3/27/62
RUC

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security investigation by this office. The Cleveland Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The Cleveland Division is being considered the new office of origin.

Residence address	1289 East 115th Street Cleveland, Ohio
Business address	Unemployed
Check the following applicable statements:	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This individual is the subject of a Security Index Card. (The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the Security Index at the Seat of Government. The <u>Cleveland</u> Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This subject is tabbed for Detcom.	
<input type="checkbox"/> This subject was carried as a Key Figure or Top Functionary.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau.	
<input type="checkbox"/> A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A security flash notice has been placed with the Identification Division and a copy has been designated therefor.	
The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter:	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Security Index Cards	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Serials (specify) see page 2.	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph.	
<input type="checkbox"/> None available.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Previously furnished.	

Registered Mail

RUC report being submitted

CC: Enclosure(s)

- ③ - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
(Ident Division) REC-38
2 - Cleveland (100-25782) (ENCLS. 32) (RM)
1 - New York (100-132360)

KJH:caw
(6)

16 MAR 20 1962

SUBV CONTROL
J. F. Row

60 APR 5 1962

52 APR 20 1962

1cc to Dir-1
3/22/62
aw

0-1 CN
5/8/62
JMA/mmm
Kitch
TWB

NY 100-132360

ENCLOSURES

1. One copy of the report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN dated 6/21/57 at NY entitled, "WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka SM-C".
2. Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN dated May 28, 1958, at NY.
3. Reliability memorandum dated 5/28/58.
4. NY letter to Director dated 5/28/58.
5. Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN dated 5/27/59.
6. NY report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN dated 5/29/59.
7. NY report of SA ROBERT B. WALKER dated 5/23/60.
8. NY report of SA [REDACTED] dated 6/5/61. b6 b7C
9. Memo of SA WILLIAM E. NUMMEY to the SAC, 6/5/61.
10. 7 photographs and 5 negatives of subject taken 5/28/57.
11. One photograph and corresponding negative of subject taken 6/8/57.
12. One newspaper clipping from the "Amsterdam News" dated 6/29/57.
13. One newspaper clipping of the "Amsterdam News" dated 6/29/57.
14. Two photographs of the subject taken 5/5/57.
15. One photograph of the subject taken 3/31/57.

NY 100-132360

16. One observation log dated 5/22/61 pertaining to the subject.

17. One surveillance log dated 5/22/61 pertaining to the subject.

18. One photograph of the subject, date taken, unknown.

19. One mimeographed throwaway received from the subject by

b2
b7D

20. One news release prepared by the Monroe Defense Committee dated 2/11/62.

6/6/66

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin CLEVELAND	Date JUN 18 1962	Investigative Period 3/16-6/14/62
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka		Report made by <div></div>	Typed By: gab
		CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C	

SYNOPSIS

REFERENCE:

Report of SA 6/5/61 at NY.

b6
b7C

- RUC -

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR
ADD. DISSEMINATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Inasmuch as Cleveland is now origin in this case, an FD-305, calling for comments concerning the subject's SI status, is not being submitted, but rather being left to the discretion of that office.

A suitable photograph of the subject is available.

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

Approved <div></div>	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made: ④ - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 3 - Cleveland (100-25782) R M 1 - New York (100-132360)		100-426441-16	REC-36
		15 JUN 21 1962	

Copy to LHO
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 6-29-62
by [signature]

Copy to [signature]
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 10-12-65
by BEG [signature]
cc to [signature]

SUBV. CONTROL

57 JUL 2 1962

NY 100-132360

This report is classified confidential because it contains information furnished by [redacted] the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal the identities of these informants, thereby hampering their future effectiveness. This would be injurious to the national defense.

INFANTS:

Informant

File # Where Located

[redacted]

NY 100-132360-106

Used to Characterize GERALD MCADORY

[redacted]

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

(Source of Information)

Characterization of C. L. LYNN

[redacted]

[redacted]

Security Source of Information

Characterization of
GERALD QUINN

[redacted]

(by request)

Characterization of
VINCENT COPELAND

- B -

COVER PAGE

NY 100-132360

Characterizations of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

NYC

NY 100-137309-1B3 (3)

The following informants were utilized in the characterizations of organizations on the appendix pages:

Workers World [REDACTED]

Workers World Party [REDACTED]

b2

b6

b7C

b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONDECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-09-2009

Copy to:

Report of:

Date:

JUN 18 1962

Office: NEW YORK, N.Y.

b6
b7C

Field Office File No.: 100-132360

Bureau File No.: 100-426441

Title:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character:

SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis:

Subject currently incarcerated Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio pending extradition proceedings to transfer her to Charlotte, North Carolina in racial kidnapping case. Subject reportedly a member of Provisional Committee to Reconstitute the CP (POC) as of September, 1961 having left the Harlem CP approximately January, 1958. Subject in frequent contact with individuals at Workers World Party Headquarters, NYC from April to August, 1961. Subject on mailing list of "Workers World" as of August, 1961.

- RUC -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-132360

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

On March 2, 1962, [redacted] Police Department, Cleveland, Ohio, advised that on March 1, 1962 the subject was ordered held in the Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio.

b6
b7C

The March 14, 1962 issue of The Cleveland Plain Dealer, Cleveland, Ohio newspaper, contained an article setting forth the information that on March 13, 1962, the Appellate Court had granted the subject's motion for a stay of execution of extradition to North Carolina but denied her bail since she was charged with a felony punishable with life imprisonment in North Carolina and "a fugitive from justice so charged is not bailable."

B. Legal Proceedings

On August 31, 1961 a complaint was filed by SA [redacted] before the United States Commissioner ROBERT L. SCOTT, Charlotte, North Carolina, charging the subject with Unlawful Flight To Avoid Prosecution in the State of North Carolina for the crime of kidnaping. Commissioner SCOTT issued a federal warrant the same date charging this violation.

On October 12, 1961, the subject was apprehended by FBI agents at 2639 East 75th Street, Cleveland, Ohio and on October 13, 1961 she appeared before United States Commissioner HERBERT A. HORN, Cleveland, Ohio and refused to waive extradition. She was remanded to the custody of the United States Marshal and lodged in the Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio.

On October 19, 1961, Assistant United States Attorney BURT W. GRIFFIN, Cleveland, Ohio, advised that the subject had been turned over to the Ohio State authorities on October 18, 1961 and Federal process was dismissed by the United States Commissioner HERBERT A. HORN, Cleveland, Ohio, on the same date.

NY 100-132360

The February 7, 1962 issue of The Cleveland Press, Cleveland, Ohio, stated that on that date the Governor of Ohio, MICHAEL V. DI SALLE, announced that he would permit the subject to be returned to North Carolina to face trial in a racial kidnaping case.

C. Identification Record.

The following identification record for the subject was furnished by the Federal Bureau of Investigation on December 18, 1961 under FBI # 757 178 G:

Contributor of Fingerprints	Name and Number	Arrested Or Received	Charge	Disposition
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #--	7-257 10-14-57	GL 1	PG att GL 2
Prob Dept King Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #--	6-20-57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 re- lief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to Avoid prose- cution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOT Sheriff Cuya- hoga Co Cleve- land for re- moval to SC by state officers
PD Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #108969	10-19-61	Kidnaping	

Residence: 212 W. 129th NY NY
2639 E. 75th

The FBI, Washington, D.C. furnished the following fingerprint classification for the subject on October 19, 1961 :

19 L 1 Ua 19
M 3 Wt

II. AFFILIATION WITH THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT

A. Evidence of Membership in the Communist Party (CP)

On September 6, 1961, NY T-1 advised that MILIE MCADORY had stated that the subject is not considered a part of the Harlem Region CP, but belongs to the Leftist group of the CP, believed to be the Provisional Committee to Reconstitute the CP(POC)

On December 14, 1959, NY T-2 advised that MILDRED MCADORY was elected a member-at-large of the National Committee of the CP, USA at the 17th National Convention of the CP, USA.

On March 30, 1962, NY T-1 advised that on March 28, 1962, MILDRED MCADORY stated she would continue as chairman of the Upper 13th A.D. Club of the Harlem CP.

A characterization of the POC is contained in the Appendix hereto.

On September 25, 1961, NY T-1 advised that on approximately August 30, 1961, MILDRED MCADORY had stated that the subject had not been a member of the Harlem CP since the time JOHN GATES left the CP.

The "New York Times", dated January 11, 1958, page 1, carried an article stating that JOHN GATES, on the previous day, January 10, 1958, publicly announced his resignation from the CP. The article quoted part of GATES' letter of resignation from the CP "because I felt that the Communist Party has ceased to be an effective force for democracy, peace and Socialism in the United States."

On October 18, 1961, NY T-3 advised that on that date CONRAD LYNN stated that the subject is currently "an extreme Black Nationalist; she hates all white people; her orientation is also towards the CP."

NY 100-132360

On August 1, 1961, NY T-4 advised that on July 23, 1961, at a public meeting of the Nationalist Party of Puerto Rico (NPPR) at Audubon Hall, Broadway and 166th Street, New York, New York, CONRAD LYNN was one of the principal speakers. According to the informant, LYNN stated that he was the attorney for the NPPR and that he would do anything he could to help Puerto Rico obtain its independence.

The NPPR has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

B. Evidence of Affiliation With the Workers World Party (WWP)

During the period from April 5, 1961 to August 23, 1961, NY T-5 furnished information that the subject was in frequent contact with individuals at the WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, including GERALD QUINN, VINCENT COPELAND, GEORGE STRYKER, ART ROSEN and SAM BALLAN.

A characterization of the WWP is contained in the appendix hereto.

On April 20, 1961, NY T-6 identified GERALD QUINN as a member of the WWP.

On January 5, 1961, NY T-7 advised that on January 4, 1961, VINCENT COPELAND identified himself as a member of the National Committee of WWP and Editor of "Workers World," a characterization of which appears in the appendix hereto.

On September 7, 1961, NY T-8 advised that GEORGE STRYKER and ARTHUR ROSEN were present at all sessions of the WWP Labor Day Conference, September 2-4, 1961, at Buffalo, New York.

On August 1, 1961, NY T-8 advised that SAMUEL BALLAN is known as the National Organizer of WWP.

NY 100-132360

On August 25, 1961, NY T-9 furnished information indicating that the subject was on the mailing list of "Workers World" as of that date.

APPENDIX

1. PROVISIONAL ORGANIZING COMMITTEE FOR A MARXIST-LENINIST COMMUNIST PARTY (POC)

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications (and Appendixes)" revised and published December 1, 1961 to supersede Guide published on January 2, 1957, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, U.S. House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the POC:

1. Found to be "a new Communist splinter group." The Provisional Organizing Committee for A Marxist-Leninist Communist Party "also known as the POC *** was formed in August 1958 by a number of Communist Party members who were dissatisfied with the trends and policies of the party and, while within it, had referred to themselves as the Marxist-Leninist Caucus."

"The leaders and participants in the Provisional Organizing Committee group had been expelled from the Communist Party on the technical charge of 'disruptive, factional, anti-party activities.'"

"The POC group is composed largely of extreme left-wing elements from the Communist Party. Throughout the party's history, there have been contending right- and left-wing factions which, in periods of turmoil such as the party has gone through in the recent past, have fought for control. The POC elements lost out in this recent struggle within the U.S. party***."

"The one fact that is completely clear today is that the POC group is made up of hard-core, dedicated, and extremist Communists who, despite their present differences with the Communist Party leadership, are intent upon doing all within their power to speed the achievement of the goals of international communism."

(Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1959, House Report 1251, February 8, 1960, pp. 69 and 70.)

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

1 WORKERS WORLD

On June 10, 1959, a confidential source advised that the "Workers World" is the official newspaper of the Workers World Party with editorial offices located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

1 WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, known in the SWP as SAM MARCY, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precept of Leon Trotsky and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates the unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party (WWP).

On May 4, 1961, the source stated that Headquarters of the WWP were located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP and the CP have been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
JUN 18 1962

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bureau 100-426441
New York 100-132360

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Security Matter - C

Reference Report of Special Agent [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] dated and captioned as above at New York.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) used in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin CLEVELAND	Date JUN 18 1962	Investigative Period 3/16-6/14/62
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka		Report made by <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	Typed By: gab
		CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C	

REFERENCE:

Report of SA 6/5/61 at NY.

- RUC -

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Inasmuch as Cleveland is now origin in this case, an FD-305, calling for comments concerning the subject's SI status, is not being submitted, but rather being left to the discretion of that office.

A suitable photograph of the subject is available.

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below			
Copies made: ④ - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 3 - Cleveland (100-25782) RM 1 - New York (100-132360)					

NY 100-132360

This report is classified confidential because it contains information furnished by [redacted] the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal the identities of these informants, thereby hampering their future effectiveness. This would be injurious to the national defense.

INFORMANTS:

Informant

File # Where Located

[redacted]

NY 100-132360-106

Used to Characterize [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

(Source of Information)

Characterization of CONRAD LYNN

[redacted]

[redacted]

Characterization of
GERALD QUINN

[redacted]

(by request)

Characterization of
VINCENT COPELAND

NY 100-132360

[REDACTED] Characterizations of GEORGE STRYKER,
ARTHUR ROSEN, SAMUEL BALLAN

NY 100-137309-1B3 (3)

b2

b6

b7C

b7D

The following informants were utilized in
the characterizations of organizations on the appendix
pages:

Workers World [REDACTED]
Workers World Party [REDACTED]

UNITED STATES

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (File 100-426441) DATE: 6/5/62

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (File 100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka
SM - C

This case will be delinquent.

Date of Bureau deadline: 6/5/62

Reason for the delinquency: Priority to earlier due dates.

Date the report or necessary communication
will reach the Bureau: 6/19/62

AEC zone designation; e.g., OR, CH, etc.:
(This applies only to 116 cases.)

RM

KJH: mbg

Forsey
SUBV. CONTROL

5/23/62

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (88-19471)
FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (88-3458)(P*)
RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
UPAP - KIDNAPPING
(OO: CL)

m3
An article appearing in "Cleveland Press", a CV daily newspaper dated 5/22/62, advised that the Ohio Supreme Court on 5/22/62 agreed to hear Mrs. WILLIE MAE MALLORY's appeal on Cuyahoga County Appellate Court order to extradite her to North Carolina to face kidnapping charges. The Supreme Court refused to set bond for Mrs. MALLORY's release so she may remain in the Cuyahoga County Jail until the case is decided next fall.

- 4 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 100-426441)
2 - Charlotte (88-4572)(RM)
2 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-18532)

LCD/Jem
(8)

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED

87 MAY 31 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN 88-19471-107

187
JUN 7 1962

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

FBI

Date: 4/12/62

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (88-19471)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (88-3458) (P*)

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
UFAP - KIDNAPPING
(OO: CE)

b6
b7C

On 4/12/62, [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio PD, advised that on this date the Circuit Court of Appeals heard arguments for the appeal for MALLORY by both the prosecution and the defense. WALTER S. HAFNER represented MALLORY while the prosecution was handled by HARRY MONCK, an Assistant County Prosecutor. After hearing both the prosecution and defense JOSHUA J. KANCELBAUM, a representative of the Civil Liberties Union, requested permission from the court to file a brief on behalf of MALLORY, which request was granted by the court. KANCELBAUM was given until 9:30 AM, 4/16/62, to prepare and file a brief, which he requested in order that the court might review same before any decision is to be made by the court.

Subject currently confined Cuyahoga County Jail.

- 4 - Bureau
(1 - 100-426441)
2 - Charlotte (88-4572)
2 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-18582)

WWP/dkb
(8)

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
178 APR 18 1962

17 APR 14 1962

Wick

APR 18 1962

APR 22 1962

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

Per _____

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 88-19471-105

3/2/62

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (88-19471)
FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (88-3458)
RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
UFAP - KIDNAPING
(OO: CE)

b6
b7C

On 3/2/62, [REDACTED] CV, Ohio PD advised that subject was ordered held on 3/1/62 in the Cuyahoga County Jail, CV, Ohio, for 30 days by Municipal Judge PARRINO pending request for appeal or request for bond. Subject currently confined Cuyahoga County Jail.

3 - Bureau
2 - Charlotte
2 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-18582)

LCD/jem
(7)

100-426441-

189
6 MAR 14 1962

158 MAR 8 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-426441-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CLEVELAND

(Your file 100-25782) DATE: 5/8/62

FROM : Director, FBI (Bufile and Serial
Room No. ~~100-426441~~)

100-426441

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

REC'D
MAY 11 1962
FBI - CLEVELAND

[Handwritten signature]

- ☐ 1. Bufiles indicate this case is delinquent. Give specific reason for delinquency.

*Subject still in Cuyahoga County
just awaiting appeal Ohio State Supreme
court re extradition, Agent to whom assigned
returning 5-21-62 from Archival House.*

- ☐ letter ☐ submitted
☐ 2. Date ☐ report ☐ will be submitted

- ☐ 3. If valid reason exists for not submitting report at this time, state reason specifically and when report will be submitted

- ☒ 4. Status of investigation

- ☐ Sulet by
☐ 5. ☐ Surep

(Place reply hereon and return to Bureau. Note receipt and acknowledgment on top serial in case file)

100-25782

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 8 1962	
FBI - CLEVELAND	
<i>Bureau</i>	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: June 25, 1962

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) ~~(S)~~

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C

Re Form FD 128 dated 3-16-62 and report of SA
[redacted] dated 6-18-62 at New York.

Receipt of security index cards from the Bureau
acknowledged.

Subject accused of helping kidnap young couple
during racial disturbance in North Carolina is
being held in Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio,
until bail is raised for her release.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The "Cleveland Press", a local daily newspaper,
in its issue of May 22, 1962, stated that on May 22,
1962, the Ohio Supreme Court agreed to hear subject's
appeal from the Cuyahoga County Appellate Court order
to extradite her to North Carolina for kidnapping
charges. The Supreme Court refused to set bond for
subject's release so she may remain in the Cuyahoga
County Jail until her case is decided in the Fall of
1962.

Confidential informants have been alerted to report
any and all activity on the subject should she be
released from jail. [redacted] and [redacted] have
advised that while subject was residing in Cleveland
prior to her arrest, no information ever came to
their attention that she was affiliated with the CP,
the Socialist Workers Party or the Workers World
Party. Informants did indicate that she was friendly
with members of the WWP in helping to form the
Monroe Defense Committee in Cleveland.

In view of the above information, subject's case
is being placed in a closed status and a report
will be submitted by this office when due.

REC-5 100-426441-17

374
60 JUN 29 1962
Bureau (RM)
New York (info) (100-132360) (RM)
Cleveland

SUBV. CONTROL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 5-8-63

CF
5/14

FROM : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (X)

7
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.
SM - C
(OO: ~~NEW YORK~~)
CLEVELAND

Re New York letter to Bureau 10-16-61, which reflects that the New York office is office of origin in captioned case and the N.Y. office has placed subject's case in a pending inactive status for the duration of the criminal proceedings pending against subject. Subject is on the Security index of the N.Y. Office.

This case has been in a pending inactive status in the Charlotte office in order to follow the prosecutive status of subject in order to keep the N.Y. office advised. Inasmuch as subject is in Cleveland, Ohio, and has not been extradited to Monroe, N.C., to date, this case is being placed in a closed status in the Charlotte office and prosecutive action that is pending against subject at Monroe, N.C., in State Court will be followed in connection with the pending UFAP case against subject in which Charlotte is OO.

New York and the Bureau will be kept advised of the pertinent developments. Case closed.

A

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland (88-3458)(Info)(RM)
- 3 - New York (2 - 100-132360)(1 - 88-3809)(RM)
- 2 - Charlotte (1 - 100-9743)
(1 - 88-4572)

RMS: jlb
(8)

REC-19

100-426441-18

MAY 10 1963

SUBV. CONTROL
FBI

50 MAY 16 1963

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile-100-426441) DATE: April 16, 1963

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
4/24/63
M

OK
Detcom
IMP

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
REMOVE <input type="checkbox"/> Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) UNEMPLOYED		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number _____		
Interested Agencies _____		
Residence Address 10517 Superior Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio		

100-42644-

NOT RECORDED
10 APR 18 1963

SUBV. CONTROL

AL E. ROW

5-1 Bureau (RM)
1-1 Cleveland
WFP:tk
(3)
REGISTERED MAIL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : *See [illegible]* Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: April 8, 1963

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
4/17/63

unavailable Section
OK for unavailable Section
RT

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) Unemployed		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility
Interested Agencies		
Residence Address Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio		

2 - Bureau (RM)

1 - Cleveland

WWP:tk

REGISTERED MAIL

93
53 APR 15 1963

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
12 APR 9 1963

SUBV CONTROL

UNITED STATES

ENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile ~~100-426441~~)

DATE: March 18, 1963

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND

100-426441
100-25782

Remove from unavailable section

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
~~UFAP KIDNAPPING~~

SM-C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00

3/27/63
ad

Jan 7

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) Unemployed		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____		
Interested Agencies _____		
Residence Address 10517 Superior Avenue Cleveland, Ohio		

100-426441-

88-19471-

NOT RECORDED

11 MAR 20 1963

SUBV. CONTROL

(2) - Bureau (RM)
12 - Cleveland
5 - CLEVELAND
5 - CLEVELAND
(3)

UNITED STATES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CLEVELAND

(Your file 100-25782) DATE: 8/3/62

FROM : Director, FBI (Bufile and Serial 100-426441)
(Room No. ~~25782~~)SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

- ☐ 1. Bufiles indicate this case is delinquent. Give specific reason for delinquency.

*See Cleveland letter dated 6-25-62.
Subject status remains same as in this letter.*

- ☐ 2. Date ☐ letter ☐ submitted
☐ report ☐ will be submitted _____
- ☐ 3. If valid reason exists for not submitting report at this time, state reason specifically and when report will be submitted _____

- ☒ 4. Status of ☐ Appeal ☐ Inquiry ☒ Investigation ☐ Prosecution

- ☐ 5. ☐ Sulet by _____
☐ Surep _____

(Place reply hereon and return to Bureau. Note receipt and acknowledgment on top serial in case file)

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
AUG 6 1962	
FBI - CLEVELAND	
Bureau	
GPO 926341	

B

attach file

UNITED STATES

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441))

DATE: 6/25/62

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782)

unavailable section

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.
SM - C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent OO
7/2/62
an

OK
WFF

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name	
Aliases	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race _____ Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) <div style="text-align: center;">Stat Tab "PR"</div>	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number	Responsibility
Interested Agencies	100-426441-
Residence Address Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio	

NOT RECORDED
9 JUN 28 1962

SUB CONTROL

M.E. Row

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Cleveland
WWP/rmr (3) 373
REGISTERED MAIL
55 JUL 3 1962

0-1 CN
8/3/62
HOF/Sum

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 5/14/63

FROM :

SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-C

Re Charlotte letter to Director dated 5/8/63 with
copies to NY.

For the information of the Bureau and Charlotte,
Cleveland is now origin, and future dissemination should be
made to Cleveland.

- ② - Bureau (Info.) (RM)
- 1 - Charlotte (100-9743) (Info.) (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland (88-3458) (Info.) (RM)
- 1 - New York (100-132360)

RJR:mgr
(5)

50 MAY 22 1963

REC-35

EX-112 / 100-426441-19

3 MAY 16 1963

SUBV. CONTROL

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 14 1963

TELETYPE

URGENT

7/14/63

8-50

PM ESDT RLJ

TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, BUFFALO

FROM SAC, CLEVELAND /100-23932/ /P/

MAE MALLORY, PICKET LINE DEMONSTRATION, SEVEN FOURTEEN

SIXTYTHREE, YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO. IS-WWP.

RE BUFFALO AIRTEL AND LHM, SEVEN ELEVEN SIXTYTHREE. NO

THREE CAR LOADS OF PERSONS FROM BUFFALO N. Y. MET WITH
FEW LOCAL PERSONS AT RESIDENCE OF TED POSTAL, YOUNGSTOWN,
OHIO, ELEVEN FIFTEEN- ELEVEN FIFTY AM THIS DATE. THIS
GROUP FORMED PICKET LINE OF SIXTEEN PERSONS, BOTH NEGRO
AND WHITE, AND PARADED WITHOUT INCIDENT IN FRONT OF PICK-CHIO
HOTEL, YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, FROM TWELVE NOON UNTIL ONE PM THIS
DATE, AND CARRIED SIGNS PROTESTING EXTRADITION OF MAE MALLORY
FROM OHIO.

AG ROBERT KENNEDY AND HIS GROUP FROM WASHINGTON D. C.
PASSED THROUGH THIS PICKET LINE INTO HOTEL ABOUT TWELVE
FORTYFIVE PM. AG ADDRESSED LUNCHEON GROUP IN HOTEL AND LATER
RODE IN PARADE THROUGH YOUNGSTOWN.

PICKETS ENTERED THEIR CARS AT ONE PM AND PROCEEDED
TO MILL CREEK PARK FOR THIER SCHEDULED PICNIC AND ADDRESS
BY MAE MALLORY. [REDACTED] ADVISED [REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

MCT-21

XEROX JUL 16 1963
JUL 23 1963

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-4-172-1

PAGE TWO

WVP MEMBER AT YOUNSTOWN, WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN ORGANIZING
ABOVE PICKET DEMONSTRATION ON BEHALF OF MAE MALLORY.

PHOTOS TAKEN OF ALL DEMONSTRATORS AND CAR LICENSE
NUMBERS WILL BE FORWARDED BUFFALO FOR IDENTIFICATION.
LHM WILL BE FURNISHED BUREAU BY CLEVELAND UPON COMPLETION OF
ABOVE IDENTIFICATION.

END AND ACK PLS

WA 8-55 PM OK FBI WA BH

BU OK FBI BU TWK

TU DISC MO

~~SECRET~~

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-09-2009

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE CLEVELAND	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CLEVELAND	DATE 8/13/63	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 6/27 - 8/8/63
TITLE OF CASE "CHANGED" WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka Margaret Hill		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY slk
		CHARACTER OF CASE SM - C	

The title of this case is being changed to include the name MARGARET HILL, which subject was using at the time of her arrest on October 12, 1961, at Cleveland, Ohio.

REFERENCES

Report of SA [REDACTED] dated 6/18/62
at New York.

- C -

INFORMANTS

SOURCE

CV T-1 is [REDACTED]

LOCATION

100-25787 - 244

APPROVED <i>E. E. H.</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: 4 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 3 - Cleveland (100-25782)		100-426441-2	REC-26 EX 104
		1 AUG 14 1963	
DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT		SUB CONTROL	
AGENCY	RAO state cto		
REQUEST RECD.	8/23/63 10-12-65		
DATE FWD.	0-6 RSN R-S		
HOW FWD.	R2 RRA		
BY			

59 AUG 27 1963

~~SECRET~~

CV 100-25782

SOURCE

LOCATION

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Characterization of [Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Characterization of [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Characterization of [Redacted]

[Redacted]

CV T-5 is ✓

[Redacted]

(To be protected)

Characterization of [Redacted]

[Redacted]

CV T-6 is ✓

[Redacted]

100-25787 - 201

Characterization of [Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

CV T-7 is ✓

[Redacted]

CV T-8 is ✓

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- B -

COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 100-25782

SOURCE

LOCATION

CV T-9 is ✓

[REDACTED]

Characterization of [REDACTED]
and [REDACTED]

CV T-10 is ✓

[REDACTED]

100-25787 - 245

Characterization of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

CV T-11 is ✓

[REDACTED]

100-25782 - 481

Characterization of TED BASSETT. ✓

CV T-12 is ✓

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Characterization of BEN DAVIS.

CV T-13 is ✓

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

CV T-14 is ✓

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The following confidential informants were contacted in July, 1963, and advised that subject was not known by them to be affiliated with the Communist Party:

(S)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Instant Report

2

2

2

2

2

- C -

COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 100-25782

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☐ Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☒ This report is classified ~~Confidential~~ because (state reason)
data reported from CV T-1 through CV T-14 could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.
8. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) (Never interviewed re CP.)
☐ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)
9. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)
was identified as a member of the CP in 1959.
11. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☒ Subject's activities ☐ do ☒ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

- D* -

COVER PAGE~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DFUNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6

b7C

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office:

CLEVELAND

Date:

8/13/63

Field Office File No.:

100-25782

Bureau File No.:

100-426441

Title:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character:

SECURITY MATTER - ~~C~~

Synopsis:

Subject resides at 10517 Superior Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, and is unemployed. Subject released from Cuyahoga County Jail, 4/8/63, upon having a bond of \$15,000 posted pending a hearing for her extradition to Monroe, N.C. Confidential informants contacted in 7/63, do not know subject to be affiliated with the CP. An informant identified subject as being one of the organizers of the MDC of Cleveland and to be in contact with identified members of the WWP.

~~- C -~~

DETAILS:

Characterizations of The Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) Cleveland, Ohio; Provisional Organizing Committee for a Marxist-Leninist Communist Party (POC), aka and Workers World Party (WWP) appear in the appendix section of this report.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
classification

CV 100-25782

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence and Employment

Source: CV T-1

On July 29, 1963, source related that subject resides at 10517 Superior Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, and is unemployed.

II. CONNECTIONS WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY

Confidential informants, who are familiar with some phases of the Communist Party (CP) and its membership in northeastern Ohio, advised in July, 1963, that subject is not known by them to be affiliated with the CP.

II. PROSECUTIVE ACTION

On August 31, 1963, two true bills of indictment were returned against subject by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging subject with two counts of kidnaping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and his wife, MAYBELL on August 27, 1961.

On August 31, 1963, an authorized complaint was filed and warrant issued by United States Commissioner, Charlotte, North Carolina, charging subject with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping in violation of Title 18, Section 1073, United States Code.

On October 12, 1961, subject was arrested at 2639 East 75th Street, Cleveland, at which time she was using the name of MARGARET HILL. Subject appeared before United States Commissioner, Cleveland, Ohio, on October 13, 1961, and refused to waive extradition. Subject remanded custody United States Marshal and confined to Cuyahoga County Jail in lieu of \$7,500 bond. At hearing before United States Commissioner, October 18, 1961, Federal process was dismissed, and subject was taken into custody by Cleveland, Ohio, Police Department on basis

CV 100-25782

of local warrant from North Carolina, charging subject with kidnaping.

Subject released from Cuyahoga County Jail on April 8, 1963, upon having a bond of \$15,000 posted pending a hearing for her extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

Subsequent to subject's arrest and release from Federal custody, subject has been involved in local appellate action seeking to bar her extradition by Ohio authorities to local authorities at Monroe, North Carolina. At the present time, subject has an application for a writ of certiorari pending before the United States Supreme Court.

IV. MISCELLANEOUS

Source: CV T-2

On February 16, 1962, source related that subject with the aid of [redacted] of Youngstown, Ohio, and GERALD QUINN of the World Workers Party (WWP) in New York, organized the Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) of Cleveland in October, 1961. This same source related on February 16, 1962, that subject stated that the MDC of Cleveland was an action committee with no regular scheduled meetings, but when any action was decided upon, it was done on the spur of the moment. Source also stated that the MDC of Cleveland did not maintain a membership list and that a small contribution was all that was necessary to be affiliated with the MDC in Cleveland.

b6
b7C

CV 100-25782

This source on February 16, 1962, related that since the inception of the MDC in Cleveland, its activities have included business meetings to appeal for funds, increased publicity for the subject, picketing the Court House, distribution of handbills, and protesting the extradition of subject to Monroe, North Carolina.

CV T-3 - In September, 1962, related that TED DOSTAL was a member of the WWP.

CV T-4 - In 1962, identified FRANCES DOSTAL as a member of the WWP.

CV T-5 - In April, 1961, related that GERALD QUINN was a member of the WWP in New York.

Source: CV T-2

Source on November 7, 1962, related that the MDC of Cleveland was not active, except for an occasional flyer or news sheet issued by CLARENCE SENIORS, Chairman of the MDC of Cleveland, protesting the jailing of subject. Source also related that on occasion TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, CLARENCE SENIORS and his wife, AUDREY SENIORS, would visit the Cuyahoga County Jail where subject was incarcerated.

CV T-9 - In December, 1962, related that CLARENCE SENIORS and wife, AUDREY, attended the WWP Conference held September 1 - 3, 1962, at 42 West 21st Street, New York City, New York. Source also related that CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the National Committee of the WWP.

Source: CV T-6

On February 27, 1962, source related that a meeting of the Buffalo Branch of the WWP was held on February 16, 1962, at 831 Main Street, Buffalo, New York. At this meeting, JIM JOHNSON gave a report of the time which he spent in Cleveland, Ohio, during February, 1962, representing the Buffalo Branch of the WWP in actions and demonstrations which took place there protesting the extradition of subject to Monroe, North Carolina.

CV 100-25782

CV T-4 - In 1962, related that JIM JOHNSON was a former member of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and was currently active in the affairs of the WWP in Buffalo, New York.

The Socialist Workers Party (SWP) has been designated by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

In March, 1962, [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio, Police Department, advised that during a demonstration in behalf of subject in Cleveland, Ohio, on March 24, 1962, a group of people identified to him as being from Buffalo, New York, took part in the demonstration for subject.

b6
b7C

On May 11, 1962, CV T-4 and CV T-6 identified photographs of VERA SPRUILL; OTHA MC CLARENCE; SHARON KASSELL; RITA JOHNSON; RUTH STONE and ED MERRILL, who were reported to have taken part in the protest demonstration for subject on March 24, 1962, at Cleveland and as current members of the WWP from Buffalo, New York.

The "Cleveland Press", a local daily newspaper in its issue of May 22, 1962, carried the following article:

"OHIO COURT TO HEAR MRS. MALLORY'S PLEA

"The Ohio Supreme Court today agreed to hear Mrs. WILLIE MAE MALLORY's appeal from the Cuyahoga County Appellate Court order to extradite her to North Carolina to face kidnaping charges.

"The Supreme Court refused to set bond for Mrs. MALLORY's release, so she may remain in the Cuyahoga County Jail until the case is decided next fall.

"Mrs. MALLORY is accused of helping kidnap a white couple during a racial disturbance in Monree, N.C."

CV 100-25782

Source: CV T-6

On June 22, 1962, source made available a mimeographed letter captioned "I Appeal to You From Jail" signed "Yours For Freedom Now, Mrs. MAE MALLORY" issued by the Monroe Defense Committee, 1289 East 115th Street.

MALLORY in her letter states in part of being held in jail "without having been tried for or convicted of any crime. I have been fighting against extradition from Ohio to North Carolina since last October when I was arrested in Cleveland. I am convinced that I cannot get a free trial in the southern state of North Carolina."

The same source also made available a mimeographed throwaway captioned, "UNITY" published by the Monroe Defense Committee on behalf of MAE MALLORY.

The throwaway captioned "UNITY" criticizes officials of the Cuyahoga County Jail at Cleveland, Ohio, for a sudden clampdown on the jail privileges of MAE MALLORY. The throwaway states that it is proof beyond a shadow of doubt that MAE MALLORY, a black leader of great stature, cannot expect to recede justice North or South. The latter part of the throwaway also states "here is what can be done to help MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition. Call on the Governor to rescind his extradition order so that MAE MALLORY will not be sent back to North Carolina on a trumped up kidnaping charge; actively enter the case by demanding to Justice WEYGANDT that bail be set immediately for her and call on local authorities to immediately cease harassing prison inmates. If the attempt to lynch MAE MALLORY is carried out, it will be a death blow to the Negro's struggle for real Freedom, Justice and Equality."

Source: CV T-8

On April 13, 1962, source related that a meeting of the Provisional Organizing Committee for a Marxist-Leninist Communist Party (POC), aka, was held on April 4, 1962, at 9200 Edwards Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. At this meeting it was announced that TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, who had been leaders of the MDC of Cleveland had recently stated that they should be relieved of their leadership in the MDC and that the leadership should be run by Negroes.

CV 100-25782

This same source related on April 30, 1962, that he had received information on April 21, 1962, that the MDC of Cleveland felt that it should have an office to carry on the work of the committee and that the committee should be permitted to share an office with the POC. According to source, it was felt by members of the POC that if the MDC was to share an office with the, it would be detrimental to the defense of subject, therefore, the matter was not considered any further.

Source: CV T-7

On May 3, 1962, source related that he had overheard TED DOSTAL state on April 29, 1962, that the MDC of Cleveland was running out of money, also that he, DOSTAL, was afraid that no matter what support the MDC gave subject, she would be returned to Monroe, North Carolina.

This same source on December 3, 1962, advised that a benefit dance for subject was sponsored by the MDC of Cleveland and held at Union Hall, Local 1330, USW-CIO, 912 Salt Springs Road, Youngstown, Ohio, on November 24, 1962. Source related that TED and FRANCES DOSTAL of the WWP were responsible for the organization and success of this function.

This same source on March 14, 1963, related that a meeting of the MDC of Cleveland was held on March 6, 1963, at the home of TED DOSTAL, Youngstown, Ohio, in connection with a mass meeting to be held on March 17, 1963, on behalf of subject. Source advised that leaflets were passed out to those present which were to be distributed and which read, "Free MAE MALLORY Meeting, March 17, 1963, at Phillips Memorial Baptist Church, Youngstown, Ohio."

On June 3, 1963, this same source related that the MDC of Cleveland sponsored a meeting, which was held at St. Peters Church, North Avenue, Youngstown, Ohio, on May 28, 1963. At this meeting, CLARENCE SENIORS expressed his appreciation to the people who had helped in the fight to save subject from being extradited from Ohio to Monroe, North Carolina, by their donations and demonstrations. SENIORS stated that subject

CV 100-25782

is a representative of the kind of treatment which the black race has been receiving for the past several hundred years. He stated that the fight is not over yet and that it was important for each person in the audience to send letters and telegrams in support of subject to Governor RHODES of Ohio in order that he would change his decision regarding the extradition of subject to Monroe, North Carolina.

Source: CV T-10

On January 10, 1963, source related that ROSEMARY NEIDENBERG and JEANETTE MERRILL, identified by source as members of the WWP from Buffalo, New York, were reported to be working on correspondence which was to be mailed to Governor Elect JAMES A. RHODES of Ohio in an attempt to pressure him for support on behalf of subject.

Source: CV T-1

On January 18, 1963, source related that he overheard CLARENCE SENIORS, Chairman of the MDC of Cleveland, relate on January 11, 1963, that an attempt was being made to get a carload of people from Youngstown, Ohio, and one from Cleveland to go to Columbus, Ohio, to picket the installation of Governor Elect JAMES A. RHODES on Monday, January 14, 1963. Source further related that SENIORS indicated that his "group" had written several letters to the Governor Elect JAMES A. RHODES in connection with the extradition of subject, but that these letters had been completely ignored.

Source: CV T-1

Source on February 6, 1963, made available a letter dated February 7, 1963, giving the return address 10517 Superior Avenue, Cleveland 6, Ohio, addressed to the Honorable JAMES A. RHODES, Governor of the State of Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, signed MAE MALLORY. In this letter, MALLORY states in part, "I, MAE MALLORY being fraudulently sought by the State of North Carolina on a spurious charge of kidnaping, beseech you to grant me asslym in the State of Ohio. This bogus charge grew out of a racial conflict. The ex-Confederates that are in power in that locale, refused the

CV 100-25782

the Black Community protection from the racists. After having escaped with my life, they are asking my return to be a victim of a legal lynching."

The letter further states "I am anxiously awaiting and hoping that you will grant me freedom now,"

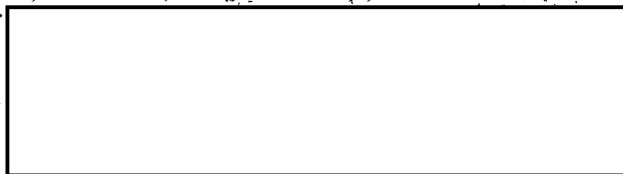
Source:



b6
b7C
b7D

On June 27, 1962, source related that TED and FRANCES DOSTAL; CLARENCE SENIORS and AUDREY PROCTER SENIORS; Mrs. RUTH STONE and another individual appeared in the Cuyahoga County Sheriff's Office on June 18, 1962, in protest to the treatment of subject while confined in Cuyahoga County Jail.

Source:



b6
b7C
b7D

On June 18, 1962, source related that on June 2, 1962, his office had received information that the MDC of Cleveland would conduct a protest demonstration at Hillside Junior High School, Seven Hills, Ohio, against the appearance of CARL V. WEYGANDT, Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Ohio, who was the main speaker at a school function on that date and who had refused to release subject on bail pending her appeal on extradition to Monroe, North Carolina. Source advised that four or five individuals appeared for this demonstration.

CV 100-25782

The June 9, 1962, issue of the "Call and Post", a weekly newspaper printed in Cleveland, Ohio, and circulated mainly in Negro communities, carried a photograph of individuals who were in a picket line in defense of subject. Under the photograph read "MALLORY PICKETS -- Last Saturday, the members of the Monroe Defense Committee seeking to get MAE MALLORY, one of the defendants in the Monroe, N.C. kidnapping case, out of jail on bail, staged a protest march." One of the banners carried in the picket line read "Why WEYGANDT, no bail for MAE. Have you joined the KKK?"

Source: CV T-4

On June 29, 1962, source related that during a meeting of the WWP, which was held at 831 Main Street in Buffalo, New York, on June 16, 1962, RUTH STONE spoke concerning the work of the MDC in Cleveland. She related that the privileges of MALLORY had been clamped down on in the Cuyahoga County Jail and that the committee was anticipating asking officials of the county jail to provide MALLORY with better treatment. She also stated that MAE MALLORY had requested her presence in Cleveland, Ohio, to work with the committee for her, MALLORY's defense, and that she would offer her services to the committee in anyway possible.

Source:

b6
b7C
b7D

On February 26, 1963, source related that subject was still in the Cuyahoga County Jail fighting extradition from Monroe, North Carolina, and that bail had been set at \$5,000 by KINGSLEY TAFT, Chief Justice of the Ohio State Supreme Court, Columbus, Ohio.

On February 26, 1963, source advised that he had received information as of that date from DAVE KAMMER, 1601 East 21st Street, Cleveland, Ohio, a bondsman that CLARENCE SENIORS had given him a money order, number 4090871, from the Buffalo Savings Bank, Buffalo, New York, drawn by MILTON NEIDENBERG, Buffalo, New York, for the sum of \$5,000 to be used for bail money for subject.

CV 100-25782

CV T-4 - In 1962 related that MILTON
NEIDENBERG was a member of the WWP, Buffalo, New
York.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date March 5, 1963Records of the revealed the following:

b3

Above information contained in bank records can be made available only upon issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to ROBERT G. SEEGER, Assistant Vice President, Banking Floor Operations, Buffalo Savings Bank, Buffalo, New York.

On 3/4/63 at Buffalo, New York File # BU 100-16691
by SA WILLIAM J. CONROY /afe Date dictated 3/4/63

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date March 5, 19631

Records of Buffalo Savings Bank, Main and Huron Streets, Buffalo, New York, contained the following information:

b3

Above information contained in bank records can be made available only upon the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to ROBERT G. SEEGER, Assistant Vice President, Banking Floor Operations, Buffalo Savings Bank, Buffalo, New York.

On 3/4/63 at Buffalo, New York File # BU 100-16691
by SA WILLIAM J. CONROY /afe Date dictated 3/4/63

CV 100-25782

Source: CV T-3

On March 14, 1963, source related that a meeting of the WWP in New York City was held on March 8, 1963, at 46 West 21st Street. At this meeting a discussion took place concerning the extreme necessity of raising bail money for the subject. A general discussion was had concerning the legal entanglements necessary to free the subject.

Source: CV T-11

Source related on March 15, 1963, that TED BASSETT, identified by source as a member of the Editorial Staff of "The Worker", had been in contact with the subject on that same date congratulating her upon her release from prison. According to source, BASSETT indicated he had reminded subject that "The Worker" had carried an editorial urging concrete action on the part of all people to have her released. Source related that MALLORY expressed disappointment in "The Worker" stating that she thought "This was one of the things you could do a job on," and that she is grateful for help from any source.

"The Worker" is an east coast Communist newspaper.

Source: CV T-4

On March 15, 1963, source related that a meeting of the Workers World Party was held at 831 Main Street, Buffalo, New York, on March 8, 1963. At this meeting a letter was read which had been received from TED DOSTAL of Youngstown, Ohio, announcing a meeting to be held on behalf of subject on March 17, 1963.

Sources:

b6
b7C
b7D

On April 30, 1963, sources identified TED DOSTAL as being one of a group of individuals who attended a

CV 100-25782

protest demonstration at the Public Square, Cleveland, Ohio, on behalf of subject which was sponsored by the Monroe Defense Committee of Cleveland on March 30, 1963; the protest by the committee was an attempt to prevent the extradition of subject to Monroe, North Carolina.

Source:

b6
b7C
b7D

On June 5, 1963, source related that on May 28, 1963, his department provided escort and security for Governor JAMES A. RHODES, who was the main commencement speaker at graduation exercises at Youngstown University held at Stambaugh Auditorium, Youngstown, Ohio, on May 28, 1963. Source identified TED DOSTAL as one of a group of individuals who formed a walking picket line on 5th Avenue in front of the auditorium in connection with a demonstration which was taking place under the sponsorship of the Monroe Defense Committee of Cleveland on behalf of subject.

Source: CV T-12

On February 26, 1963, source related that a meeting of the District Board of the CP was held in Los Angeles, California, on February 23, 1963. At this meeting BEN DAVIS, identified by source as National Secretary of the CPUSA, commented concerning a letter which he had received from a woman named MAE MALLORY, whom he identified as having mistakenly joined the Ultra-left, who was no longer a member of the Party and is now serving a jail sentence. DAVIS indicated that he had recruited MALLORY into the Party and that she was disturbed because of the fact the Party was not fighting hard to obtain her freedom.

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer," a local daily newspaper in its issue of June 13, 1963, carried the following article:

"MRS. MALLORY LOSES AGAIN IN COURT RULING

"Mrs. WILLIE MAE MALLORY lost another decision in her fight to avoid extradition to North Carolina when

CV 100-25782

"the U.S. Court of Appeals yesterday in Cincinnati refused to interfere in the extradition proceedings.

"The Negro woman's lawyer, WALTER S. HAFFNER, said he would appeal now to the U.S. Supreme Court.

"Urging the extradition proceedings be upheld, Assistant County Prosecutor HARVEY R. MONCK had asked the three-judge panel not to set a precedent that could be invoked by any fugitive from justice. He said the issue was one of criminal law, not segregation or integration.

"Mrs. MALLORY was arrested in Cleveland by FBI agents in 1961 in the kidnaping of a white couple during a racial demonstration in Monroe, N.C. She is free on \$15,000 bond."

Source: CV T-13

On June 19, 1963, the source identified subject as being in attendance at a function sponsored by the Women Strike for Peace, which was held on June 16, 1963, at Northfield, Ohio.

The "Cleveland Press", a local daily newspaper, on January 18, 1962, stated in an article entitled "Strike to End Arms Race" that "one of the most widely publicized women's peace organizations isn't even an organization. Labeled Women Strike for Peace, it has no officers, no membership rolls, no dues, no meetings and no platform, according to a spokesman for the group in Cleveland. WSFP was begun last summer in Washington, D.C. --- Its theme: 'End the arms race, not the human race.'"

CV T-14 on June 8, 1963, corroborated subject's attendance at the above function.

CV 100-25782

(1)

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)
CLEVELAND, OHIO

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On May 29, 1963, source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland is to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On August 31, 1961, two true bills of indictment were returned against WILLIE MAE MALLORY by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging MALLORY with two counts of kidnapping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and MAYBELL STEGALL on August 27, 1961.

A second source on May 26, 1963, related that the headquarters of the MDC in Cleveland is located at 10517 Superior Avenue, with CLARENCE SENIORS as Chairman.

A third source in November, 1962, related that CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the WWP.

(1)

PROVISIONAL ORGANIZING COMMITTEE FOR
A MARXIST-LENINIST COMMUNIST PARTY (POC)
aka, Provisional Organizing Committee
for the Reconstitution of a Marxist-
Leninist Party; Provisional Committee for
the Reconstitution of the Marxist-Leninist
Communist Party; Provisional Committee to
Reconstitute the Communist Party, USA

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D. C., states as follows regarding the Provisional Organizing Committee for a Marxist-Leninist Communist Party:

"PROVISIONAL ORGANIZING COMMITTEE FOR A MARXIST-
LENINIST COMMUNIST PARTY (POC)

"1. Found to be 'a new Communist splinter group.'
The Provisional Organizing Committee for a Marxist-Leninist Communist Party 'also known as the POC * * * was formed in August, 1958 by a number of Communist Party members who were dissatisfied with the trends and policies of the party and, while within it, had referred to themselves as the Marxist-Leninist Caucus.'

"The leaders and participants in the Provisional Organizing Committee group had been expelled from the Communist Party on the technical charge of "disruptive, factional, anti-party activities."

"The POC group is composed largely of extreme left-wing elements from the Communist Party. Throughout the party's history, there have been contending right- and left-wing factions which, in periods of turmoil such as the party has gone through in the recent past, have fought for control. The POC elements lost out in this recent struggle within the U.S. party ***'.

A P P E N D I X

"The one fact that is completely clear today is that the POC group is made up of hard-core, dedicated, and extremist Communists who, despite their present differences with the Communist Party leadership, are intent upon doing all within their power to speed the achievement of the goals of international communism." (Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1959, House Report 1251, February 8, 1960, pages 69 and 70).

Mrs. JULIA BROWN, on December 15, 1958, reported that the first meeting of the Cleveland Branch, POC, was held on December 14, 1958, under the direction of ADMIRAL KILPATRICK, POC organizer and Chairman of the Cleveland Branch.

Mrs. JULIA BROWN is a self-admitted former member of the Communist Party who furnished information to the Government, and testified before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in June, 1962.

A source on February 26, 1963, reported that ADMIRAL KILPATRICK on February 8, 1963, stated that the National Office of the POC provides most of the financial support received by the Cleveland area POC.

This source on May 15, 1963, also reported that the Cleveland area POC, with three active members who are also officers, and a number of sympathizers, continues to meet at private residences, and to maintain Post Office Box 6604, Cleveland 1, Ohio.

~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~

CV 100-25782

(1)

WORKERS WORLD PARTY /

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of national committee member SAM BALLAN, known in the SWP as SAM MARCY, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates the unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party with headquarters located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

- 20* -

~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~

A P P E N D I X P A G E

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio
August 13, 1963

Title WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character SECURITY MATTER - C

Reference Report of SA [redacted]
at Cleveland dated 8/13 /63.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~SECRET~~
FEDERAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-09-2009

REPORTING OFFICE CLEVELAND	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CLEVELAND	DATE 8/13/63	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/4 - 8/8/63
TITLE OF CASE "CHANGED" WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka Margaret Hill		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED] CHARACTER OF CASE SM - C	TYPED BY slk

The title of this case is being changed to include the name MARGARET HILL, which subject was using at the time of her arrest on October 12, 1961, at Cleveland, Ohio.

REFERENCES

Report of SA [REDACTED]
at New York:

dated 6/18/62

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- C -

INFORMANTS

SOURCE

CU T-1 is

LOCATION

100-25787 - 244

APPROVED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW			
COPIES MADE:					
4 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)					
3 - Cleveland (100-25782)					
DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT		NOTATIONS			
AGENCY					
REQUEST RECD.					
DATE FWD.					
HOW FWD.					
BY					

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 100-25782

SOURCE

CV T-2 is

CV T-3 is

CV T-4 is

Characterization of TED
DOSTAL.

Characterization of FRANCES
DOSTAL.

Characterization of JIM JOHNSON;
VERA BRUCELL; OTHA MC CLARENCE;
SHARON KASSELL; RITA JOHNSON; RUTH
STONE; ED MERRILL and MILTON NEIDENBERG.

CV T-5 is

Characterization of GERALD QUINN.

CV T-6 is

100-25787 - 201

Characterization of VERA BRUCELL;
OTHA MC CLARENCE; SHARON KASSELL;
RITA JOHNSON, RUTH STONE and ED
MERRILL.

CV T-7 is

CV T-8 is

- B -

COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

~~SECRET~~

CV 100-25782

SOURCE

LOCATION

CV T-9 is

Characterization of CLARENCE
and AUDREY SENIORS.

CV T-10 is

100-25787 - 245

Characterization of ROSEMARY
NEIDENBERG and JEANETTE JENSELL.

CV T-11 is

100-25782 - 481

Characterization of TED DANSEY.

CV T-12 is

Characterization of BEN DAVIS.

CV T-13 is

CV T-14 is

b1

b2

b6

b7C

b7D

The following confidential informants were contacted
in July, 1963, and advised that subject was not known by them
to be affiliated with the Communist Party:

(S)

Instant Report

2

2

2

2

2

- C -

COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

CV 100-25782

1. ☐ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☐ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☐ A suitable photograph ☐ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☐ Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☐ This report is classified ~~Confidential~~ because (state reason) _____
 data reported from CV T-1 through CV T-14 could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.
8. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) ~~(Never interviewed re CP.)~~
☐ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) _____
9. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
10. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) _____
 was identified as a member of the CP in 1959.
11. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☐ is not tabbed Detcom.
☒ Subject's activities ☐ do ☐ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

- D* -

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 7/22/63

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
7/29/63
[Signature]

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name MARGARET HILL		
Aliases MARGARET HILL		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race _____	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth _____	Place of Birth _____	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) _____ _____		
Key Facility Data Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____		
Residence Address 505 JUL 30 1963 MCT-4 100-426441- NOT RECORDED 11 JUL 23 1963 SUBV. CONTROL		

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Cleveland

WWP/pal (3)
REGISTERED MAIL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : *W* DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 1/21/64

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (P)

SUBJECT: *J* WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C

Re Charlotte radiogram dated 1/19/64.

Referenced radiogram indicates subject planning to return to New York. Determine through logical informants current residence of subject in order that FD 128 may be submitted.

d 2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-132360) (RM)
1-Cleveland

WWP/slk
(5)

W

REC- 23

100-426441-22

6 JAN 22 1964

EX-102

SUB CONTROL

304
64 JAN 29 1964

1/16/64

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, N. C., advised 1/14/64 subject is presently incarcerated in Union County Jail, Monroe, N. C. Her trial is tentatively scheduled for the next term of Superior Court in Union County beginning 2/17/64. \$10,000 cash bond has been set for MALLORY, and if this bond is made it is expected that one condition will be that MALLORY remain out of Union County until 2/17/64.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., advised 1/14/64 that CLARENCE SENIORS, from Cleveland, Ohio, came to Monroe during past weekend shortly after arrival of MALLORY and is attempting to make bond for her. SENIORS contacted Attorney WALTER NIVENS, Charlotte, N. C., 1/13/64, and NIVENS has been in contact with local authorities regarding MALLORY's bond. Chief MAUNEY stated 1/16/64 that SENIORS has visited MALLORY in jail on two occasions this week and has been in contact with local Negro citizens in effort to make MALLORY's bond.

- ③ - Bureau (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (RM)
4 - Cleveland (RM)
 (1 - 100-25782) (MAE MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-26264) (CLARENCE SENIORS) REC-46
 (1 - 100-25787) (MDC)
 (1 - 100-23932) (WWP)
1 - Norfolk (100- LEN HOLT) (RM)
1 - New York (100-137309) (WWP) (RM)
2 - Charlotte
GHC:lrb
(13)

EX-117

E. C. MICH

57 JAN 27 1964

SUBV CONTROL

CE 100-9743

Chief MAUNEY stated on 1/16/64 that two .. unidentified white males arrived in Monroe from Philadelphia, Pa., on the morning of 1/16/64. They were in possession of suitcases indicating they would be in Monroe for at least a few days. They were traveling in a 1964 Oldsmobile 98, two-door black sedan, bearing Pa. license RO 2-241. Chief MAUNEY also stated that he had received information that LEN HOLT, an attorney from Norfolk, Va., was expected to arrive in Monroe 1/16/64 in connection with MALLORY's case.

LEAD:

PHILADELPHIA DIVISION

Requested to identify the registered owner of the instant Oldsmobile and to furnish Charlotte expeditiously with this individual's identity as well as a summary of any information in Philadelphia files concerning him.

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

DECODED COPY

☐ AIRGRAM ☐ CABLEGRAM ☐ RADIO ☒ TELETYPE

12:21 PM EST DEFERRED 1-19-64 JCM
TO DIRECTOR, CLEVELAND AND NEW YORK
FROM CHARLOTTE 191630

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, SM *NP fug, in loc's* C.

SUBJECT RELEASED JANUARY 18 LAST ON \$10,000 CASH BOND.
PLANS TO LEAVE MONROE, N.C. JANUARY 20 NEXT FOR NEW YORK
CITY. CLARENCE SENIORS WHO POSTED BOND FOR MALLORY
REPORTEDLY WILL TRAVEL WITH SUBJECT TO NEW YORK.

RECEIVED: 12:34 PM FN

REC-46

EX-117

100-426441-24
JAN 22 1964

RELAYED TO NEW YORK

58 JAN 27 1964

FBI

Date: 1/23/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-C

Re Charlotte airtel, 1/16/64.

Enclosed are eight copies of LHM in captioned matter. Enclosed for New York and Cleveland are one and three copies respectively of LHM.

This memo being disseminated locally to military intelligence in view of information that demonstrations may occur in Monroe.

This LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" as data from [] could reasonably result in the disclosure of a source of continuing value and impair his future effectiveness, thereby having an adverse effect on the national defense interest of the country.

The first source utilized is []

b2
b7D

The second source, used to characterize CLARENCE SENIORS, is []

- 3 - Bureau (Encls. 3) (RM)
- 3 - Cleveland (Encls. 3) (RM)
- (1 - 100-25782 - MAE MALLORY)
- (1 - 100-26264 - CLARENCE SENIORS)
- (1 - 100-25787 - MDC)
- 1 - New York (Encl. 1) (RM)
- (100-137309 - WWP)
- 2 - Charlotte
- GHC/cjs
- (9)

Enclosure To

AGENCY ONI, OSI, ACSS, & AAGY

REQ. REC'D _____

DATE FORW. 1-29-64

HOW FORW. MP

BY RM#1: rna

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

68 FEB 3 1964

CE 100-9743


The sources used to characterize ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS are:



Anonymous

b2

b6

Information from Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN and Chief A. A. MAUNEY was furnished to SA 

b7C

b7D

Bureau will be kept apprised of developments in Monroe.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SECURITY MATTER - ~~X~~

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, North Carolina, advised January 14, 1964, that subject was then incarcerated in the Union County Jail, Monroe. Her trial is tentatively scheduled for the next term of Superior Court in Union County, beginning February 17, 1964. He stated \$10,000 cash bond has been set for MALLORY and if this bond is made it is expected one condition will be that MALLORY remain out of Union County until February 17, 1964.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised on January 14, 1964, that CLARENCE SENIORS from Cleveland, Ohio, came to Monroe during the past weekend shortly after the arrival of MALLORY and is attempting to make bond for her. SENIORS contacted Attorney WALTER NIVENS, Charlotte, North Carolina, on January 13, 1964, and NIVENS has been in contact with local authorities regarding MALLORY's bond. Chief MAUNEY stated on January 16, 1964, that SENIORS has visited MALLORY in jail on two occasions during this week and has been in contact with local Negro citizens in an effort to make MALLORY's bond. N.C.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER
RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS
OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY
OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR
AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE
NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE
YOUR AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Chief MAUNEY advised on January 18, 1964, that MALLORY was released on \$10,000 cash bond on that date. He stated that J. E. GRIFFIN, former Clerk of Court, had planned to impose a condition that MALLORY remain out of Union County until the date of her trial, however, due to the sudden death of Mr. GRIFFIN on January 17, 1964, this condition was not imposed at the time subject made bond.

A confidential source advised on January 14, 1964, that ~~RICHARD CROWDER~~ and ~~HAROLD REAPE~~, two of MALLORY's co-defendants who have also been indicted by a Grand Jury in Union County, North Carolina, on charges of kidnaping a white couple in Monroe on August 27, 1961, are attempting to raise money from local Negro citizens for rent and food. They have obtained the house at 605 Brown Street to use as headquarters for demonstrators that they expect to come in. They are also looking for two or three other vacant houses. CLARENCE SENIORS of the Monroe Defense Committee in Cleveland, Ohio, is in Monroe and is working with CROWDER and REAPE.

This source advised on January 19, 1964, that MALLORY was released on bond on January 18, 1964, and that she stated that she plans to leave Monroe January 20, 1964, for New York City and that CLARENCE SENIORS who posted her bond plans to go with her.

n.c.
On January 20, 1964, this source stated that MALLORY is staying at the residence of AZALEA JOHNSON, 503 Boyte Street, in Monroe and plans to remain in Monroe at least until after a mass meeting which is being planned for the night of January 21, 1964. SENIORS, REAPE and CROWDER are attempting to obtain a location for this meeting.

SENIORS has also attempted to get a group of local Negro ministers to call on the Governor of North Carolina, on behalf of MAE MALLORY and her other defendants.

This source stated on January 22, 1964, that MALLORY and her followers have rented a two-story building on Winchester Avenue in Monroe, North Carolina, which was formerly known as the Royal Garden Cafe, to use to house demonstrators that they expect to come to Monroe. None of

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

these demonstrators have arrived in Monroe as yet. A mass meeting planned by MALLORY and SENIORS has not yet been held and they have been unable to rent a suitable meeting place. Local Negro ministers refused the use of their churches and also refused to call on the Governor of North Carolina as requested by SENIORS.

This source advised April 30, 1963, that AZALEA JOHNSON has for years been a rabid follower of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and was co-editor of the monthly newspaper published by WILLIAMS. Source stated she has also been active in Committee to Aid Monroe Defendants (CAMD). This source has also stated CROWDER and REAPE have been for several years ardent followers of WILLIAMS and that during the fall of 1963 REAPE made a nationwide speaking tour sponsored by CAMD. CROWDER also spoke in Cleveland, Ohio, under CAMD sponsorship.

On September 2, 1963, a second confidential source advised that CLARENCE SENIORS was Chairman of the Monroe Defense Committee and a member of the National Committee of the Workers World Party.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS

The following is information regarding ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS of Monroe, North Carolina:

On April 10, 1950, a source advised that ROBERT F. WILLIAMS attended a Communist Party (CP) meeting which was held in the Headquarters Office of the CP-USA, District 22, Room 14, Brown Building, Charleston, West Virginia, in April, 1950. WILLIAMS, who was a student at that time at West Virginia State College, Institute, West Virginia, was teaching Communism to other students at the school and claimed that he had taken Communist leaflets and newspapers and placed them in various places at the school or so other students would find them.

On June 15, 1955, WILLIAMS voluntarily appeared at the Charlotte Office of the FBI, at which time he denied ever being a member of the CP, but stated he had met individuals who were members but declined to name them. He said at one time he was invited by the "Michigan Edition of the Daily Worker" to become a member of the "Daily Worker" staff in New York. He said that while he was in the State of West Virginia, he had made a speech before an open forum which pertained to the Negro situation and following the speech an organizer for the CP of West Virginia approached him and offered him a free subscription of the "Daily Worker." WILLIAMS further stated he had never been a member of the CP, however, in 1953 he had been selected as an individual who should attend the Jefferson School of Social Science in New York City. He attended one session of classes at the school for one night and it was his observation the information being taught was not "good," and he discontinued his attendance without completing the course. He did not elaborate on his statement that the information being taught was not "good."

Jefferson School of Social Science in New York City has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The "Daily Worker" was an East Coast daily newspaper which suspended publication January 13, 1958.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

On February 29, 1956, a second source advised that on that date WILLIAMS had contacted the Soviet Embassy in Washington, D. C., and requested that he be allowed to enter and live in the Soviet Union. WILLIAMS pointed out to the Embassy officials that he had been discharged from the United States Marine Corps on April 27, 1955, as a security risk because he spoke out against racial discrimination in the Marine Corps; also, that he had been denied all his veteran rights although he held an Honorable Discharge from the United States Army; further, that he had been unable to obtain employment and as a Negro could not expect to receive justice because racial prejudice was greater than social justice in the United States.

The June 11, 1960, issue of "The Crusader," a weekly newspaper published in Monroe, North Carolina, by ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, stated that WILLIAMS left Monroe on Thursday night, June 9, 1960, for New York City and contemplated a plane trip to Cuba. The June 18, 1960, issue of "The Crusader" contained an article stating that WILLIAMS had called Monroe, North Carolina, from Havana, Cuba, on June 13, 1960, and stated, "I wish every American Negro could visit Cuba and see what it really means to be treated as a first class citizen."

On August 10, 1960, a third source advised that on August 7, 1960, he attended a meeting at 116 University Place, New York City, at which time ROBERT WILLIAMS was introduced as a Negro leader from Monroe, North Carolina, and that WILLIAMS had just returned from an extended tour of Cuba where he observed the revolution firsthand and participated in the July 26, 1960, celebration in the Sierra Maestra. WILLIAMS then spoke on the topic "The Campaign Against Progress." WILLIAMS stated that he visited Cuba to see the advancement of the Cuban Revolution and was very impressed by its success; "Today in Cuba one does not see any racial discrimination and that the United States Government and the State Department are making a definite effort to keep Negroes out of Cuba." WILLIAMS stated further "The progress of the revolution can be seen all over--if this is Communism, then I vote for Communism."

An article appearing in the July 26, 1960, issue of the "Durham Sun" a Durham, North Carolina, newspaper, carried an article written by DREW PEARSON, dateline New York City. According to the article, WILLIAMS had visited Cuba several times

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

and had invited CASTRO to visit him in North Carolina. The article further reflected that WILLIAMS stated he had received a telegram from CASTRO stating that the State Department would not let him move outside of Manhattan and could not visit WILLIAMS in North Carolina.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised SA [redacted] in August, 1961, that true bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury, Monroe, North Carolina, on August 28, 1961, against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and on August 31, 1961, against HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER, JOHN C. LOWRY and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, charging two counts of violation of the North Carolina State Kidnaping Statute in connection with the kidnaping of Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL at Monroe, North Carolina, on August 27, 1961, following a race riot at Monroe on August 27, 1961. Chief MAUNEY advised that REAPE, CROWDER and LOWRY were in custody and that WILLIAMS and MALLORY had fled.

b6
b7C

On August 28, 1961, an authorized complaint was filed before United States Commissioner ROBERT L. SCOTT, Charlotte, North Carolina, by SA [redacted] charging WILLIAMS with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution in violation of Title 18, Section 1073, United States Code, in that WILLIAMS fled the State of North Carolina to avoid prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. On August 28, 1961, Mr. ROBERT L. SCOTT issued a Federal warrant charging the above violation and forwarded same to the United States Marshal, Western District of North Carolina, Asheville, North Carolina.

Chief of Police MAUNEY subsequently advised that according to information received by him, WILLIAMS had fled to Cuba where he is still living.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

COMMITTEE TO AID THE MONROE DEFENDANTS

A source advised on October 10, 1961, that the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD) was formed during September, 1961, by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City.

Source advised on May 6, 1963, that the aims of the CAMD are to afford financial support and counsel for ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and four other defendants who were involved in a racial incident on August 27, 1961, at Monroe, North Carolina. The SWP hopes to dramatize this incident nationally and internationally through the CAMD and thus attract individuals to the SWP aims and principles by playing a leading role in the integration struggle. The CAMD is also active in promoting the philosophy of utilizing counter-violence to achieve integration as espoused by WILLIAMS.

According to the source, the organization and impetus of CAMD activities throughout the various parts of the United States, such as obtaining sponsors and the raising of funds, are the results of the efforts of various SWP branches.

The above source advised on May 6, 1963, that the headquarters of the CAMD are located at 168 West 23rd Street, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On May 29, 1963, source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland is to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On August 31, 1961, two true bills of indictment were returned against WILLIE MAE MALLORY by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging MALLORY with two counts of kidnapping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and MAYBELL STEGALL on August 27, 1961.

A second source on May 26, 1963, related that the headquarters of the MDC in Cleveland is located at 10517 Superior Avenue, with CLARENCE SENIORS as Chairman.

A third source in November, 1962, related that CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the WWP.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member, SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty - bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 6, 1963, a second confidential source stated that the headquarters of the Workers World Party were located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

Title	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Character	SECURITY MATTER - C
Reference	Charlotte memorandum dated and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SECURITY MATTER - ~~X~~

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, North Carolina, advised January 14, 1964, that subject was then incarcerated in the Union County Jail, Monroe. Her trial is tentatively scheduled for the next term of Superior Court in Union County, beginning February 17, 1964. He stated \$10,000 cash bond has been set for MALLORY and if this bond is made it is expected one condition will be that MALLORY remain out of Union County until February 17, 1964.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised on January 14, 1964, that CLARENCE SENIORS from Cleveland, Ohio, came to Monroe during the past weekend shortly after the arrival of MALLORY and is attempting to make bond for her. SENIORS contacted Attorney WALTER NIVENS, Charlotte, North Carolina, on January 13, 1964, and NIVENS has been in contact with local authorities regarding MALLORY's bond. Chief MAUNEY stated on January 16, 1964, that SENIORS has visited MALLORY in jail on two occasions during this week and has been in contact with local Negro citizens in an effort to make MALLORY's bond.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER
RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS
OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY
OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR
AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE
NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE
YOUR AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Chief MAUNEY advised on January 18, 1964, that MALLORY was released on \$10,000 cash bond on that date. He stated that J. E. GRIFFIN, former Clerk of Court, had planned to impose a condition that MALLORY remain out of Union County until the date of her trial, however, due to the sudden death of Mr. GRIFFIN on January 17, 1964, this condition was not imposed at the time subject made bond.

A confidential source advised on January 14, 1964, that RICHARD CROWDER and HAROLD REAPE, two of MALLORY's co-defendants who have also been indicted by a Grand Jury in Union County, North Carolina, on charges of kidnaping a white couple in Monroe on August 27, 1961, are attempting to raise money from local Negro citizens for rent and food. They have obtained the house at 605 Brown Street to use as headquarters for demonstrators that they expect to come in. They are also looking for two or three other vacant houses. CLARENCE SENIORS of the Monroe Defense Committee in Cleveland, Ohio, is in Monroe and is working with CROWDER and REAPE.

This source advised on January 19, 1964, that MALLORY was released on bond on January 18, 1964, and that she stated that she plans to leave Monroe January 20, 1964, for New York City and that CLARENCE SENIORS who posted her bond plans to go with her.

On January 20, 1964, this source stated that MALLORY is staying at the residence of AZALEA JOHNSON, 503 Boyte Street, in Monroe and plans to remain in Monroe at least until after a mass meeting which is being planned for the night of January 21, 1964. SENIORS, REAPE and CROWDER are attempting to obtain a location for this meeting.

SENIORS has also attempted to get a group of local Negro ministers to call on the Governor of North Carolina, on behalf of MAE MALLORY and her other defendants.

This source stated on January 22, 1964, that MALLORY and her followers have rented a two-story building on Winchester Avenue in Monroe, North Carolina, which was formerly known as the Royal Garden Cafe, to use to house demonstrators that they expect to come to Monroe. None of

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

these demonstrators have arrived in Monroe as yet. A mass meeting planned by MALLORY and SENIORS has not yet been held and they have been unable to rent a suitable meeting place. Local Negro ministers refused the use of their churches and also refused to call on the Governor of North Carolina as requested by SENIORS.

This source advised April 30, 1963, that AZALEA JOHNSON has for years been a rabid follower of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and was co-editor of the monthly newspaper published by WILLIAMS. Source stated she has also been active in Committee to Aid Monroe Defendants (CAMD). This source has also stated CROWDER and REAPE have been for several years ardent followers of WILLIAMS and that during the fall of 1963 REAPE made a nationwide speaking tour sponsored by CAMD. CROWDER also spoke in Cleveland, Ohio, under CAMD sponsorship.

On September 2, 1963, a second confidential source advised that CLARENCE SENIORS was Chairman of the Monroe Defense Committee and a member of the National Committee of the Workers World Party.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS

The following is information regarding ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS of Monroe, North Carolina:

On April 10, 1950, a source advised that ROBERT F. WILLIAMS attended a Communist Party (CP) meeting which was held in the Headquarters Office of the CP-USA, District 22, Room 14, Brown Building, Charleston, West Virginia, in April, 1950. WILLIAMS, who was a student at that time at West Virginia State College, Institute, West Virginia, was teaching Communism to other students at the school and claimed that he had taken Communist leaflets and newspapers and placed them in various places at the school or so other students would find them.

On June 15, 1955, WILLIAMS voluntarily appeared at the Charlotte Office of the FBI, at which time he denied ever being a member of the CP, but stated he had met individuals who were members but declined to name them. He said at one time he was invited by the "Michigan Edition of the Daily Worker" to become a member of the "Daily Worker" staff in New York. He said that while he was in the State of West Virginia, he had made a speech before an open forum which pertained to the Negro situation and following the speech an organizer for the CP of West Virginia approached him and offered him a free subscription of the "Daily Worker." WILLIAMS further stated he had never been a member of the CP, however, in 1953 he had been selected as an individual who should attend the Jefferson School of Social Science in New York City. He attended one session of classes at the school for one night and it was his observation the information being taught was not "good," and he discontinued his attendance without completing the course. He did not elaborate on his statement that the information being taught was not "good."

Jefferson School of Social Science in New York City has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The "Daily Worker" was an East Coast daily newspaper which suspended publication January 13, 1958.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

On February 29, 1956, a second source advised that on that date WILLIAMS had contacted the Soviet Embassy in Washington, D. C., and requested that he be allowed to enter and live in the Soviet Union. WILLIAMS pointed out to the Embassy officials that he had been discharged from the United States Marine Corps on April 27, 1955, as a security risk because he spoke out against racial discrimination in the Marine Corps; also, that he had been denied all his veteran rights although he held an Honorable Discharge from the United States Army; further, that he had been unable to obtain employment and as a Negro could not expect to receive justice because racial prejudice was greater than social justice in the United States.

The June 11, 1960, issue of "The Crusader," a weekly newspaper published in Monroe, North Carolina, by ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, stated that WILLIAMS left Monroe on Thursday night, June 9, 1960, for New York City and contemplated a plane trip to Cuba. The June 18, 1960, issue of "The Crusader" contained an article stating that WILLIAMS had called Monroe, North Carolina, from Havana, Cuba, on June 13, 1960, and stated, "I wish every American Negro could visit Cuba and see what it really means to be treated as a first class citizen."

On August 10, 1960, a third source advised that on August 7, 1960, he attended a meeting at 116 University Place, New York City, at which time ROBERT WILLIAMS was introduced as a Negro leader from Monroe, North Carolina, and that WILLIAMS had just returned from an extended tour of Cuba where he observed the revolution firsthand and participated in the July 26, 1960, celebration in the Sierra Maestra. WILLIAMS then spoke on the topic "The Campaign Against Progress." WILLIAMS stated that he visited Cuba to see the advancement of the Cuban Revolution and was very impressed by its success; "Today in Cuba one does not see any racial discrimination and that the United States Government and the State Department are making a definite effort to keep Negroes out of Cuba." WILLIAMS stated further "The progress of the revolution can be seen all over--if this is Communism, then I vote for Communism."

An article appearing in the July 26, 1960, issue of the "Durham Sun" a Durham, North Carolina, newspaper, carried an article written by DREW PEARSON, dateline New York City. According to the article, WILLIAMS had visited Cuba several times

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

and had invited CASTRO to visit him in North Carolina. The article further reflected that WILLIAMS stated he had received a telegram from CASTRO stating that the State Department would not let him move outside of Manhattan and could not visit WILLIAMS in North Carolina.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised SA [redacted] in August, 1961, that true bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury, Monroe, North Carolina, on August 28, 1961, against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and on August 31, 1961, against HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER, JOHN C. LOWRY and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, charging two counts of violation of the North Carolina State Kidnaping Statute in connection with the kidnaping of Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL at Monroe, North Carolina, on August 27, 1961, following a race riot at Monroe on August 27, 1961. Chief MAUNEY advised that REAPE, CROWDER and LOWRY were in custody and that WILLIAMS and MALLORY had fled. b6 b7C

On August 28, 1961, an authorized complaint was filed before United States Commissioner ROBERT L. SCOTT, Charlotte, North Carolina, by SA [redacted] charging WILLIAMS with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution in violation of Title 18, Section 1073, United States Code, in that WILLIAMS fled the State of North Carolina to avoid prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. On August 28, 1961, Mr. ROBERT L. SCOTT issued a Federal warrant charging the above violation and forwarded same to the United States Marshal, Western District of North Carolina, Asheville, North Carolina.

Chief of Police MAUNEY subsequently advised that according to information received by him, WILLIAMS had fled to Cuba where he is still living.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

COMMITTEE TO AID THE MONROE DEFENDANTS

A source advised on October 10, 1961, that the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD) was formed during September, 1961, by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City.

Source advised on May 6, 1963, that the aims of the CAMD are to afford financial support and counsel for ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and four other defendants who were involved in a racial incident on August 27, 1961, at Monroe, North Carolina. The SWP hopes to dramatize this incident nationally and internationally through the CAMD and thus attract individuals to the SWP aims and principles by playing a leading role in the integration struggle. The CAMD is also active in promoting the philosophy of utilizing counter-violence to achieve integration as espoused by WILLIAMS.

According to the source, the organization and impetus of CAMD activities throughout the various parts of the United States, such as obtaining sponsors and the raising of funds, are the results of the efforts of various SWP branches.

The above source advised on May 6, 1963, that the headquarters of the CAMD are located at 168 West 23rd Street, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On May 29, 1963, source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland is to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On August 31, 1961, two true bills of indictment were returned against WILLIE MAE MALLORY by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging MALLORY with two counts of kidnapping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and MAYBELL STEGALL on August 27, 1961.

A second source on May 26, 1963, related that the headquarters of the MDC in Cleveland is located at 10517 Superior Avenue, with CLARENCE SENIORS as Chairman.

A third source in November, 1962, related that CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the WWP.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member, SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty - bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 6, 1963, a second confidential source stated that the headquarters of the Workers World Party were located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

Title	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Character	SECURITY MATTER - C
Reference	Charlotte memorandum dated and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

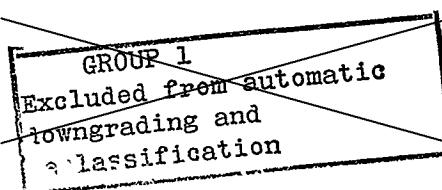
RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SECURITY MATTER - C

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, North Carolina, advised January 14, 1964, that subject was then incarcerated in the Union County Jail, Monroe. Her trial is tentatively scheduled for the next term of Superior Court in Union County, beginning February 17, 1964. He stated \$10,000 cash bond has been set for MALLORY and if this bond is made it is expected one condition will be that MALLORY remain out of Union County until February 17, 1964.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised on January 14, 1964, that CLARENCE SENIORS from Cleveland, Ohio, came to Monroe during the past weekend shortly after the arrival of MALLORY and is attempting to make bond for her. SENIORS contacted Attorney WALTER NIVENS, Charlotte, North Carolina, on January 13, 1964, and NIVENS has been in contact with local authorities regarding MALLORY's bond. Chief MAUNEY stated on January 16, 1964, that SENIORS has visited MALLORY in jail on two occasions during this week and has been in contact with local Negro citizens in an effort to make MALLORY's bond.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER
RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS
OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY
OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR
AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE
NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE
YOUR AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Chief MAUNEY advised on January 18, 1964, that MALLORY was released on \$10,000 cash bond on that date. He stated that J. E. GRIFFIN, former Clerk of Court, had planned to impose a condition that MALLORY remain out of Union County until the date of her trial, however, due to the sudden death of Mr. GRIFFIN on January 17, 1964, this condition was not imposed at the time subject made bond.

A confidential source advised on January 14, 1964, that RICHARD CROWDER and HAROLD REAPE, two of MALLORY's co-defendants who have also been indicted by a Grand Jury in Union County, North Carolina, on charges of kidnaping a white couple in Monroe on August 27, 1961, are attempting to raise money from local Negro citizens for rent and food. They have obtained the house at 605 Brown Street to use as headquarters for demonstrators that they expect to come in. They are also looking for two or three other vacant houses. CLARENCE SENIORS of the Monroe Defense Committee in Cleveland, Ohio, is in Monroe and is working with CROWDER and REAPE.

This source advised on January 19, 1964, that MALLORY was released on bond on January 18, 1964, and that she stated that she plans to leave Monroe January 20, 1964, for New York City and that CLARENCE SENIORS who posted her bond plans to go with her.

On January 20, 1964, this source stated that MALLORY is staying at the residence of AZALEA JOHNSON, 503 Boyte Street, in Monroe and plans to remain in Monroe at least until after a mass meeting which is being planned for the night of January 21, 1964. SENIORS, REAPE and CROWDER are attempting to obtain a location for this meeting.

SENIORS has also attempted to get a group of local Negro ministers to call on the Governor of North Carolina, on behalf of MAE MALLORY and her other defendants.

This source stated on January 22, 1964, that MALLORY and her followers have rented a two-story building on Winchester Avenue in Monroe, North Carolina, which was formerly known as the Royal Garden Cafe, to use to house demonstrators that they expect to come to Monroe. None of

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

these demonstrators have arrived in Monroe as yet. A mass meeting planned by MALLORY and SENIORS has not yet been held and they have been unable to rent a suitable meeting place. Local Negro ministers refused the use of their churches and also refused to call on the Governor of North Carolina as requested by SENIORS.

This source advised April 30, 1963, that AZALEA JOHNSON has for years been a rabid follower of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and was co-editor of the monthly newspaper published by WILLIAMS. Source stated she has also been active in Committee to Aid Monroe Defendants (CAMD). This source has also stated CROWDER and REAPE have been for several years ardent followers of WILLIAMS and that during the fall of 1963 REAPE made a nationwide speaking tour sponsored by CAMD. CROWDER also spoke in Cleveland, Ohio, under CAMD sponsorship.

On September 2, 1963, a second confidential source advised that CLARENCE SENIORS was Chairman of the Monroe Defense Committee and a member of the National Committee of the Workers World Party.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS

The following is information regarding ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS of Monroe, North Carolina:

On April 10, 1950, a source advised that ROBERT F. WILLIAMS attended a Communist Party (CP) meeting which was held in the Headquarters Office of the CP-USA, District 22, Room 14, Brown Building, Charleston, West Virginia, in April, 1950. WILLIAMS, who was a student at that time at West Virginia State College, Institute, West Virginia, was teaching Communism to other students at the school and claimed that he had taken Communist leaflets and newspapers and placed them in various places at the school or so other students would find them.

On June 15, 1955, WILLIAMS voluntarily appeared at the Charlotte Office of the FBI, at which time he denied ever being a member of the CP, but stated he had met individuals who were members but declined to name them. He said at one time he was invited by the "Michigan Edition of the Daily Worker" to become a member of the "Daily Worker" staff in New York. He said that while he was in the State of West Virginia, he had made a speech before an open forum which pertained to the Negro situation and following the speech an organizer for the CP of West Virginia approached him and offered him a free subscription of the "Daily Worker." WILLIAMS further stated he had never been a member of the CP, however, in 1953 he had been selected as an individual who should attend the Jefferson School of Social Science in New York City. He attended one session of classes at the school for one night and it was his observation the information being taught was not "good," and he discontinued his attendance without completing the course. He did not elaborate on his statement that the information being taught was not "good."

Jefferson School of Social Science in New York City has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The "Daily Worker" was an East Coast daily newspaper which suspended publication January 13, 1958.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

On February 29, 1956, a second source advised that on that date WILLIAMS had contacted the Soviet Embassy in Washington, D. C., and requested that he be allowed to enter and live in the Soviet Union. WILLIAMS pointed out to the Embassy officials that he had been discharged from the United States Marine Corps on April 27, 1955, as a security risk because he spoke out against racial discrimination in the Marine Corps; also, that he had been denied all his veteran rights although he held an Honorable Discharge from the United States Army; further, that he had been unable to obtain employment and as a Negro could not expect to receive justice because racial prejudice was greater than social justice in the United States.

The June 11, 1960, issue of "The Crusader," a weekly newspaper published in Monroe, North Carolina, by ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, stated that WILLIAMS left Monroe on Thursday night, June 9, 1960, for New York City and contemplated a plane trip to Cuba. The June 18, 1960, issue of "The Crusader" contained an article stating that WILLIAMS had called Monroe, North Carolina, from Havana, Cuba, on June 13, 1960, and stated, "I wish every American Negro could visit Cuba and see what it really means to be treated as a first class citizen."

On August 10, 1960, a third source advised that on August 7, 1960, he attended a meeting at 116 University Place, New York City, at which time ROBERT WILLIAMS was introduced as a Negro leader from Monroe, North Carolina, and that WILLIAMS had just returned from an extended tour of Cuba where he observed the revolution firsthand and participated in the July 26, 1960, celebration in the Sierra Maestra. WILLIAMS then spoke on the topic "The Campaign Against Progress." WILLIAMS stated that he visited Cuba to see the advancement of the Cuban Revolution and was very impressed by its success; "Today in Cuba one does not see any racial discrimination and that the United States Government and the State Department are making a definite effort to keep Negroes out of Cuba." WILLIAMS stated further "The progress of the revolution can be seen all over--if this is Communism, then I vote for Communism."

An article appearing in the July 26, 1960, issue of the "Durham Sun" a Durham, North Carolina, newspaper, carried an article written by DREW PEARSON, dateline New York City. According to the article, WILLIAMS had visited Cuba several times

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

and had invited CASTRO to visit him in North Carolina. The article further reflected that WILLIAMS stated he had received a telegram from CASTRO stating that the State Department would not let him move outside of Manhattan and could not visit WILLIAMS in North Carolina.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised SA [redacted] in August, 1961, that true bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury, Monroe, North Carolina, on August 28, 1961, against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and on August 31, 1961, against HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER, JOHN C. LOWRY and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, charging two counts of violation of the North Carolina State Kidnaping Statute in connection with the kidnaping of Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL at Monroe, North Carolina, on August 27, 1961, following a race riot at Monroe on August 27, 1961. Chief MAUNEY advised that REAPE, CROWDER and LOWRY were in custody and that WILLIAMS and MALLORY had fled.

b6
b7C

On August 28, 1961, an authorized complaint was filed before United States Commissioner ROBERT L. SCOTT, Charlotte, North Carolina, by SA [redacted] charging WILLIAMS with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution in violation of Title 18, Section 1073, United States Code, in that WILLIAMS fled the State of North Carolina to avoid prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. On August 28, 1961, Mr. ROBERT L. SCOTT issued a Federal warrant charging the above violation and forwarded same to the United States Marshal, Western District of North Carolina, Asheville, North Carolina.

Chief of Police MAUNEY subsequently advised that according to information received by him, WILLIAMS had fled to Cuba where he is still living.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

COMMITTEE TO AID THE MONROE DEFENDANTS

A source advised on October 10, 1961, that the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD) was formed during September, 1961, by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City.

Source advised on May 6, 1963, that the aims of the CAMD are to afford financial support and counsel for ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and four other defendants who were involved in a racial incident on August 27, 1961, at Monroe, North Carolina. The SWP hopes to dramatize this incident nationally and internationally through the CAMD and thus attract individuals to the SWP aims and principles by playing a leading role in the integration struggle. The CAMD is also active in promoting the philosophy of utilizing counter-violence to achieve integration as espoused by WILLIAMS.

According to the source, the organization and impetus of CAMD activities throughout the various parts of the United States, such as obtaining sponsors and the raising of funds, are the results of the efforts of various SWP branches.

The above source advised on May 6, 1963, that the headquarters of the CAMD are located at 168 West 23rd Street, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On May 29, 1963, source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland is to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On August 31, 1961, two true bills of indictment were returned against WILLIE MAE MALLORY by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging MALLORY with two counts of kidnapping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and MAYBELL STEGALL on August 27, 1961.

A second source on May 26, 1963, related that the headquarters of the MDC in Cleveland is located at 10517 Superior Avenue, with CLARENCE SENIORS as Chairman.

A third source in November, 1962, related that CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the WWP.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member, SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty - bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 6, 1963, a second confidential source stated that the headquarters of the Workers World Party were located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

Title	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Character	SECURITY MATTER - C
Reference	Charlotte memorandum dated and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
January 23, 1964

Title	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Character	SECURITY MATTER - C
Reference	Charlotte memorandum dated and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 1/31/64

FROM : CCA SAC, Cleveland (100-25782) (P)
smo

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.
SECURITY MATTER - ~~C~~

OO: Cleveland

Re Cleveland letter dated 1/21/64, and Charlotte LHM dated 1/23/64, as captioned.

Referenced Cleveland letter requested New York to determine current residence of subject in order that FD-128 might be submitted.

Referenced Charlotte LHM indicates that subject did not return to New York after her release from jail as was anticipated, but is residing with AZALEA JOHNSON, 503 Boyte Street, Monroe, North Carolina.

In view of the above, FD-128 being submitted.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
- 1 - New York (100-132360) (Info)
- 1 - Cleveland

WWP/hs
(6)

REC-54

100-426441-26

6 FEB 3 1964

EX-108

SUB CONTROL

18
58 FEB 10 1964

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)

DATE: February 3, 1964

FROM : SAC Cleveland (100-25782) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.
SECURITY MATTER - ~~C~~

UTD
Cards Sent OO
2/11/64
am

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security investigation by this office. The Charlotte Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The Charlotte Division is being considered the new office of origin.

Residence address
503 Boyte Street, Monroe, North Carolina
Business address
Unknown
Check the following applicable statements:
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This individual is the subject of a Security Index Card. (The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the Security Index at the Seat of Government. The <u>Charlotte</u> Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.)
<input type="checkbox"/> This subject is tabbed for Detcom.
<input type="checkbox"/> This subject was carried as a Key Figure or Top Functionary.
<input type="checkbox"/> Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau.
<input type="checkbox"/> A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A security flash notice has been placed with the Identification Division and a copy has been designated therefor.
The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter:
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Security Index Cards
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Serials (specify) (See attached list)
<input type="checkbox"/> Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below)
<input type="checkbox"/> Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph.
<input type="checkbox"/> None available.
<input type="checkbox"/> Previously furnished.

Registered Mail

CC: Enclosure(s)

XXXXX

-P-

RUC report to be submitted.

- 3 - Bureau (1- Ident Div.) (RM)
2 - Charlotte (enc. 14) (RM)
1 - Cleveland

WWP:tk
(6)

REC-1

100-426441-27

FEB 4 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

STAT. SECT.

FEB 13 1964

CV 100-25782

Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/28/58 at New York.

Summary report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 6/21/57 at New York.

Letterhead memorandum, dated 5/28/58 at New York.

Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/29/59 at New York.

Report of SA PAUL J. NEUMANN, dated 5/27/59 at New York.

New York letter to the Bureau, 5/28/58.

Report of SA [REDACTED] dated 6/5/61 at New York.

Report of SA ROBERT V. WALKER, dated 5/23/60 at New York.

Memo to SAC, New York of SA WILLIAM E. NUMMEY, 6/5/61.

Report of SA [REDACTED] dated 6/18/62 at New York.

Report of SA [REDACTED] dated 8/16/63 at Cleveland.

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISEEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-09-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE CLEVELAND	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHARLOTTE	DATE 2/13/64	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 2/3 - 7/64
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka		REPORTED BY SA 	TYPED BY ktk
		CHARACTER OF CASE SM - C	

REFERENCES

Rep of SA 8/13/63, at Cleveland.
CV FD 128 to the Bureau, and CE, 2/3/64.

- RUC -

INFORMANTSLocationb2
b7DCV T-1 is

CVfile 100-25787-522

APPROVED
COPIES MADE:SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

4-Bureau (100-426441)(RM)
3-Charlotte (100-9743)(RM)
1-Cleveland (100-25782)

cc RAO

100-426441-28

FEB 17 1964

DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT

AGENCY	RAO	State	Cia
REQUEST RECD.	3/28/64	10-12762-9	
FWD.	1/0	FRS	2/RS
D.	1/0	FRS	2/RS

NOTATIONS

DON INLET BY
REC'D
SUE T.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 100-25782

Identity of Source

Location

CV T-2 is

[REDACTED]

CVfile 100-25782 - 671

[REDACTED]

CV T-3 is

[REDACTED]

NYfil

[REDACTED]

for characterization of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

CV T-4 is

[REDACTED]

CVfile

[REDACTED]

CV T-5 is

[REDACTED]

for characterization

[REDACTED]

CV T-6 is

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b2

b6

CV T-7 is

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

CV T-8 is

[REDACTED]

for characterization

[REDACTED]

CV T-9 is

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

CV T-10 is

[REDACTED]

- B -
COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 100-25782

Identity of Source

Location

CV T-11

CV T-12

CV T-13 is

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The following confidential informants were contacted in Feb., 1964, and advised that subject was not known by them to be affiliated with the CP:

Instant Report Page:

b1
b2
b7D

2
2
2
2
2

- C -
COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 100-25782

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report is classified confidential since data reported from CV T-1 through CV T-13 could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

- D* -
COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office:

Cleveland

b6

Date:

2/13/64

b7C

Field Office File No.:

100-25782

Bureau File No.:

100-426441

Title:

WILLIA MAE MALLORY

Character:

SECURITY MATTER - C

Synopsis:

Subject currently residing 605 Brown St., Monroe, N. C., U. S. Supreme Court refused to intervene in proceedings to return MALLORY to North Carolina to face kidnaping charges. Subject turned over to D. S. GRIFFIN, Sheriff, Union Co., N. C., 1/10/64, by JAMES J. MC GETTRICK, Sheriff, Cuyahoga Co., Cleveland, Ohio. Confidential informants contacted in 2/64, advised that subject was not known by them to be affiliated with the CP.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

The Socialist Workers Party (SWP) has been designated by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

28

CV 100-25782

Characterizations of the Workers World Party (WWP), Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants, Fair Play for Cuba Committee, Socialist Workers Party (SWP) Cleveland Branch (CBSWP) and Monroe Defense Committee appear in the appendix section of this report.

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence and Employment

Source: CV T-1

On January 28, 1964, source advised that subject had been residing at 503 Boyte Street, Monroe, North Carolina, however, during the weekend of January 25-26, 1964, subject moved to 605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina, and set up housekeeping.

II. CONNECTIONS WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY (CP)

Confidential informants who are familiar with some phases of the CP, its membership and activities in Northeastern Ohio advised in February, 1964, that the subject is not known to them to be affiliated with the CP.

III. RETURN OF SUBJECT TO MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA

Source: Records of the
Cuyahoga County Sheriff's Office,
Cleveland, Ohio

Records of the above source, as checked by

CV 100-25782

b6
b7C

Investigative Clerk (ID [REDACTED]) on January 13, 1964, reflected that subject was turned over to D. S. GRIFFIN, Sheriff, Union County, North Carolina, on January 10, 1964, by JAMES J. MC GETTRICK, Sheriff, Cuyahoga County, Cleveland, Ohio, in the vicinity of Brecksville, Ohio, to be returned to Monroe, North Carolina, to face kidnaping charges.

On August 31, 1961, two true bills of indictment were returned against WILLIE MAE MALLORY by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging MALLORY with two counts of kidnaping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and wife, MAYBELL, on August 27, 1961.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Source: CV T-2

On July 14, 1963, source identified subject as being in attendance at a picnic sponsored by the Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) of Cleveland, which was held at Mill Creek Park on that same date. Prior to this function a picket line was formed around the Pick-Ohio Hotel, at Youngstown, Ohio, where Attorney General ROBERT F. KENNEDY was addressing a luncheon group. The pickets carried signs protesting the extradition of subject from Ohio to North Carolina. TED DOSTAL, Youngstown, Ohio, was in charge of the picket line.

CV T-3 in September, 1963, advised that TED DOSTAL was a member of the National Committee of the WWP.

On September 27, 1963, CV T-2 related that he overheard TED DOSTAL state on September 18, 1963, that he,

CV 100-25782

DOSTAL, attended a speech recently given by Governor JAMES A. RHODES in Youngstown, Ohio. DOSTAL stated that he asked the Governor just what he intended to do about sending WILLIE MAE MALLORY back to North Carolina, when he knew very well that there was not a chance of her receiving a fair trial. DOSTAL stated that the Governor answered by saying that he had been advised to say nothing on the matter until the final case comes up in court. DOSTAL stated that the Governor was taking a different approach to this matter since he had been elected Governor, because while he was campaigning, he used this as a chance to get more votes in the Negro communities by saying that he would take action in the MALLORY Case in a different manner than what Governor DI SALLE had done.

This same source on November 4, 1963, identified subject as one of a group of individuals who took part in picketing the Youngstown City Council meeting on October 3, 1963, which was sponsored by the MDC and led by TED DOSTAL.

Source: CV T-3

On September 30, 1963, source advised that a meeting of the WWP was held at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, New York, on September 27, 1963. Source related that SAM BALLAN, WWP National Chairman, spoke on the urgent need for funds to aid MAE MALLORY and the MDC in Cleveland, Ohio.

On October 5, 1963, CV T-3 related that SAM BALLAN had recently stated that the primary activity of the WWP in recent months has been its attempts to secure freedom for WILLIE MAE MALLORY through the MDC by bringing public pressure to bear to have the Governor of Ohio revoke the extradition warrant concerning MALLORY. He stated that the WWP provides living expenses for CLARENCE SENIORS, member of the WWP National Committee, who serves as chairman of the MDC in Cleveland.

CV 100-25782

Source: CV T-4

On September 19, 1963, source identified subject as being in attendance at a meeting of the Citizens For Constitutional Rights (CCR), which was held on September 16, 1963, at 2920 South Moreland Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio. At this meeting subject stated that she was proud of the students who went to Cuba in defiance of the United States travel ban and is even more proud of the position which they took at the House on UnAmerican Activities Committee (HUAC). Subject was heard to state Negroes in the United States are going to get tired of the way they are being treated and they will start fighting back. It was decided at this meeting that a telegram would be sent to the President requesting him to take action with respect to the racial situation in Birmingham, Alabama. Leaflets were also passed out concerning MALLORY's case.

CV T-9 on October 3, 1963, corroborated subject's attendance at the above meeting.

[redacted] a self-admitted former member of the CP, who has furnished information to the Government, on September 5, 1961, advised that on September 1, 1961, a CCR meeting was held in Cleveland, Ohio, at which time the CCR was approved to replace the name Cleveland Committee to Abolish the HCUA, which had been the former name used by the group. EDNA KAUFMAN, chairman and only officer of the CCR controls the operation of the CCR which has no formal membership requirements. The stated purposes of the CCR are to abolish the HCUA and to fight against the Smith and McCarran Acts.

b6
b7C
b7D

CV 100-25782

CV T-7 on February 11, 1961, identified EDNA KAUFMAN as being in attendance at the County Committee Meeting of the CP which was held in Cleveland, Ohio, on February 6, 1961, and to be the mother of WALLACE KAUFMAN.

CV T-5 on October 17, 1963, advised that on October 13, 1963, WALLACE KAUFMAN attended a meeting of the State Committee of the Ohio CP which was held at the Ukrainian Labor Temple, West 11th Street and Auburn Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

Source: CV T-7

On October 8, 1963, source identified MALLORY as one of a group of individuals who attended a meeting on her behalf, held on October 6, 1963, at the Unitarian Church, East 82nd Street and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. MALLORY referred to the United States Government as being a Government controlled by big business instead of being a Government of the people and for the people. During a question and answer period, some of those present expressed resentment and accused MALLORY of sending out notices in connection with the meeting without the consent of the leaders of the Unitarian Society. JERRY GORDON stated that he did not think it mattered about the Unitarian Society's name being used for such a cause as MALLORY's. GORDON stated that as far as he was personally concerned, he was in full sympathy with MALLORY and that he felt that the Negroes are not getting justice and are not being afforded the same treatment under the law as the white people are. GORDON stated "I am all for helping MAE MALLORY as much as I can."

CV 100-25782

MELVIN HARDIN, a self-admitted former member of the CP who has furnished information to the Government and whose cooperation with the Government was publicly disclosed on June 5, 1962, related on May 3, 1957, that JERRY GORDON was Press Director for the Ohio CP.

CV T-8 in January, 1964, related that GORDON was a sympathizer of the SWP.

Source: CV T-13

On October 7, 1963, source made available the following which was directed to his office on September 18, 1963:

"THE BIRMINGHAM MASSACRE MAY BE A 'DRESS REHEARSAL' FOR THE
MONROE TRAGEDY"

"STATEMENT"

by
Monroe Defense Committee

"The Monroe Defense Committee, the committee actively fighting to prevent a forced extradition of Black Freedom Fighter Mae Mallory, in expressing deep sympathy with the families of the six Martyrs of Birmingham who were brutally murdered by southern racists; remarked that America's greatest shame is to allow local law enforcement bodies to willfully and brutally trample over the rights of Blackmen and then permit their agents and other racists to maim and murder men, women and even Sunday-school children of a group that peacefully seek the dignity of equality and freedom.

CV 100-25782

"The committee also reminded the U. S. Justice Department and the Governor of Ohio that this new wave of violence which has just broken out in Birmingham could well be the 'dress rehearsal' to an even more tragic situation which might develop in the South if Black Freedom Fighter Mae Mallory is sent back to Monroe, North Carolina." In their telegram to Gov. Rhodes, the sole authority in this Civil Rights matter, the committee said the following: 'LET US PREVENT ANOTHER SOUTHERN MASSACRE, MR. GOVERNOR. DO NOT LET THE STATE OF OHIO BECOME A FRIENDLY ASSOCIATE TO RACIST MOB VIOLENCE BY SENDING AN INNOCENT MOTHER INTO ENEMY TERRITORY.'

"The Monroe Defense Committee urged Governor Rhodes to act now before it is too late in giving Mrs Mallory asylum in Ohio.

"The Monroe Defense Committee is located at 10517 Superior Avenue, Cleveland. Phone: 791-5693 Clarence H. Seniors is Chairman."

Source: CV T-10

On October 30, 1963, source identified subject as being in attendance at a meeting held at 3054 Euclid Heights Boulevard, Cleveland Heights, Ohio, on October 28, 1963, at which CARL BRADEN was the principal speaker. BRADEN was introduced by JEAN TUSSEY and told of how badly he was treated when he attempted to help a Negro couple buying a house in an all white neighborhood in the South. He discussed the HUAC. He told those present that this committee has the American people so scared that they may be called a communist. He stated that most people do not know the difference between communism and rheumatism. He also stated that the American people do not get the chance to hear the communist point of view, their beliefs and convictions. He asked how do the people know if they do not want communism when they do not know what communism is or what it stands for. He stated that the Negro people will never receive their freedom under capitalism. Naturally they are going to look toward socialism for freedom. He stated that the whole civil rights movement depends on the Federal Government and that the Federal

CV 100-25782.

Government has to organize a trained group of people who can do what needs to be done to obtain civil rights and they must have the power to carry out such action. During a question and answer period after BRADEN's talk, one of those present asked the question "Why don't the Negroes in the South use guerrilla tactics?" BRADEN stated that that point has already been considered and if the Federal Government does not act on this matter as they should, such tactics may be used.

Mrs. ALBERTA AHEARN, 2311 Payne Street, Louisville, Kentucky, a self-admitted former member of the CP, Louisville, Kentucky, in testifying on December 11 and 13, 1954, in Jefferson County, Kentucky, Criminal Court, in a state sedition prosecution against CARL JAMES BRADEN, identified BRADEN and his wife, ANNE BRADEN, as having been known to her as members of the CP, Louisville, Kentucky, from January, 1951 to December, 1954.

CV T-11 on October 30, 1963, corroborated subject's attendance at the above function.

CV T-8, in January, 1964, related that JEAN TUSSEY was a member and organizer of the Cleveland Branch of the SWP who resides at 3054 Euclid Heights Boulevard, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

Source: CV T-12

On November 13, 1963, source identified subject as one of a group of individuals who attended a Cleveland Branch of the SWP sponsored social function held on November 2, 1963, at 1871 East 97th Street. The purpose of this function was to raise funds for the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD).

CV 100-25782

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer" a local daily Cleveland newspaper, in its issue of December 6, 1963, carried the following article:

"NEW MALLORY APPEAL CITES KENNEDY DEATH

"Mrs. Willie Mae Mallory has brought the assassination of President Kennedy into her latest effort to escape extradition to Monroe, N.C., to face charges of kidnaping a white couple.

"The U. S. Supreme Court refused to hear Mrs. Mallory's petition in a decision handed down Monday.

"The next day Mrs. Mallory filed a petition for a rehearing before that court. A copy of her petition was received yesterday at the Office of the clerk of the U.S. District Court here.

"MRS. MALLORY and Robert Williams former president of the North Carolina branch of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, were charged with having kidnaped Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Stegall, who live near Monroe, in a racial demonstration in Monroe Aug. 27, 1961.

"Extradition papers were issued for Mrs. Mallory after the charges were filed in Monroe. She has been fighting the removal ever since.

"In the appeal for a rehearing, Mrs. Mallory said that the slaying of President Kennedy had added to the intensity of the feeling against her. This is because Williams fled to Cuba to escape prosecution and has been identified with Fair Play for Cuba Committee, she said.

CV 100-25782

"THE PETITION asserted that Lee Harvey Oswald who was killed while being held for the assassination of the President, also was connected with that committee.

"This and other racial feelings in North Carolina might bring her bodily harm, the petition said.

"Mrs. Mallory is living with a friend on E. 105th Street near Superior Avenue, N.E."

The "Cleveland Press", a local daily Cleveland Newspaper, in its issue of December 5, 1963, carried the following article:

"SUPREME COURT GETS NEW PLEA BY MRS. MALLORY

"Mrs. Willie Mae Mallory today petitioned the U.S. Supreme Court for a rehearing in her battle to escape extradition from Cleveland to Monroe, N.C., for trial on a kidnaping charge.

"The court Monday had turned her down a second time. The court left standing a U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals order upholding her extradition.

"In today's petition, attorney Walter Haffner claimed that the assassination of President Kennedy has intensified feelings in Monroe against Mrs. Mallory because of her association with Robert Williams, a supporter of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee.

"Lee Harvey Oswald, accused assassin of President Kennedy, had identified himself as a member of the committee before Oswald was slain."

CV 100-25782

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer" in its issue of January 8, 1964, carried an article entitled "Legal Fight Near End in Mallory Case" which stated in part:

"A two-year court battle by Mrs. Mae Mallory appeared at an end yesterday.

"For the third time the U. S. Supreme Court refused to intervene in court proceedings to return the Negro civil rights figure to North Carolina to face kidnapping charges.

"Mrs. Mallory through her lawyer, said she would surrender to Sheriff James J. McGettrick at 2 p.m. today.

"Unless there is last-minute action by the supreme court or by Gov. James A. Rhodes, Sheriff McGettrick said he would notify North Carolina authorities to come here to get Mrs. Mallory."

The January 9, 1964, issue of the "Cleveland Press" carried an article concerning subject which stated in part:

"Mrs. Mallory Surrenders After Losing New Appeal

"Mrs. Mae Mallory surrendered this afternoon to the sheriff after losing in a final appeal to Federal Court.

"Walter S. Haffner, her counsel, was quickly turned down by U. S. Judge James C. Connell on his petition to free Mrs. Mallory on grounds that the Grand Jury which indicted her for kidnaping in North Carolina was unlawful because Negroes were not members of the jury.

"Sheriff James J. McGettrick was expected to notify authorities in North Carolina to come here to take custody of Mrs. Mallory.

"Date for her trial in Monroe, N.C., county seat of Union County has not been set, The Press learned by telephone.

"M.G. BOYETTE of Carthage, N.C., district solicitor who serves as prosecutor in his state's Superior Court said: 'Until the defendant reaches here we will make no plans about bringing her to trial.'"

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer" in its issue of January 10, 1964, carried the following article:

"MALLORY JAILING ENDS 2-YEAR FIGHT

"An embittered Willie Mae Mallory was housed in a cellblock on the seventh floor of the County Jail last night to await her return to Monroe, N.C., to face a kidnaping charge.

"Her arrest by Cuyahoga County sheriff's deputies yesterday afternoon apparently ended a 2½-year fight against extradition.

"When informed of Mrs. Mallory's arrest, Sheriff D. S. Griffin of Union County, N.C., said he would make immediate plans to return her there for trial. Griffin said he would come to Cleveland himself and expected to be here by this afternoon.

"Following her arrest Mrs. Mallory told newsmen she expected to become a 'martyr.'"

"Asked to explain her statement, Mrs. Mallory said: 'It all depends on your definition of martyr. My life is now in the hands of the great white fathers.'"

"MRS. MALLORY, who has had actions before 10 separate courts, including three hearings by the U.S. Supreme Court said, 'A Negro cannot get justice in this country.'

" 'This country is just like Nazi Germany before the war' she said. 'I suppose it will take 20 million dead black people to prove we have neofascism.'"

"Mrs. Mallory said she believed she would be killed before she stands trial on the kidnaping charge.

"Mrs. Mallory was arrested in the office of her lawyer, Walter S. Haffner, just after U.S. District Court Judge James C. Connell denied a hearing and a stay of execution action.

"SHERIFF James J. McGettrick sought to arrest Mrs. Mallory Tuesday after the Supreme Court turned down an appeal filed by Haffner. Mrs. Mallory had disappeared from her East Side apartment, however.

Haffner, hoping for a last-minute stay of execution from the Supreme Court pending a fourth appeal, promised to surrender Mrs. Mallory Wednesday. Still trying for a postponement of extradition, Haffner on Wednesday put off the surrender until yesterday.

"Mrs. Mallory is charged with kidnaping a white couple following a racial demonstration in Monroe."

CV 100-25782

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer" in its issue of January 11, 1964, carried the following article in part:

"MRS. MALLORY WHISKED OFF TO FACE TRIAL

"Willie Mae Mallory started her long trip back to Monroe, N.C., at 11:20 last night.

"Sheriff James J. McGettrick and an escort of deputies drove her to a rendezvous in Brecksville, where North Carolina authorities were waiting.

"McGettrick had set up a meeting with Sheriff D. S. Griffin of Union County, N.C., at the Rainbow Motel there.

"Sheriff Griffin and his men left immediately with Mrs. Mallory for Monroe, where she is charged with kidnaping.

"THE EXCHANGE originally was scheduled to take place this morning. Griffin and his men had decided to stay overnight at the motel.

"A large number of telephone threats led McGettrick to effect the secret transfer last night.

"About a dozen demonstrators were picketing at County Jail when McGettrick and his deputies sped out of the ramp onto E. 19th Street.

"Several pickets in the rear of the building saw the two sheriff's cars and began shouting:

"There goes Mae. There goes Mae."

"In seconds, the cars were gone with Mrs. Mallory."

"Just before deputies took her, Mrs. Mallory was allowed to speak from the window on the seventh floor of the jail."

"She thanked the group for their support and shouted 'Justice will win in the end.'"

"The pickets then began to sing 'Oh Freedom.'"

"McGettrick said he received five phone threats on his life. One call was from a woman. Another caller threatened to bomb the sheriff's home, he said."

"One caller just warned 'You better not turn Willie Mae over to that man-eating sheriff from North Carolina.'"

"Mrs. Mallory's last legal chance to win her freedom here ended yesterday afternoon when Common Pleas Judge Roy F. McMahon denied a stay of execution. It was requested by Walter S. Haffner, Mrs. Mallory's lawyer."

"Mrs. Mallory is charged with kidnaping a white couple and holding them hostage in a racial incident in Monroe in 1961. For two and a half years, she has fought extradition to North Carolina through the courts to the U. S. Supreme Court."

Source:



b6
b7C
b7D

On October 16, 1963, source identified subject as one of a group of individuals who took part in a picket line at the Statler-Hilton Hotel, Cleveland, Ohio, on October 12, 1963, which was sponsored by the MDC on behalf of subject and her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

This same source on October 31, 1963, related a picket line sponsored by the MDC, Cleveland, Ohio, demonstrated on October 27, 1963, in the vicinity of East 14th Street and Sumner Court, Cleveland, where Governor James A. Rhodes was to speak. The demonstration was on behalf of subject and her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On November 18, 1963, source identified subject as being in charge of a picket line which demonstrated on November 14, 1963, in front of the Sheraton-Cleveland Hotel, on behalf of the subject and her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina. Attorney General ROBERT F. KENNEDY was speaking before the American Bar Association at the hotel at the time the demonstration was taking place. Placards were carried indicating the demonstration was being sponsored by the MDC.

CV- 110 - 20084

(1)

COMMITTEE TO AID THE MONROE DEFENDANTS

A source advised on October 10, 1961, that the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD) was formed during September, 1961, by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City.

Source advised on May 6, 1963, that the aims of the CAMD are to afford financial support and counsel for ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and four other defendants who were involved in a racial incident on August 27, 1961, at Monroe, North Carolina. The SWP hopes to dramatize this incident nationally and internationally through the CAMD and thus attract individuals to the SWP aims and principles by playing a leading role in the integration struggle. The CAMD is also active in promoting the philosophy of utilizing counter-violence to achieve integration as espoused by WILLIAMS.

According to the source, the organization and impetus of CAMD activities throughout the various parts of the United States, such as obtaining sponsors and the raising of funds, are the results of the efforts of various SWP branches.

The above source advised on May 6, 1963, that the headquarters of the CAMD are located at 168 West 23rd Street, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A P P E N D I X

(1)

FAIR PLAY FOR CUBA COMMITTEE

The April 6, 1960, edition of "The New York Times" newspaper contained a full-page advertisement captioned "What Is Really Happening In Cuba," placed by the Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC). This advertisement announced the formation of the FPCC in New York City and declared the FPCC intended to promulgate "the truth about revolutionary Cuba" to neutralize the distorted American press.

"The New York Times" edition of January 11, 1961, reported that at a hearing conducted before the United States Senate Internal Security Subcommittee on January 10, 1961, Dr. Charles A. Santos-Buch identified himself and Robert Taber as organizers of the FPCC. He also testified he and Taber obtained funds from the Cuban Government which were applied toward the cost of the afore-mentioned advertisement.

On May 16, 1963, a source advised that during the first two years of the FPCC's existence there was a struggle between Communist Party (CP) and Socialist Workers Party (SWP) elements to exert their power within the FPCC and thereby influence FPCC policy. However, during the past year this source observed there has been a successful effort by FPCC leadership to minimize the role of these and other organizations in the FPCC so that today their influence is negligible.

On May 20, 1963, a second source advised that the National Headquarters of the FPCC is located in Room 329 at 799 Broadway, New York City. According to this source, the position of National Office Director was created in the Fall of 1962 and was filled by Vincent "Ted" Lee, who now formulates FPCC policy. This source observed Lee has followed a course of entertaining and accepting the cooperation of many other organizations including the CP and the SWP when he has felt it would be to his personal benefit as well as the FPCC's. However, Lee has indicated to this source has no intention of permitting FPCC policy to be determined by any other organization. Lee feels the FPCC should advocate resumption of diplomatic relations between Cuba and the United States and support the right of Cubans to manage their revolution without interference from other nations, but not support the Cuban revolution per se.

The CP and the SWP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A P P E N D I X

CV- 100 - 25782

(1)

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of national committee member SAM BALLAN, known in the SWP as SAM MARCY, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates the unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party with headquarters located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A P P E N D I X

CV- 100 - 25782

(1)

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)
CLEVELAND, OHIO

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On May 29, 1963, source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland is to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On August 31, 1961, two true bills of indictment were returned against WILLIE MAE MALLORY by a Grand Jury in Superior Court, Union County, Monroe, North Carolina, charging MALLORY with two counts of kidnapping of Mr. G. BRUCE STEGALL and MAYBELL STEGALL on August 27, 1961.

A second source on May 26, 1963, related that the headquarters of the MDC in Cleveland is located at 10517 Superior Avenue, with CLARENCE SENIORS as Chairman.

A third source in November, 1962, related that CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the WWP.

A P P E N D I X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(1)

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP)
CLEVELAND BRANCH

A source in April, 1943, reported that the Cleveland Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) was organized about 1938 or 1939, and was affiliated with the National SWP and followed its policies and directives.

A second source on May 17, 1963, advised that the Cleveland Branch SWP, with approximately 16 members, is affiliated with the National SWP, and is currently active in Cleveland and Akron, Ohio.

A P P E N D I X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cleveland, Ohio
February 13, 1964

Title WILLIE MAE MALLORY

b6
b7C

Character SECURITY MATTER - C

Reference Report of SA [redacted]
dated and captioned as above,
at Cleveland, Ohio

All sources (except any listed below) used in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISEEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-09-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE CLEVELAND	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHARLOTTE	DATE 2/13/64	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 2/3 - 7/64
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka		REPORT MADE BY S 	TYPED BY ktk
		CHARACTER OF CASE SM - C	b6 b7C

REFERENCES

Rep of SA 8/13/63, at Cleveland.
CV FD 128 to the Bureau, and CE, 2/3/64.

- RUC -

INFORMANTSIdentity of SourceLocationb2
b7DCV T-1 is

CVfile 100-25787-522

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW																			
COPIES MADE:		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; height: 100%;"> <tr><td style="width: 25%; height: 30px;"></td><td style="width: 25%; height: 30px;"></td><td style="width: 25%; height: 30px;"></td><td style="width: 25%; height: 30px;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="height: 30px;"></td><td style="height: 30px;"></td><td style="height: 30px;"></td><td style="height: 30px;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="height: 30px;"></td><td style="height: 30px;"></td><td style="height: 30px;"></td><td style="height: 30px;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="height: 30px;"></td><td style="height: 30px;"></td><td style="height: 30px;"></td><td style="height: 30px;"></td></tr> </table>																			
④-Bureau (100-426441)(RM) 3-Charlotte (100-9743)(RM) 1-Cleveland (100-25782)																					
DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT																					
AGENCY.....		NOTATIONS																			
REQUEST RECD.....																					
DATE FWD.....																					
HOW FWD.....																					
BY.....																					

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 100-25782.

Identity of Source

Location

CV T-2 is

[REDACTED]

CVfile 100-25782 - 671

[REDACTED]

CV T-3 is

[REDACTED]

NYfile

[REDACTED]

for characterization of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

CV T-4 is

[REDACTED]

CVfile

[REDACTED]

CV T-5 is

[REDACTED]

for characterization
of

[REDACTED]

b2

b6

b7C

b7D

CV T-6 is

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

CV T-7 is

[REDACTED]

CV T-8 is

[REDACTED]

for characterization

[REDACTED]

CV T-9 is

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

CV T-10 is

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 100-25782

Identity of Source

Location

CV T-11 is

CV T-12 is

CV T-13 is

The following confidential informants were contacted in Feb., 1964, and advised that subject was not known by them to be affiliated with the CP:

b1
b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Instant Report Page:

(S)

2
2
2
2
2

- C -
COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 100-25782

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report is classified confidential since data reported from CV T-1 through CV T-13 could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

- D* -
COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)

DATE: 2-7-64

FROM : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
2/12/64
an

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka.
SECURITY MATTER - ~~C~~
(OO:CE)

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)		
Unemployed		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number _____		Responsibility
Interested Agencies _____		NOT RECORDED 14 FEB 10 1964
Residence Address		
605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina		

SUBV. CONTROL

2 - Bureau (RM)
59 FEB 11 1964
GHC:jho
REGISTERED MAIL
F229

M. E. Row

F B I

Date: 2/13/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-47382) (RUC)
RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: CE)

Re CE airtel to Bureau, 1/16/64.

On 2/10/64, Mrs. FAY JUMPER, Supervisor, Records Section, Bureau of Motor Vehicles, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa., advised IC [redacted] that Pennsylvania Motor Vehicle Registration R02-241 was issued to [redacted] for a 1953 Ford Station-wagon, VIN B3FW212981; Pennsylvania Title #F10067790. No stolen report located.

Mrs. JUMPER advised that Pennsylvania Motor Vehicle Registration R02-241 expired in 1960 when the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania issued registration plates for stationwagons which had the letter Q reflected in the registration number. She advised that at time of issue of the Q license plate, the old license plate should have been destroyed or returned to the Bureau of Motor Vehicles. Records of BMV failed to reflect that License Plate R02-241 had been returned.

Mrs. JUMPER advised that 1963-4 Pennsylvania Operators License #4173772, Permanent Plate #7787940, was issued to [redacted] above address. She advised that record which reflects description

- ③-Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
2-Pittsburgh (Enc.-1) (RM)
2-Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
1-Philadelphia (100-47382)

REC- 38

RMW:MML
(8)100-426441-1
12 FEB 14 1964

SUBV CONTROL

Approved: 57 FEB 20 1964
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

PH 100-47382

could not be located and that no additional information re
[redacted] could be located in BMV records.

Philadelphia indices negative. Since New Castle, Pa., is covered by Pittsburgh, that office should check indices and furnish results to Charlotte.

b6
b7C

Pittsburgh should give consideration to interviewing [redacted] for the purpose of determining who is using his old tags. A copy of re CE airtel is enclosed for PG.

FROHBOSE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

F B I

Date: 2/18/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

To: Director, FBI (100-426441)
and SAC, Charlotte (100-9743)

From: SAC, Pittsburgh (100-15056) P

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
OO: Charlotte

Reairtel, Philadelphia to Bureau, 2/13/64.

Pittsburgh indices are negative on

b6
b7C

③ - Bureau (RM)
1 - Charlotte (RM)
1 - Pittsburgh
JTM/jep
(5)

REC-41

100-426441-30

EX-103

C. C. Wick

5 FEB 19 1964

SUBV CONTROL

Approved: JDM
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

72 FEB 26 1964

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

2/25/64

DATE:

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: CHARLOTTE)

Re Charlotte teletype, 1/19/64, re subject's possible travel to NYC, and Cleveland letter 1/31/64, indicating that subject was residing at 503 Boyte St., Monroe, North Carolina.

Information from [redacted] concerning subject's trip to NYC, to participate in the school boycott on 2/3/64, is being disseminated by separate communication.

b2
b7D

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland (100-25782) (INFO) (RM)
- 1 - New York

ALB:efk
(5)

REC-40

EX-112

100-426441-31

6 FEB 26 1964

SUBV CONTROL

58 MAR 5

1964

F B I

Date: 3/18/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED
(Priority or Method of Mailing)TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-C
(OO:CHARLOTTE)

On 3/18/64, [] advised that one [] of Sunnyside, Long Island, New York, contacted WILLIAM L. PATTERSON at New York State CP Headquarters and stated that MAE MALLORY was on bond and would be in New York this coming Sunday night; that MALLORY had asked [] to line up speaking engagements and rallies so that she could start talking to the people. [] stated she was only a housewife and that one BEN LNU had told her to call him, [] on this matter. [] to get in touch with radio stations and attempt to arrange a press conference at MAE MALLORY's mother's place in New York City.

[] again contacted [] at 12:55 p.m. on 3/18/64 and said that she had received an inquiry from an aide of MALCOLM X, formerly Minister of the Nation of Islam in New York City concerning MAE MALLORY's return. [] again told [] that she should again attempt to arrange a press conference for Monday and to call all the Negro newspapers such as "The Pittsburgh Courier", "Afro-American", and the "Amsterdam News". [] further advised [] that if this aide of MALCOLM X called again to tell him about the press conference and have him call him, [] as to further information on this matter.

New York will keep Bureau and Charlotte advised of developments.

CC - Wick
③ - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte (RM)
1 - New York

REC-23

100-426441-32

MAR 20 1964

BJR:mmm
(7)EX-103
Sent

M

Per

SUBV. CONTROL

Approved:

Special Agent in Charge

68 MAR 26 1964

F B I

Date: 3/30/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-15056) (RUC)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: CHARLOTTE)

Re Philadelphia airtel to Bureau, 2/13/64, and
Pittsburgh airtel to Bureau and Charlotte, 2/18/64.

On 3/20/64, [redacted]
New Castle, Pa., advised that he owns a 1964 Oldsmobile "88,"
red in color, bearing Pennsylvania license 246-65F. He
stated that this plate was transferred from a 1956 Cadillac
which he still owns but which is not in operating condition.
He advised that [redacted]

[redacted] Pa., has in his possession the 1953 Ford
station wagon. [redacted] stated that the Ford actually belongs
to him but his father is driving it.

[redacted] advised that he has never been to North
Carolina in his life and he does not know anyone from the
Philadelphia area.

With reference to the license plate which was
originally on the station wagon, he advised that so far as
he can remember it was destroyed by him personally in 1960
when the type of registration plates changed. He knows of
no one who could be using his old license plate.

3 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
1 - Pittsburgh

REC 14

100-426441-33

HEW/bac
(5)

6 APR 1 1964

C.C. WEE

EX 104

Approved: [Signature]

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per

72 APR 8

65

3/24/64

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-330172)
FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (100-16691) (P)
SUBJECT: WORKERS WORLD PARTY
IS-17P

b2
b7D

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 3/22/64, that on that date JEANETTE MERRILL and ROBERTARY NEIDENBERG, members Buffalo Branch, Workers World Party, (WWP) discussed a proposed letter which MERRILL will send to WILLIE MAE MALLORY. According to MERRILL, a Civil Rights Committee, State University of New York at Buffalo (SUNY) wants MALLORY to speak regarding her case to students on campus 3/31/64. The group is willing to pay her round trip plane fare and all expenses. MERRILL said the Committee is also looking into the possibility of a fee or honorarium for MALLORY. According to MERRILL, a student group at State University College at Buffalo (SUCAB) is also interested in having MALLORY speak to their student body.

Charlotte is requested to advise if MALLORY has been released on bond and if there are any restrictions on travel, providing she has been released. Also advise Buffalo if any information obtained indicating MALLORY will appear Buffalo.

- 4 - Bureau (RM) (AM) (1, 100-WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
(1, 100-436190 MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE)
4 - Charlotte (RM) (AM) (2, 100-9745 WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
(1, 100-9734 MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE)
2 - Buffalo (1, 100-17865 MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE)

BJ:RMH
(10)

100-426441
NOT RECORDED
78 MAR 30 1964

53 APR 2 1964

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-430172-451

F B I

Date: 4/8/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)(P)
WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: CHARLOTTE)

On 4/7/64, [redacted] advised that subject left Monroe, N. C., for New York City on 4/3/64. While on this trip, she plans to make speeches in New York City, Buffalo, New York, and possibly Cleveland, Ohio. She is expected to return to Monroe by 5/4/64 as she is required to be present at the beginning of a term of Superior Court in Monroe on that date.

b2
b7D

Receiving offices are requested to alert appropriate informants and sources for information concerning subject's activities and speeches in these areas.

- ③ - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-132360) (RM)
2 - Buffalo (RM)
2 - Cleveland (100-25782) (RM)
2 - Charlotte
GHC:MHS
(11)

REC-1

100-426441-34

3 APR 9 1964

cc: Wick

58 APR 14 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

F B I

Date: 4/14/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (P)
WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO:CE)

Re CE airtel, 4/8/64, captioned as above.

The "Cleveland Press" a local daily newspaper, carried an article in its issue of 4/10/64, captioned, "Mrs. MALLORY in Town to Raise Defense Fund." The article states in part:

"Mrs. MAE MALLORY, who calls herself the chief source of income for Monroe, N.C., is back in town to raise money for her legal defense.

"She said she came back to Cleveland to attend the services for the Rev. BRUCE W. KLUNDER, whose death she called 'pure murder'.

" 'The four of us,' she said, alluding to the defendants in the Monroe kidnapping case, 'are under \$50,000 bond. That's quite a sum for a town of 10,000.

" 'What we have spent in that town and Union County must be the best source of revenue they've ever had.'

The article also states that Mrs. MALLORY made comment on recent Cleveland news in which she stated, "I think Cleveland is responding to the Fascist trend that is sweeping the country. Here a white minister had been killed.

3 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
1 - Cleveland
WWP/mtc
(6)

100-426441-35
1 APR 15 1964

REC 4

Approved: *[Signature]*

Sent _____ M

Special Agent in Charge

64 APR 21 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

CV 100-25782

"His death was pure, cold-blooded murder on the part of RALPH MC ALLISTER (School Board president), the Police Department and the mayor."

For info of CE, there has been considerable publicity concerning the accidental death of Reverend KLUNDER who was killed during a picket demonstration sponsored by civil rights groups in CV protesting school segregation.

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer, a local daily newspaper, in its issue of 4/13/64, carried an article captioned "Mrs. MALLORY Returns to Raise Funds". The article stated in part:

"Mrs. WILLIE MAE MALLORY is back in Cleveland trying to raise funds for her legal defense in North Carolina." She stated that authorities in Monroe, N.C., gave her the "business" about permission to travel out of state. "They finally told me I didn't need permission - just go," Mrs. MALLORY said.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable info in the past and who was in contact with MALLORY during her stay in CV, advised on 4/14/64, that he has not been contacted by MALLORY since her return to CV and has not been informed of any meetings for the purpose of raising funds for her. Informant will attempt to determine activities of MALLORY.

b2
b7D

F B I

Date: 4/16/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (P)
WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO:CE)

Re CE airtel, 4/8/64, and CV airtel, 4/14/64.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable info in past,
advised this date that subject informed him during conversation
on 4/15/64, that she was departing CV, Ohio, at 5:00 PM by air,
for NY.

Records UAL reflect subject has reservations on
Flight 412, UAL, leaving CV at 5:00 PM, arriving at Newark
airport 6:15 PM.

Additional info obtained by informant will be sub-
mitted by letter.

- 3 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
2 - New York (100-132360) (RM)
2 - Cleveland

b2
b7D

(1 - [redacted])
WWP/mtc
(9)

REC-9

100-426441-36

23 APR 17 1964

EX-114

SUBV CONTROL

Rushing

68 APR 23 1964

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 4/20/64

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-WWP
(OO:CE)

On 4/17/64, [redacted] a New York University student in a position to furnish reliable information, (do not conceal) furnished SA [redacted] a mimeographed leaflet which announced that MAE MALLORY would speak on "Monroe, N. C., and the Role of Self-Defense in the Black Revolution" at the Loebl Student Center, New York University, on 4/19/64, under a sponsorship of the New York University Socialist Club.

b6
b7C

On the back of this leaflet was printed an editorial from "The Cleveland Press" which allegedly appeared in that publication on 2/29/64.

The leaflet is being furnished herewith to Charlotte and any further information obtained will be furnished promptly.

For the information of Charlotte, New York University Socialist Club is not characterized by the NYO but can be described as a recognized campus student club chartered by New York University.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/27/02 BY SP2ALM/dj
#445485

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (ENCL. 1) (RM)
- 1 - (1 - 100-9734) (MDC)
- 1 - New York (100-146353) (MDC)
- 1 - New York

ALB:tes
(6)

REC-49

100-426441-37

EX-102

25 APR 22 1964

64 APR 27 1964

SUBV CONTROL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: April 30, 1964

TO :

FROM :

SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (P)

SUBJECT:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: CHARLOTTE)

Re Charlotte airtel, 4/8/64; Cleveland airtels 4/14/64 and 4/16/64; New York airtel, 4/14/64, captioned "Workers World Party, IS - WWP."

On April 14, 1964, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that he had been in contact with [redacted] and that [redacted] had stated that MALLORY would be leaving Ohio Cleveland for New York on April 15 or 16, 1964. [redacted] did not indicate that MALLORY had made any arrangements for speaking engagements while in Cleveland, Ohio and vicinity. [redacted] advised informant that MALLORY as of that date was in Dayton, Ohio and that she would return to Cleveland on that same date. Informant advised that he requested [redacted] to have MALLORY contact him upon her return to Cleveland.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On April 20, 1964, [redacted] advised that on April 15, 1964 MALLORY contacted informant and stated that she had attended a party on April 14, 1964 for a friend of hers in Youngstown, Ohio, who had recently retired. MALLORY did not indicate to the informant that she had any intention of giving any speeches nor did she furnish the informant any information concerning her activities while in Cleveland except as indicated above. Informant is of the opinion that MALLORY made her headquarters at the residence of [redacted] while in Cleveland.

- 3 - Bureau (RM)
 - (1 - 100-430172)
- 3 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
 - (1 - 100 - WWP)
- 3 - New York (RM) (100-137309)
 - (1 - 100-132360)
- 3 - Cleveland
 - (1 - 100-23932)

WWP/jp
(12)

EX-117

REC 48

100-426441-38

MAY 4 1964

SUBV CONTROL

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-430172

MAY 8 1964

CV 100-25782

On April 27, 1964, [] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that to his knowledge while subject was in the Cleveland and Youngstown, Ohio areas she did not make any speeches or attend any meetings.

b2
b7D

4/18/64

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-430172)

FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (100-16691) (P)

WORKERS WORLD PARTY
IS - WWP

Re Buffalo airtel to Director 3/24/63 and New York airtel to Director 4/14/64, captioned above; Bulet to New York 4/8/64 and Charlotte airtel to Director 4/8/64, captioned "WILLIE MAE MALLORY," concerning whereabouts of MALLORY.

[redacted] on 4/16/64, advised that on that date MILTON NEIDENBERG, Organizer, Buffalo Branch, WWP, stated that [redacted] had advised him that WILLIE MAE MALLORY arrived New York City 4/16/64, and that [redacted] wants MALLORY to speak at State University of New York at Buffalo. NEIDENBERG said that JEANNETTE MERRILL would make the arrangements. No date for meeting mentioned.

Buffalo will follow.

- ④ - Bureau (AM-RM)
(1 - 100- [redacted], WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
2 - Charlotte (Info) (AM-RM)
(1 - 100-9745, WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
3 - New York (Info) (AM-RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted], WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
2 - Buffalo
(1 - 100- [redacted], WILLIE MAE MALLORY)

BW:jmv
(11)

NOT RECORDED

172 APR 22 1964

53 APR 27 1964

ORIGINAL FILED IN

4/21/64

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-430172)

FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (100-16691) (P)

WORKERS WORLD PARTY
IS - WWP

ReBulet to New York, dated 4/8/64, and Buffalo airtel to Bureau, 4/18/64, generally concerning whereabouts of WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

b2
b7D

Over the weekend of 4/17/64, [redacted] furnished information which indicated that WILLIE MAE MALLORY was scheduled to appear at a student gathering at the State University College at Buffalo (SUCAB) on 4/23/64, and at one at the State University of New York at Buffalo (SUNYAB) the following day, 4/24/64.

This matter is being followed and the Bureau and interested offices will be kept advised.

- (4) - Bureau (AM-RM)
(1 - 100-, WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
2 - Charlotte (AM-RM)
(1 - 100-9476, WWP)(1 - 100-9734, WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
1 - Cleveland (Info)(RM)
(100-23932, WWP)
2 - New York (AM-RM)
(1 - 100-137309, WWP)(1 - 100-132360, WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
2 - Buffalo
(1 - 100-18427, WILLIE MAE MALLORY)

WJC:afe
(11)

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
172 APR 23 1964

APR 27 1964

ORIGINAL FILED IN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

5+ *See* Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: May 12, 1964

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (C)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C

OO: Charlotte

Re Cleveland letter, 4-30-64.

Enclosed herewith for the Charlotte office are two (2) copies of an FD-302 reflecting information concerning subject's appearance on radio program "Contact" at Cleveland, Ohio, on April 9, 1964.

This information was furnished by [redacted]

[redacted] whose identity should be concealed at his request.

[redacted] can be characterized as having furnished reliable information in the past.

For documentation purposes, the original FD-302 is located in Cleveland file [redacted]

- ③ - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 100-430172)
3 - Charlotte (100-9743) (Enc. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100- WWP)
2 - Cleveland
(1 - [redacted])

ALA:ral
(8)

15 MAY 14 1964

REC-98

72
SUBV CONTROL

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-430172

100-426441-39

A162

58 MAY 18 1964



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-09-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Charlotte, North Carolina.

May 6, 1964

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Characterizations of the MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE and the WORKERS WORLD PARTY appear in the appendix of this memorandum.

CE T-1 advised on April 16, 1964, that Willie Mae Mallory resides at 605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina, and is unemployed. CE T-1 stated that this residence is also the headquarters of the Monroe Defense Committee.

Chief of Police A. A. Mauney, Monroe, North Carolina, advised on January 14, 1964, that after an unsuccessful legal fight to avoid extradition, subject was returned to Monroe, North Carolina, from Cleveland, Ohio, on January 11, 1964, to be tried with three other defendants in Superior Court on two charges of kidnaping Mr. and Mrs. G. Bruce Stegall at Monroe, North Carolina, on August 27, 1961. Chief Mauney advised on February 28, 1964, that subject was found guilty by jury trial in Superior Court in Monroe on February 27, 1964, on two charges of kidnaping. On February 28, 1964, she was sentenced to sixteen to twenty years in each case, sentences to run concurrently. Her appearance bond was set at \$15,000. Chief Mauney subsequently advised that subject was released on bond on March 16, 1964, pending the outcome of her appeal before the North Carolina Supreme Court.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NOT RECORDED

Copy to
by routing slip for
☐ info ☐ action
date 5-12-64
by JOR:mea

GROUP 1
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC
DOWNGRADING AND
DECLASSIFICATION

MAY 8 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

CE T-1 advised on April 7, 1964, that subject left Monroe, April 3, 1964, for New York City and had plans to make speeches in New York City; Buffalo, New York; and Cleveland, Ohio, and she was expected to return to Monroe prior to May 4, 1964.

CE T-2 advised on February 17, 1959 that JIM MALLOY, while addressing a meeting of the Harlem Region of the Communist Party, New York City on February 11, 1959, identified subject as a Communist Party member.

CE T-3 advised on March 6, 1959, that JIM MALLOY was the organizer of the Harlem Communist Party.

The following is a description of the subject:

Name	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Birth	June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia
Race	Negro
Sex	Female
Height	5' 2"
Weight	220
Build	Heavy
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Characteristics	Wears horn rimmed glasses
Complexion	Dark
Marital Status	Divorced
FBI No.	7571780
Social Security Numbers	072-22-6277, 249-36-9526 (under name WILLIE MAE TURNER)
Residence	605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina
Employment	Unemployed

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On March 3, 1964, this source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland was to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina. Following her extradition in January, 1964, headquarters of MDC was moved from Cleveland to Monroe, North Carolina.

A second source advised March 12, 1964, that the purpose of MDC is to obtain support and funds to aid in the continued defense of WILLIE MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER and HAROLD REAPE, who were convicted in Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, February 27, 1964, on charges of kidnaping Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL in Monroe on August 27, 1961, following a racial riot in that city.

This source stated that headquarters of MDC is located at 605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina, with CLARENCE SENIORS as chairman.

A third source in September, 1963, identified CLARENCE SENIORS as a member of the Workers World Party.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member, SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP). periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty - bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocates unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 6, 1963, a second confidential source stated that the headquarters of the Workers World Party were located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

The SWP and the CP have been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-09-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Charlotte, North Carolina
May 6, 1964

Title WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character

Reference Memorandum dated May 6, 1964,
at Charlotte.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

United States Government

MEMORANDUM

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (100-18427) (RUC)
WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - ~~X~~
(OO Charlotte)

DATE: MAY 28 1964

Remyairtel dated 4/21/64 captioned "WORKERS
WORLD PARTY, IS - WWP," regarding plans for the appearance
of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in the Buffalo area at student
gatherings 4/23 and 24/64.

Remytel dated 4/24/64 reflecting possible plans
on the part of MALLORY to visit Niagara Falls, Canada, on
the afternoon of 4/26/64.

There follows a resume of activity involving
MALLORY while in the Buffalo area recently.

- 19 (2) Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte (RM)
(1 - 100-9476, WWP)
(1 - 100-9734, WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
3 - New York (RM)
(1 - 100-132360, WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
(1 - 100-137309, WWP)
(1 - 100- [redacted])
10 - Buffalo
(1 - 100-16691, WWP)
(1 - 100-10281, [redacted])
(1 - 100-10837, [redacted])
(1 - 100-11222, [redacted])
(1 - 100-14168, [redacted])
(1 - 100-16384, [redacted])
(1 - 100-15154, [redacted])
(1 - 100-11359, [redacted])
(1 - 100-16433, MOTHERS ALLIANCE)

WJC:jmv
(17)

REC-15

100-426441-40
JUN 2 1964

101 XE

SUBV. CONTROL

JUN 10 1964

BU 100-18427

During the evening of 4/22/64 [redacted] furnished information which indicated MAE MALLORY was expected to arrive that evening by plane from New York City and that she would be met by certain individuals connected with the Buffalo Branch of the Workers World Party (BB, WWP).

At approximately 9:30 PM, 4/22/64, SA [redacted] who was present at the Buffalo International Airport, Cheektowaga, N.Y., observed the following individuals present in the airport terminal:

ROSEMARY NEIDENBERG;
ED and JEANETTE MERRILL;
HELEN RICHARDSON;

*ALV
N.Y.*

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

One unidentified colored female,
approximately 45 years of age;
One unidentified colored male,
approximately the same age;
Four unidentified colored females,
who appeared to be of college or
high school age; and
One unidentified white female who
also appeared to be in the same
age category as the four colored
females.

[redacted] has advised that ROSEMARY NEIDENBERG, JEANETTE MERRILL and HELEN RICHARDSON have been members of the BB, WWP for many years.

Flight No. 215, American Airlines, from New York City arrived at the airport at approximately 10:10 PM and a person believed to be identical with subject was greeted by the above group of individuals. All immediately left the airport.

On 4/23/64, NELSON DE GRASSE, Assistant Manager, Statler Hilton Hotel, Buffalo, N.Y., exhibited a registration

BU 100-18427

card for MAE MALLORY, 212 W. 129th St., New York City 27, N.Y., to SA [redacted] This card indicated that MALLORY had registered at the hotel at 12:51 AM, 4/23/64 and planned to depart 4/24/64. MALLORY was given room 716.

b6
b7C

The 4/22/64, edition of the "Buffalo Courier Express," a Buffalo, N.Y., daily newspaper, page 12, contained an article entitled "Civil Rights Group Formed at College." This article reflected that a new civil rights organization described as "Students Together Against Negro Discrimination" (STAND), had been formed at the State University College at Buffalo (SUCAB), Buffalo, N.Y. According to the article members of the organization who had observed the civil rights discrimination in Tennessee recently would report on their trip that afternoon. This article concluded by stating that on Thursday afternoon at 4:00 PM the group would sponsor a talk by Mrs. MAE MALLORY, described in the article as a "North Carolina Civil Rights Leader."

The 4/22/64 edition of the "Record," the SUCAB campus newspaper, page 3, contained an article entitled "Mallory to Speak Tomorrow." This article also pointed out that MALLORY, upon the invitation by STAND, was to be the guest speaker on Thursday, 4/23/64, in Activity Rooms C and D, on SUCAB campus, at 4:00 PM. The article then gave a background of the MALLORY case.

During the afternoon of 4/23/64 [redacted] advised that MARY ANN WEISSMAN was having lunch with MAE MALLORY. *N.Y.*

[redacted] has advised that MARY ANN WEISSMAN has been a member of the BB, WWP for many years.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

At approximately 3:30 PM, 4/23/64, SA [redacted] observed ED MERRILL, MARY ANN WEISSMAN, and an individual believed to be identical with MALLORY, riding in an

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

BU 100-18427

automobile driven by MERRILL in the vicinity of the Statler Hilton Hotel, Buffalo, N.Y.

During the early evening of 4/23/64 ^{WORKERS WORLD PARTY} [redacted] reported that MILT NEIDENBERG, Buffalo Branch, WWP Organizer, expressed an interest in the MALLORY appearance at the SUCAB campus. BB, WWP members who had attended the student gathering felt that the meeting was successful and that over 100 students had been in attendance.

A review of local newspapers failed to reflect any publicity accorded the SUCAB meeting for MALLORY.

On 4/23/64, [redacted] (protect), advised SA [redacted] after inquiry at the State University of New York at Buffalo (SUNYAB) campus, Buffalo, N.Y., that a student group identified as a "civil rights group" had the Multi-Purpose Room in Norton Union at SUNYAB for 4:00 PM, Friday, 4/24/64. The reservation was to permit MAE MALLORY to act as principal speaker at this campus meeting.

[redacted] also advised that a slinger advertising the MALLORY appearance at SUNYAB, 4/24/64, had been distributed on that campus the afternoon of 4/23/64. The same slinger also had been posted on various bulletin boards at SUNYAB campus. [redacted] subsequently furnished one of the slingers which is being retained in the 1A exhibit of MALLORY's file 100-18427.

The slinger is captioned "What Price Black Freedom" and gives an account of the case of MALLORY, and announces MALLORY's appearance on SUNYAB campus the evening of 4/24/64. This slinger reflected that MALLORY's appearance was sponsored by a "Civil Rights Committee."

During the evening of 4/24/64 [redacted] reported on a contact Buffalo Branch Organizer MILT

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

BU 100-18427

N.Y. ~~X~~ NEIDENBERG had with another BB, WWP member who had attended the student gathering at SUNYAB campus that afternoon. The gathering was determined successful and it was determined that between 100 and 120 students had attended. Following the meeting MARY ANN and ERNIE WEISSMAN, together with certain other students left the campus to get something to eat.

[redacted] has advised that ERNIE WEISSMAN has been a member of the BB, WWP for several years.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

It was during this period of time that [redacted] furnished information which indicated MALLORY, accompanied by some local students plan to travel to Niagara Falls, Canada, on Sunday afternoon, 4/26/64.

Later on during the evening [redacted] advised that HELEN RICHARDSON was having a social gathering for the benefit of MAE MALLORY that evening at her residence 362 Rhode Island St., Buffalo, N.Y. It was also determined that MALLORY that evening would stay overnight at the residence of JEANETTE MERRILL, 202 Niagara St., Buffalo, N.Y.

During the evening of 4/24/64, inquiry at the Statler Hilton Hotel, Buffalo, N.Y., by SA [redacted] determined that MALLORY had checked out of the hotel at approximately 2:00 PM, 4/24/64.

On 4/25/64, [redacted] furnished information that another social gathering would be held for MALLORY that evening at the residence of one IRENE (LNU). Local branch WWP members were invited to this social gathering.

Concerning IRENE (LNU) it is known that she is not a BB, WWP member. From information furnished by [redacted] however, it is believed IRENE (LNU) in the past has been associated with the "Mothers Alliance" (MA) group in Buffalo. The MA group, whose leadership has been composed primarily of female BB, WWP members, has been active for the past several years primarily in connection with the MALLORY case.

b2
b7D

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

BU 100-18427

On 4/26/64, [] furnished the following information:

b2
b7D

Arrangements have been made for MALLORY to speak over radio station WUFO in Buffalo, that afternoon between 2:00 and 2:30 PM. This station's programming is primarily directed toward the Negro race locally.

Worries WWP Party

During the early afternoon of 4/26/64 the BB, WWP Organizer expressed apprehension in connection with MALLORY's published plans to travel to Niagara Falls, Canada. He feared that MALLORY might be picked up if she did travel to Canada and that any individual connected with the BB, WWP in her company would be held as an accomplice. It was indicated that no purpose would be served in trying to dissuade MALLORY from taking the trip inasmuch as she would do as she pleased. NEIDENBERG was so concerned that he telephonically contacted SAM BALLAN, National WWP Chairman in New York City, for advice but BALLAN also felt that MALLORY would do as she pleased despite any pleading on the part of the BB, WWP. It was also indicated during this period of time that MALLORY wished to place a telephone call in Canada, which she did not wish to make in the United States. From information available MALLORY wished to contact ROBERT F. WILLIAMS in Cuba.

Following MALLORY's broadcast on station WUFO it was determined that during the broadcast she had indicated that she had been under surveillance while in the Buffalo area since her arrival and that she planned to travel to Niagara Falls, Canada, that afternoon and still expected to be under surveillance.

At approximately 6:40 PM the evening of 4/26/64 the BB, WWP Organizer was informed by JEANETTE MERRILL that she and MALLORY had just returned from Niagara Falls, Canada. It was indicated that they had a nice time and that MALLORY had completed her telephone call. HELEN RICHARDSON had also accompanied them. They entered Canada via the Peace Bridge located between

BU 100-18427

Buffalo and Canada, traveled along the Canadian side to Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada, and returned to Buffalo via the Rainbow Bridge located between Niagara Falls, Canada, and Niagara Falls, N.Y. The BB, WWP Organizer expressed relief that no trouble had been encountered. He subsequently telephonically contacted SAM BALLAN in New York regarding this matter and BALLAN was also relieved.

From information available following the trip to Canada, JEANETTE MERRILL, MAE MALLORY and several local students visited unidentified locations during that evening in an attempt to raise money for MALLORY. It was also revealed that MALLORY would stay overnight that evening at the residence of MARY ANN WEISSMAN, 106 Chenango St., Buffalo, N.Y., and that MALLORY would definitely leave the Buffalo area for New York City on Tuesday, 4/28/64.

Later on during the evening of 4/26/64, SAM BALLAN in New York City contacted MILT NEIDENBERG and expressed a desire to have MALLORY speak at a gathering in Buffalo, N.Y., on the following evening, 4/27/64. This gathering was scheduled to be held in connection with the contemplated appearance of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA) in Buffalo, 4/29 and 30/64 and would take the position of being an anti-HUAC rally. NEIDENBERG felt that he would have to contact MALLORY that evening to determine her sentiments regarding her appearance and if she was willing he would then have to get permission from the group sponsoring the rally. It was felt that MALLORY's appearance would be beneficial inasmuch as the rally was being held in a Negro neighborhood in Buffalo.

According to [redacted] on 4/27/64 MAE MALLORY spent most of the time in the company of MARY ANN WEISSMAN.

b2

b7D

The 4/28/64 edition of the "Buffalo Courier Express," page 15, contained an article entitled "Speaker Opposing HUAC Applauded." This article gave an account

BU 100-18427

of a rally held the evening before in the Pilgrim Baptist Church, 655 Michigan Ave., Buffalo, N.Y., at which 10 speakers opposed the contemplated appearance of the HCUA in Buffalo on 4/29/64. This article outlined statements by the various speakers all of whom expressed anti-HCUA sentiments. One of the speakers was a movie actor, STERLING HAYDEN. *CALL F*

According to the article, a surprise speaker who was greeted with a standing ovation was Mrs. MAE MALLORY, a southern civil rights leader, who had advocated self-defense measures by Negroes when non-violent methods are ineffective. MALLORY was quoted as saying "HUAC will not investigate the bombing of children in Alabama or the plight of white workers in Harlan County, Ky." She also made a brief comment concerning the self-defense for Negroes pointing out that ".....black people will have freedom now."

From all information available MAE MALLORY left the Buffalo area on 4/28/64.

The 4/30/64 edition of the "Challenger," a weekly Buffalo, N.Y., Negro newspaper, page 3, contained an article entitled "Who Is Mae Mallory?" This article gave an account of the case involving MAE MALLORY and mentioned that she had recently appeared in the Buffalo area talking to student groups at SUCAB and SUNYAB. It also mentioned that she had appeared at the African Culture Center locally on radio station WUFO and had spoken to "other interested groups."

The article then pointed out that she had extended her visit in Buffalo in order to speak at a meeting the previous Monday evening held to show opposition to the HCUA hearings.

The article concludes with a request that interested persons might make contributions in connection with the MALLORY case to the Monroe Defense Committee, 605 Brown St., Monroe, N.C.

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-09-2009

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-77787-373)

DATE: 12/29/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-67307)

SUBJECT:



b1
b6
b7C

ReNYairtel and LHM to Bu and CV, dated 10/21/69.

(S) Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above at NY. One (1) copy is also being enclosed for the CV Office in view of [redacted] transfer there.

NY T-1 mentioned in the enclosed LHM is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted] NY T-2 is [redacted] used to document WILLIE MAE MALLORY. NY T-3 is [redacted] utilized for the same purpose.

b1
b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~," inasmuch as it contains information from an informant who is furnishing material of value to the Bureau on a continuing basis and any unauthorized disclosure of this information might result in his identification with a subsequent adverse effect upon the internal security of the US.

(S) ⑦ - Bureau (Encls. 10) (RM)

- (1 - 105- [redacted])
- (1 - [redacted])
- (1 - 109-12-302) (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)
- (1 - 157-6-34) (RM-NY DISTRICT)
- (1 - 157-8141) (FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN "BLACK NATIONALIST" MOVEMENT)
- 1 - Cleveland (Encls. 1) (RM)
- 7 - New York
 - (1 - 105-103781 [redacted])
 - (1 - [redacted])
 - (1 - 105-73061) (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)
 - (1 - 157-892) (RM-NY DISTRICT)
 - (1 - 157-1966) (FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN "BLACK NATIONALIST" MOVEMENT)
 - (1 - 105-67307)
 - (1 - [redacted])

b1
b6
b7C

PWH:ljk
(15)

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
78 JAN 28 1970



56

~~SECRET~~ 70

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-77787-373-69

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

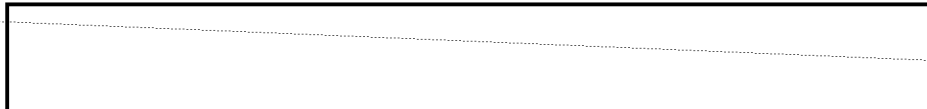
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
December 29, 1969

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-09-2009

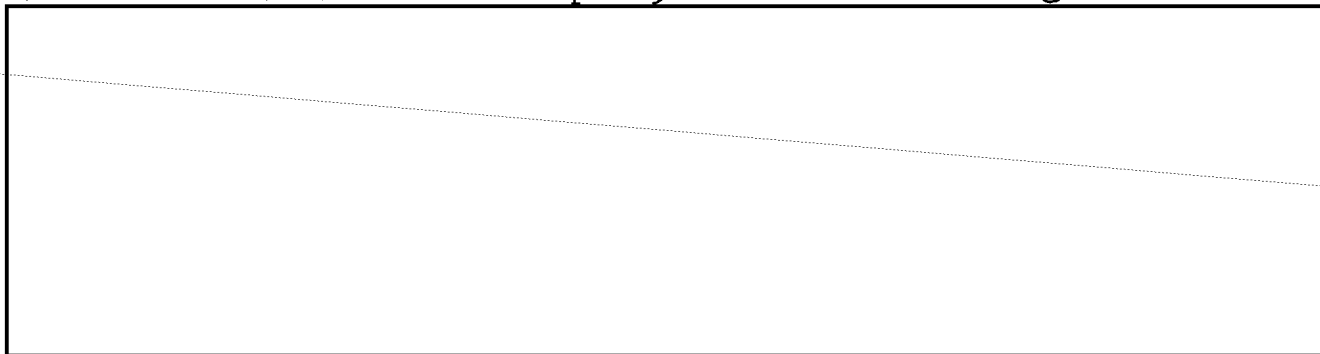
(S)



b1

On December 24, 1969, NY T-1, who has furnished
reliable information in the past, advised that during the

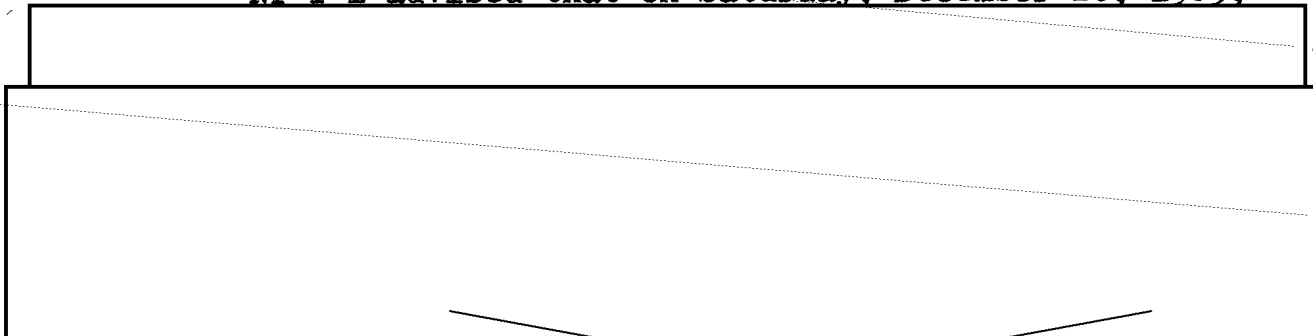
(S)



(S) their conversation.

NY T-1 advised that on Saturday, December 20, 1969,

(S)



~~GROUP 1
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC
DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your
agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

~~SECRET~~

100-426441-

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Tanzanian Mission to the United Nations

(S) On December 2, 1969, NY T-1 advised that from [redacted]

(S) [redacted]
During September, 1969, NY T-1 advised that [redacted] b1

(S) [redacted]
On August 30, 1969, NY T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on this date, Mae Mallory, a member of the New York Branch of the Workers World Party (WWP), was present and spoke at the National Conference of the WWP at the George Washington Hotel, 23rd Street and Lexington Avenue, New York City. NY T-2 added that the conference room was bedecked with flags from various socialist countries including Cuba and Tanzania.

A characterization of the WWP is set forth in the appendix to this memorandum.

(S) On May 24, 1969, NY T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on May 13, 1969, Mae Mallory made a speech at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, in which she said, "What I am talking about is guerilla warfare. Yes, Press, UPI, AP, Plain Dealer, Call and Post, everybody, I am calling on the Black people to organize for revolutionary guerilla warfare."
(S)

NY T-1 added that [redacted] b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member [redacted] split from the SWP.

b6
b7C

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world Socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1969, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISEUNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

December 29, 1969

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 10-22-2009In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

(S) Title

Character

dated December 29, 1969. Reference is made to New York memorandum

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE:

6/30/64

FROM :

SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P*)

SUBJECT:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: CHARLOTTE)

ReNYlet, 4/4/64 captioned "WORKERS WORLD PARTY,
IS - WWP" setting forth that NY would follow subject's
activities.

Information obtained by NY has been furnished
Charlotte and appropriate offices.

During a pretext telephone call to subject on
6/30/64, as a reporter for a NYC newspaper, subject stated
she was currently residing at 212 West 129th Street, NYC.
She stated she plans to return to Monroe, North Carolina,
in August, 1964, to appear at the opening of the term
of court on 8/4/64, and she expects that her case which
is being appealed to the North Carolina Supreme Court, will
be heard in November, 1964.

As subject has a case pending in North Carolina,
it is being left to the discretion of Charlotte whether or
not to change office of origin. NY will continue to follow
subject's activities.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
- 1 - New York

ALB:mmc
(5)

REC 37

100-426441-41

6 JUL 1 1964

b6
b7C

SUBV CONTROL



66 JUL 8 1964

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

F B I

Date: 7-6-64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: CE)

Re N. Y. let to Bureau 6-30-64, advising that during a pretext call to subject on 6-30-64, as a reporter for a NYC newspaper, subject stated she was currently residing at 212 W. 129th St., NYC. She stated she plans to return to Monroe, N. C., in August 1964, to appear at the opening of term of court on 8-4-64, and she expects her case, which is being appealed to N. C. Supreme Court, will be heard in November 1964.

Subject was convicted in Superior Court 2-27-64, on charges of kidnapping and sentenced to 16 to 20 years. She is presently out on \$15000.00 bond posted 3-16-64, by the Resolute Insurance Co. through its Norfolk, Va., agency. This company also posted \$10000.00 bond for RICHARD CROWDER and \$750.00 bond for HAROLD REAPE, both of whom were convicted in the same trial on 2-27-64, on kidnapping charges. RICHARD F. TAYLOR, Taylor Insurance Agency, Lumberton, N. C., acted as attorney in fact for Resolute Insurance Co. in posting bonds for these three individuals and he stated that in the application for bond for each of these three persons they are required to notify the company within 48 hours of any change of residence.

- EX-103 100-426441-478
- ③ - Bureau (RM)
2 - Norfolk (RM)
1 - New York (Info.) (100-132360) (RM)
3 - Charlotte (2 - 100-9743)
 (1 - 100-9792)

GHC:hks

1.

(9)

Approved: 2 PK
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

Per _____

b6
b7C

F B I

Date: 7-6-64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

CE: 100-9743

NORFOLK

1. Will contact Resolute Insurance Co. to determine if subject ever furnished any change of address to this company.

2. Will also determine if HAROLD REAPE has furnished any change of address to Resolute Insurance Co., it being noted that [] advised REAPE had recently gone to NYC but was believed to be gone only temporarily.

It is requested that these leads be covered expeditiously and that the Bureau, N. Y., and Charlotte be advised of results thereof.

b2
b7D

2.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

JUL 2 1964 3 55

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #---	7-8-57 PE 10-14-57	GL 1	7-12 9-2 10-2 PG att GL 2
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #---	6-20-57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to avoid proso- cution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOR Sheriff Cuyahoga Co Cleveland for removal to SC by state officers
FD Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #108969	10-19-61	kidnapping	100-426441
	Residence: 212 W. 129th NY NY 2639 E. 75th			NOT RECORDED JUL 8 1964
				b6 b7C

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

64 JUL 9 1964

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

2

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER **757 178 C**, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	<p>WANTED BY FBI: <u>Willie Mae Mallory aka Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Mae Mallory, Willie Mae Range, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner</u> for interstate flight - kidnapping. Notify Director per I.O. #3510 issued 9-12-61. CAUTION: SUBJECT DESCRIBED AS HAVING A VIOLENT NATURE, REPORTEDLY CARRIES A .22 CALIBER PISTOL CONCEALED ON HER PERSON. SUBJECT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED VERY DANGEROUS. NO LONGER WANTED per inf rec 10-13-61. (Located Cleveland Ohio by Fed Auths 10-12-61, Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)</p>			

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.
Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

1-BU

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C , is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	<p>WANTED BY BUREAU: Willie Mae Mallory aka Mae Mallory, May Mallory, Fug Index #70979 O.O. Charlotte inf rec 9-7-61. CAUTION: ARMED AND DANGEROUS</p> <p>NO LONGER WANTED per Bu Memo dated 10-13-61. (Located Cleveland Ohio by Bureau Agts 10-12-61. Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)</p> <p>SECURITY FLASH: Willie Mae Mallory, aka, Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner (FBI #757 178 C) Any information or inquiry received refer one copy of record to Subversive Control Section Domestic Intell Div and two copies to BFD Charlotte per inf rec BFD Cleveland 2-10-64 Bu file #100-426441.</p>			
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI.				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

2-BU

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC-Subversive Control Section Domestic Intelligence Division	Fingerprint classification: 19 L 1 Ua 19 M 3 Wt			
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI.				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

F B I

Date: 7/10/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via Airtel _____ Registered _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, NORFOLK (100-6100) (RC C)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
OO: Charlotte

Re Charlotte Airtel dated 7/6/64.

On 7/9/64 Mr. HARRY W. (JACK) TAYLOR, 1211B Manchester, Norfolk, Virginia, advised SA [redacted] that he is associated with ARTHUR M. WALTERS as representatives of the Resolute Insurance Company. TAYLOR stated that the company had posted bond for subject but that WALTERS would have details concerning this.

On 7/9/64 ARTHUR M. WALTERS, president of Tidewater Bond and Surety Company, Monticello Arcade, Norfolk, was contacted by SA'S [redacted] and [redacted]. He stated that the Resolute Insurance Company posted bond for MALLORY as well as HAROLD REAPE and RICHARD CROWDER.

He produced a letter addressed to him under date of 4/1/64 from WALTER S. HAFFNER of the firm of Good and Haffner, 110 Standard Building, Cleveland, Ohio. In substance, the letter sets forth that Judge WALTER BROCK advised that MALLORY can travel and reside where she desires if the bonding company that posted her bond is agreeable, providing that she appear when required by the Superior Court of Union County, N. C. It was indicated that CROWDER and REAPE did not desire to travel or leave Monroe, N. C.

The letter further indicated that MALLORY had WALTER'S permission to travel and reside elsewhere than in

- ③-Bureau (Registered)
- 2-Charlotte (100-9743) (Registered)
- 1-New York (info) (100-132360) (Registered)
- 2-Norfolk (100-6100; 92-148)

HAW:gfr
(8)

JUL 11 1964

SUB CONTROL

C. C. Wick

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

64 JUL 21 1964

NF 100-6100

Monroe as long as she appeared when required by the Superior Court of Union County, N. C.

According to the letter, MALLORY did not report to WALTERS any change of addresses and her telephone number.

WALTERS added that he has received no change of address from MALLORY, REAPE, or CROWDER.

Information concerning ARTHUR MILEDGE WALTERS is contained in Bureau file 92-6389, New York file 92-2532, Charlotte file 92-296.

The case concerning him is closed.

It is noted that investigation concerning WALTERS was instituted by the Norfolk Division based on information that WALTERS and several others were allegedly contemplating building a million dollar hotel and gambling casino in Nicaragua. WALTERS had indicated that he had access to Longshoremen's Union funds with which this hotel would be built. Investigation concerning him developed information that WALTERS was described as a "big operator" who reportedly has some connection with the Teamsters Union.

It was determined that WALTERS had previously given out business cards showing that he was consul for the Nicaraguan government. That information also appeared on the window of WALTERS' business office in October, 1962. WALTERS' investigation revealed that he was never approved by the State Department to serve as consul for the Nicaraguan government. On 5/15/64 the AUSA declined prosecution of ~~subject~~ *WALTERS* under the Impersonation Statutes.

In an interview with WALTERS conducted on 5/14/64 he described himself as a "progressive individual" who has been cooperating with the government in connection with civil rights ~~as he stated~~ that he furnishes bonds for various civil rights demonstrators, which bonds are insured by the NAACP and the Southern Christian Conference.

On 6/16/64 WALTERS was interviewed at his request and he expressed a desire to furnish any information which

NF 100-6100

might be of value to us.

No further investigation is being conducted in the Norfolk Division.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile - 100-426441)

DATE: 7-14-64

FROM : SAC, Charlotte (100-9743)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
SM - C

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
7/27/64
m

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security investigation by this office. The New York Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The New York Division is being considered the new office of origin.

Residence address

212 West 129th Street

New York, New York

Business address

Unknown

Check the following applicable statements:

- ☒ This individual is the subject of a Security Index Card. (The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the Security Index at the Seat of Government. The _____ Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.)
- ☐ This subject is tabbed for Detcom.
- ☐ This subject was carried as a Key Figure or Top Functionary.
- ☐ Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau.
- ☐ A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.
- ☒ A security flash notice has been placed with the Identification Division and a copy has been designated therefor.

The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter:

- ☒ Security Index Cards (3)
- ☒ Serials (specify) (see attached list)
- ☒ Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below)
 - ☒ Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph.
 - ☐ None available.
 - ☐ Previously furnished.

b6
b7C

Registered Mail

CC: Enclosure(s)

RUC report to be submitted

- ③ - Bureau (1 - Ident Div.) (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-132360) (Encls. - 11) (RM)
- 1 - Charlotte
- GHC:hks
- (6)

REC 45

25 JUL 17 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

64 JUL 29 1964

CE 100-9743

Report of SA [REDACTED] Cleveland, 8-13-63

Report of SA [REDACTED] Cleveland, 2-13-64

LHM, 5-6-64, Charlotte (disseminated to Secret Service)

b6
b7C

CEairtel to Bureau, 5-7-64, captioned "TRAVEL OF THE PRESIDENT IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO"

FBI

DATE: 7/13/64

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT

Via AIRTEL

(Type in plain text or code)

(Priority)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
OO: CE

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED,
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

ReBuffalo airtel, 7/10/64.

On 7/13/64, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that at a branch meeting of the WWP at 46 West 21st Street, NYC, on 7/10/64, DOROTHY BALLAN, WWP National Committee member, stated that when MADELYN MURRAY was forced to leave Baltimore due to persecution, she left her property there, including the house and car, in care of MAE MALLORY, to whom she reportedly gave legal title. According to BALLAN, MURRAY also named MALLORY as Executive Director of the Athiest organization headed by MURRAY, which meant that MALLORY would have control of the organization's office in Baltimore.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SAH6SKY/A
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 7-13-84

- (U) 3 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
2 - Baltimore (RM)
1 - Buffalo (100-16691) (WWP) (RM) (Info.)
2 - Charlotte (100-9734) (RM)
1 - New York (100-149316) (PIERRE MEISNER) (#44)
1 - New York (100-110398) (DOROTHY BALLAN) (#44)
1 - New York [redacted] (#44) b2
1 - New York (100-137309) (WWP) b6 (#44)
1 - New York (100-132360) (#44) b7C
b7D

ALB:afb
(14)

REC-138

ST-117

6 JUL 14 1964

Approved: [signature] Sent [signature] M Per [signature]

Special Agent in Charge

JUL 23 1964

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-90854

NY 100-132360

b2
b7D

According to [REDACTED] the WWP was extremely elated concerning these developments as it appeared that a part of the MURRAY property and equipment could be converted to WWP use. BALLAN stated that PIERRE MEISNER, WWP member, was also in Baltimore temporarily.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BA is to determine if MALLORY has taken possession of the MURRAY property.

CE is requested to furnish BA a photograph of MALLORY.

A description and characterization of the MALLORY are set forth below:

Name	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Race	Negro
Sex	Female
Born	6/9/27
	Macon, Georgia
Height	5' 2"
Weight	150
Build	Heavy
Complexion	Dark
Residence	212 West 129th Street, New York City
Temporary Residence	605 Brown Street Monroe, North Carolina

(U) JIM MALLOY, while addressing a meeting of the Harlem Region of the Communist Party (CP) on February 11, 1959, identified WILLIE MAE MALLORY as a CP member. ~~C~~

(U) [REDACTED] ~~C~~
February 17, 1959

(U) As of March, 1959, JIM MALLOY was organizer of the Harlem Region CP. ~~C~~

b2
b7D

(U) [REDACTED] ~~C~~
March 6, 1959

WILLIE MAE MALLORY was found guilty of kidnapping in Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, on February 27, 1964, and was sentenced to 16 to 20 years in prison. She has appealed to the Supreme Court of North Carolina, and has been released on bond.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: July 29, 1964

Via: AIRTEL

REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

To: DIRECTOR, FBI
From: SAC, BALTIMORE (100-20515) (P)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: CHARLOTTE)

Re New York airtel 7/13/64; WFO airtel 7/21/64;
captioned, "MAE MALLORY, RACIAL MATTERS - KANSAS;" and Bureau
airtel 7/24/64, entitled, "CIRM".

For offices not in possession of all of re communications
the following information concerning subject in this matter
is set forth:

DOROTHY BALLAN, World Workers Party (WWP), National
Committee member, according to New York [redacted] on July 10, 1964,
stated that when MADALYN MURRAY was forced to leave Baltimore
due to persecution, she left her property there in care of
MAE MALLORY, to whom she reportedly gave legal title. According
to BALLAN, MURRAY also named MALLORY as Executive Director
of the Atheist Organization (Free Thought Society of America)
previously headed by MURRAY.

- 3 - Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - Buffalo (INFO) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Charlotte (100-9734)
(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Cincinnati (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Kansas City (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - New York (INFO) (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - WFO (INFO) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Baltimore (1 - 100-20515)
(1 - 100-20082 - MADALYN MURRAY)

BFN:kss
(14)

69 AUG 10 1964

b6
b7C

SUBV. CONTROL

BA 100-20515

LESTER L. KIMBLE, residing RFD #1, Box 109, Clarksburg, Maryland, advised on 7/20/64, that he had been in touch with HARVEY STONEBURNER, Assistant Managing Editor of the "American Atheist Magazine," published in Baltimore, Maryland, and was told by STONEBURNER that MAE MALLORY then was at the Kansas farm of MADALYN MURRAY training civil rights workers in the use of firearms.

Leads were set out for the Baltimore Office to re-interview LESTER L. KIMBLE, ascertain exact location of the MURRAY farm in Kansas and determine if MALLORY has taken possession of the MURRAY property.

To sum up recent information on MADALYN MURRAY she is carried on the Security Index of the Baltimore Office because of her activities in various front-type groups. She is partially responsible for the suit instrumental in the ruling by the Supreme Court banning prayers in public schools. She allegedly has been a member of the Socialist Labor Party for many years and has associated with members of the Communist Party and the Socialist Workers Party in Baltimore. Her latest interest is an attempt to force the elimination of the words, "Under God" from the pledge of allegiance.

b6
b7C

On June 23, 1964, Mrs. MURRAY, accompanied by her

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] boarded a plane bound for Hawaii. Except for Mrs. MURRAY's [redacted] all members of the family are out on bond on charges of assaulting police officers after an altercation at the MURRAY home on June 20, 1964.

SUSAN ABRAMOVITZ had been ordered by Baltimore Court to stay away from the MURRAYS after her parents charged she had been lured away from her home and encouraged to give up her Jewish faith. Mrs. MURRAY claims she is going to Hawaii where she plans to ask the Governor of Hawaii for religious asylum and "Expects to get it since Hawaii is largely Buddhist and Buddhists are atheists. According to press coverage given to Mrs. MURRAY's departure, Baltimore Deputy State's Attorney has discounted the possibility of extradition and could not say what action would be taken in the MURRAY's case.

BA 100-20515

CONCERNING LOCATION OF MURRAY'S FARM
IN KANSAS

Baltimore Sun newspaper dated August 6, 1963, reflected that interview by that paper with MADAYLN MURRAY in which she stated that she had been given 80 acres of land by CARL BROWN, a former State Senator of Kansas and a retired farmer, in Stockton, Kansas, where she could establish a center for "Free Thinkers."

CONCERNING MURRAY's PROPERTY

Records, Department of Motor Vehicles, State of Maryland, checked by IC [redacted] on July 28, 1964, reflect that a 1963 Oldsmobile Sedan, license FJ 9701, is registered to and titled to [redacted]
[redacted] Baltimore 12, Maryland.

b6
b7C

Records of Baltimore City Land Records Department, reviewed on July 28, 1964, reflect that the title to the property at 1526 Winford Road, MADALYN MURRAY's home in Baltimore, is held by LEDDIE MAYS and by MADALYN E. MURRAY, "Trustee," jointly. This trust is for the sons, WILLIAM and GARTH MURRAY, who will become part-owners of the property when they reach the age of 21.

The records of the Baltimore City Water Department, checked on July 28, 1964, reflect that water bills are currently paid by LEDDIE MAYS.

Gas and Electric Company records, as reported by JOSEPH MARTIN, Customer Relations, on July 28, 1964, reflected that gas and electric service is being furnished at 1526 Winford Road, in the name of J. I. MAYS (father of MADAYLN MURRAY).

A pretext telephone call to the neighbor at 1524 Winford Road and to the neighbor at 1528 Winford Road, using the pretext of a Water Department representative of the City of Baltimore, produced information that the MURRAY's are not residing at 1526 Winford Road now, since they have gone to Honolulu. There are three or four persons residing at this address, including a heavy-set colored woman. The neighbors' impression is that the colored woman does not work, but is keeping house and they

BA 100-20515

have no idea as to the activities of the other persons, who are two women and a man, who appear to be in their thirties.

Recently an Ohio car, license BD 480, has been seen visiting at this address, although the occupants of this car cannot be described. The neighbors' impression is also that the MURRAY's have merely allowed these persons to reside at this home, or are renting it to them and there has been no exchange of real property title. It is noted that the neighbors are not too willing to discuss the MURRAY family, or its activities.

A pretext call to the Free Thought Society of America, 2502 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland, using the pretext of a "fellowship organization" desiring to consider a guest panelist for a projected roundtable discussion of current matters, resulted in talking with a Mrs. LEMOYNE CREE, wife of the President of the Society. LEMOYNE CREE has been appointed by the Board of Directors as President of the Free Thought Society of America in Baltimore. MADALYN MURRAY, the former President, appointed a MAE MALLORY as President; however, this was not proper and MALLORY has no standing with the organization. Mrs. CREE knows little about MALLORY, but understands that MALLORY is staying at the MURRAY home in Baltimore. She believes that MALLORY, learning of MURRAY through nationwide interest, sought MURRAY's help in some sort of court case that she, MALLORY, is involved in, and MURRAY appeared anxious to help. Mrs. CREE said that MALLORY has made no attempt to take over the Free Thought Society, to be active in its affairs, or to question taking possession of any property which Mrs. MURRAY might think that she has within the organization. Mrs. CREE said that she had heard rumors that the MURRAY's have a farm in Stockton, Kansas, but that as far as she knows, it was planned to be a Free Thought Society Training Center and had nothing to do with the civil rights movement. Mrs. CREE said she is of the opinion that Mrs. MURRAY is an individualist and any action which she might take, Mrs. CREE personally believes would be on her own behalf, and nothing on behalf of the civil rights movement, the Free Thought Society of America, or any other organization.

Mrs. CREE had no idea as to whether MALLORY has ever been to the Kansas farm of the MURRAY's, or would be acceptable

BA 100-20515

to the owner of the farm. Mrs. CREE has no idea what MALLORY might be doing at this present moment in the Baltimore area.

It would seem from the above that MADALYN MURRAY has not given title of any of her property to subject, nor has any more interest in the subject than she would have in any other individual in the world, except that of exploiting MALLORY, or any other individual, for her own ends.

Baltimore will reinterview LESTER L. KIMBLE of Clarksburg, Maryland.

Cincinnati should obtain license registrant for BD 480 for information, or any appropriate action.

8/18/64 *slw*

Airtel

1 -
1 -

b6
b7C

To: SACs, New York (100-132360)
Charlotte (100-9743)

REC- 126

From: Director, FBI (100-426441) - 47

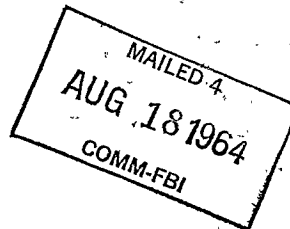
WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SECURITY MATTER - C EX 110

ReNYlet 8/7/64.

Bureau believes New York should remain
office of origin pending subject's possible permanent
return to North Carolina since she is now residing
there and known to New York informants.

Charlotte will submit RUC report without
delay and, thereafter, follow matter of subject's
return to Monroe, North Carolina, for appeal of her
case.

1 - Cincinnati
1 - Baltimore
1 - Cleveland



Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

IDH:cad

(10)

39 AUG 26 1964

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

108
AUG 27 1964

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 8/7/64

FROM :

SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka
SM-C

Reference is made to Charlotte FD 128 7/14/64,
designating New York as office of origin in this matter.

As the Bureau is aware, this subject was
convicted in the Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina,
2/27/64, on charges of kidnapping and was subsequently
sentenced to a term of 16 to 20 years. She is presently
released on bond in the amount of \$15,000 which was post-
ed 3/16/64 by the Resolute Insurance Co.

While she has appealed the case to the North
Carolina Supreme Court and expected it to be heard in
November, 1964, it was noted this subject was to appear
at the opening of the current term of the court in
Monroe, North Carolina, 8/4/64.

It is noted that this subject has no restriction
on her travel according to the bonding agent, based on the
fact that a letter has been received from the Judge of the
Superior Court stating she can reside and travel where she
desires providing that she appear when required by the Superior
Court of Union County, North Carolina.

While subject may be currently residing at 212 We
129th Street, New York, New York, it appears she is still
under the direct supervision of the Superior Court of Union
County, North Carolina since they can require her presence
at that court on notice. A review of this matter fails to
indicate what action, if any, was taken upon subject's
appearance at the Supreme Court at Monroe at the opening of
the term, 8/4/64.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
- 1 - New York

TMW:mmr

(5)



AIRTEL - NY
8/18/64
D.H.C.
1-11
1-11
1-11

EX 101

6 AUG 12 1964

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

SUBV. CONTROL

NY 100-132360

In view of the fact that subject has been convicted for a crime which occurred in the State of North Carolina, specifically at Monroe, which is in Union County, that she is on bond of a fairly substantial amount and that she is free to travel contingent upon her appearance at a North Carolina court and if her appeal is not successful she will be incarcerated in a North Carolina jail, it appears that the office of origin should not be changed in this matter and it should remain at Charlotte. It is further pointed out that in the event that her appeal is unsuccessful, which appeal should be heard within 90 days, this subject will return to North Carolina to serve sentence at which time Charlotte should again normally become office of origin.

In view of the above, UACB by 8/17/64, FD 128 will be submitted redesignating Charlotte as office of origin.

F B I

Date: 8/13/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-13894) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(00: CHARLOTTE)

Re Baltimore airtel to Bureau on 7/29/64.

On 8/10/64, Mrs. HELEN SCHMIDT, License Index, Bureau of Motor Vehicles (BMV), State of Ohio, 275 South Forest Street, Columbus, Ohio, advised SA HUGH THOMAS FORSHA that Ohio license (1964) BD 480, is registered to EUGENE BOHANNON, 608 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. The records indicate his business address as 3800 Harvard Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. The records show that license was issued for use on a 1954 Pontiac, 4 door sedan, VIN P8ZA47703. That license was issued on March 7, 1964.

The records show that 1964 Ohio license BD 480, was transferred on 6/17/64 for use on a 1958 Chevrolet, 4 door sedan, VIN F58F190625. That license continues to be registered to EUGENE BOHANNON, 608 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. On the record of transfer, BOHANNON's business address was given as Ohio Crankshaft, Harvard Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. The record of transfer shows that

- ③ - Bureau (RM)
1 - Buffalo (Info) - (RM)
2 - Charlotte (100-9734) (RM)
2 - Cleveland (RM) (Enc. 1)
1 - Kansas City (Info) (RM)
1 - Baltimore (100-20515) (Info) (RM)
1 - Cincinnati

REC-64 100-426441-48

20 AUG 15 1964

HTF:jkh

(11)

Approved: *[Signature]*

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

b6

b7C

69 AUG 26 1964

100-13894

the 1954 Pontiac, 4 door sedan, was sold to SUSMAN Auto Parts, 2963 East 55th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

On 8/10/64, HELEN KITZMILLER, Clerk, Drivers License Index, BMV, Advised SA [] that records in her possession show that operators license M532777, was issued - on 5/14/64 to EUGENE BOHANNON, 608 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. The records show that that license will expire 5/16/67, and contained the following background information on BOHANNON:



b6
b7C

Date of Birth:	May 16, 1922
Sex:	Male
Weight:	215 pounds
Height:	6'2"
Hair:	Black
Eyes:	Brown

Mrs. KITZMILLER also made available operators license J356259, which was issued on 5/16/61 to EUGENE BOHANNON, 1584 Crawford, Cleveland, Ohio, and which expired May 16, 1964. That license showed that BOHANNON was born May 16, 1922, and was described as a male, 6'2" in height, 215 pounds, with black hair and brown eyes. That operators license showed that BOHANNON was convicted on September 12, 1959 of a speeding charge in Cleveland Municipal Court.

One copy of referenced airtel is being enclosed for the assistance of the Cleveland Division.

Cleveland should check its files regarding EUGENE BOHANNON and conduct any other appropriate investigation being advisable.

<input type="checkbox"/>	Name Searching Unit - Room 6527	b6
<input type="checkbox"/>	Service Unit - Room 6524	b7C
<input type="checkbox"/>	Forward to File Review	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Attention 	
<input type="checkbox"/>	Return to 	<u>831-BB</u>
	Supervisor	Room Ext.

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject EUGENE JOHANNON
Birthdate & Place 5-16-22
Address _____

Localities _____

R# _____ Date 8-17 Searcher Initials AB

Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
100-334322	1
100-334322	2
100-334322	3
100-334322	4
100-334322	5
100-334322	6
100-334322	7
100-334322	8
100-334322	9
100-334322	10
100-334322	11
100-334322	12
100-334322	13
100-334322	14
100-334322	15
100-334322	16
100-334322	17
100-334322	18
100-334322	19
100-334322	20
100-334322	21
100-334322	22
100-334322	23
100-334322	24
100-334322	25
100-334322	26
100-334322	27
100-334322	28
100-334322	29
100-334322	30
100-334322	31
100-334322	32
100-334322	33
100-334322	34
100-334322	35
100-334322	36
100-334322	37
100-334322	38
100-334322	39
100-334322	40
100-334322	41
100-334322	42
100-334322	43
100-334322	44
100-334322	45
100-334322	46
100-334322	47
100-334322	48
100-334322	49
100-334322	50
100-334322	51
100-334322	52
100-334322	53
100-334322	54
100-334322	55
100-334322	56
100-334322	57
100-334322	58
100-334322	59
100-334322	60
100-334322	61
100-334322	62
100-334322	63
100-334322	64
100-334322	65
100-334322	66
100-334322	67
100-334322	68
100-334322	69
100-334322	70
100-334322	71
100-334322	72
100-334322	73
100-334322	74
100-334322	75
100-334322	76
100-334322	77
100-334322	78
100-334322	79
100-334322	80
100-334322	81
100-334322	82
100-334322	83
100-334322	84
100-334322	85
100-334322	86
100-334322	87
100-334322	88
100-334322	89
100-334322	90
100-334322	91
100-334322	92
100-334322	93
100-334322	94
100-334322	95
100-334322	96
100-334322	97
100-334322	98
100-334322	99
100-334322	100

N.R.
Eugene W. (Buildup)
121-102-5
E.
N. R.

FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Date: 7/28/64

Transmit the following in _____

Via _____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-116)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-151548)

SUBJECT: CIRM
~~IS 100-426441~~

ReBuairtel to Charlotte, Baltimore, Kansas City and New York, 7/24/64, requesting information re activities of WILLIE MAE MALLORY, particularly in regard to the training of civil rights workers in the use of firearms at the farm of Madalyn Murray in Kansas.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 8 copies of an LHM, with appropriate number of copies to all offices receiving this communication.

Source furnishing the information contained in enclosed LHM is [redacted]

Former [redacted] and [redacted] were used to characterize MALLORY.

b2
b7D

- 4-Bureau (ENC. 8) (RM)
- (1-100-426441) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 2-Baltimore (ENC. 2) (RM)
- (1-100-) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 1-Buffalo (100-15154) (MARY ANN WEISSMAN) (ENC.1) (RM)
- 2-Charlotte (INFO) (ENC. 2) (RM)
- (1-100-9743) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 1-Kansas City (INFO) (ENC. 1) (RM)
- 1-New York [redacted]
- 1-New York (100-132360) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 1-New York (100-137309) (WWP)
- 1-New York

ALB:mbo
(15)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

56 AUG 12 1964
174

100-3-116-2028
ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED
47 AUG 7 1964

ENCLOSURE

CARBON COPY

NY 100-151548

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~CONFIDENTIAL~~" as information from [] could result in the disclosure of a security informant of continuing value and impair his future effectiveness. Such impairment could be detrimental to the national defense interests of the country.

b7D

New York will remain alert for any information concerning the activities of MALLORY and any pertinent information obtained will be furnished the Bureau and interested office promptly.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
July 28, 1964

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

Eufile 100-3-116
NYfile 100-151548

Re: Communist Party, United States
of America (CP, USA)
Negro Question
Communist Influence in Racial
Matters
Internal Security - C

A ~~confidential~~ source advised on July 27, 1964, that at a meeting of the New York Branch Workers World Party (WWP) at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, on July 24, 1964, Mae Mallory spoke briefly stating that the "Baltimore situation involves over a hundred thousand dollars worth of office equipment as well as the building which was legally sold to me for one dollar. Now the judge refuses to let me enter the premises there. They even cooked up a case against Madam Murray sentencing her in absentia for one year for a misdemeanor.

"The lawyer we have is constantly kept on his toes thanks to Mary Ann (Weissman) who is our real lawyer in Baltimore. She is the one who has to do all the searching since the lawyer does not move fast enough and we have to keep after him all the time."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Group I~~

~~Excluded from
automatic downgrading
and declassification.~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CP, USA
Negro Question
Communist Influence in Racial
Matters

According to the source, Mallory indicated there was a possibility that Madam Murray may secure the services of a lawyer who ran for Governor at one time, and Mallory expected this could help her.

The source advised that Mallory also stated, "In the meantime I've been accused of having a Chinese army at my disposal as well as preparing blacks for military training, etc."

Source could furnish no further information concerning the last statement; however, he advised that Mallory made reference to having been in Kansas and did not mention Kansas in any regard. She spoke as if she had spent a great deal of time in Baltimore recently.

A characterization of the WWP appears in the Appendix hereto.

According to the first source, Mary Ann Weissman is a member of the Buffalo, New York Branch of the WWP.

A second source advised on February 17, 1959, that Jim Malloy, while addressing a meeting of the Communist Party (CP) on February 11, 1959, identified Willie Mae Mallory as a CP member.

A third source advised on March 6, 1959, that as of March, 1959, Jim Malloy was organizer of the Harlem Region CP.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CP, USA
Negro Question
Communist Influence in Racial
Matters

Willie Mae Mallory was found guilty of kidnapping in Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, on February 27, 1964, and was sentenced to 16 to 20 years in prison. She has appealed to the Supreme Court of North Carolina and has been released on bond.

The sources mentioned above, and those in the Appendix hereto have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CP, USA
Negro Question
Communist Influence in America
Factors

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

APPENDIX

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member, SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery - individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On April 27, 1964, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 8/19/64

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTELREGISTERED MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (100-20515) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
OO: CHARLOTTE

Re WFO airtel 7/21/64 captioned "MAE MALLORY, RACIAL MATTERS - KANSAS"; Bureau airtel 7/24/64, entitled "CIRM"; and Baltimore airtel to Bureau 7/29/64 captioned as above.

LESTER L. KIMBLE, RED 1, Box 109, Clarksburg, Maryland, was contacted by SA [redacted] on 8/14/64 telephonically to make an appointment to reinterview him concerning any additional information he may have with respect to training of Civil Rights workers in the use of firearms at the farm of MADALYN MURRAY in Kansas. He advised he had no additional information not already given to WFO and in the event he should receive such information he would immediately contact the FBI.

b6
b7C

In view of the above no further effort was made to reinterview Mr. KIMBLE.

Copies of this airtel are being furnished to Cleveland, Kansas City, New York, and WFO as information in view of their interest in this matter.

③-Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)
2-Charlotte (REGISTERED MAIL) (INFO)
1-Cleveland (REGISTERED MAIL) (INFO)
1-Kansas City (REGISTERED MAIL) (INFO)
1-New York (REGISTERED MAIL) (INFO)
1-WFO (REGISTERED MAIL) (INFO)
1-Baltimore
CMF:mk
(10)

REC 4

EX-108

AUG 20 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

Approved: E. R. T. H.

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

SEP 2 1964

7/24/64

Airtel

b6
b7C

1
1
1

To: SACs, Charlotte
Baltimore
Kansas City
New York

From: Director, FBI (100-3-116)

CIRM

ReWFOairtel 7/21/64, "Mae Mallory, Racial Matters - Kansas."

Washington Field Office submit letterhead memorandum (original and seven copies) suitable for dissemination setting forth information in referenced airtel.

Baltimore contact [redacted] Clarksburg, Maryland, for any additional information he may have concerning the training of civil rights workers in the use of firearms at the farm of Madalyn Murray in Kansas. Baltimore also attempt to determine specific location of Murray's farm.

b6
b7C

Kansas City, in addition to the lead in reairtel determine if Mallory is or was at Murray's farm. If it is determined that the farm was so being utilized make every effort to obtain the identities of those in attendance and take the necessary steps to afford the farm proper coverage. Charlotte and New York determine if Mallory is at her residence at Monroe, North Carolina, or at 212 West 12th Street, New York City and attempt to determine her whereabouts during the recent past particularly with regard to whether or not she traveled to Kansas. New York refer to your letter to the Bureau dated 6/30/64. All offices submit the results of your investigation in letterhead memorandum suitable for dissemination.

- 1 - 105-90854 (Madalyn Murray)
① - 100-426441 (Willie Mae Mallory)

EJK:fnh
(14)

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
201 AUG 6 1964

DUPLICATE YELLOW

61 AUG 13 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

F B I

Date: 7/21/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Belmont _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Evans _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-0)

MAE MALLORY
RACIAL MATTERS - KANSAS

b6
b7C

At approximately 9:00 p. m., 7/20/64, [redacted]
[redacted] telephone 301 WA 6-3522,
Clarksburg, Maryland, telephonically advised as follows:

On Sunday, 7/12/64, during conversation with
HARVEY STONEBURNER, Assistant Managing Editor "American
Atheist" magazine, published in Baltimore, Maryland,
STONEBURNER mentioned that one MAE MALLORY is presently
at the Kansas farm of MADALYN MURRAY, training civil
rights workers in the use of firearms. [redacted] described
MALLORY as a negro, female, civil rights leader from the
New York City area, and MURRAY as the Baltimore, Maryland,
Atheist who led the recent successful court battle against
prayers in public schools.

- 3 - Bureau
1 - Baltimore (Info)
1 - Charlotte (Info)
1 - Cleveland (Info)
2 - Kansas City (AM)
1 - New York (Info)
1 - WFO

b6
b7C

RBL:flm
(10)

AIRTEL

REC-57 ~~MCT-2~~

C. C. Wick

EX-108

6 AUG 5 1964

Approved: 1 AUG 13 1964
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

7-116-3-100
CORDED COPY FILED IN

WFO 157-0

According to STONEBURNER, MURRAY, prior to her recent trip to Hawaii, met with MALLORY and agreed to allow her to use the Kansas farm to train a militant army of civil rights workers. The Kansas farm referred to was, according to KIMBLE, donated to MURRAY as a center for Atheism and "free thought" in the United States. KIMBLE did not know the specific location of this farm.

KIMBLE stated he considered the above information to be true since he considered STONEBURNER to be a reliable individual very closely associated with MURRAY and in a definite position to know of above. KIMBLE stated he was calling this matter to the attention of the FBI since he feels most atheists to be good people but did not think it proper for the atheist movement to be associated with an illegally armed group.

WFO indices negative re [redacted] and STONEBURNER. WFO files reflect WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka, Mae Mallory, FBI # 757,178C, former IO3510, date of birth 6/9/27, on the Security Index of New York Office. Her associates identified as active in Communist Party, and sympathetic groups. WILLIE MAE MALLORY during 1961, subject of UFAP-Kidnaping investigation (Charlotte:00) arising out of a racial incident at Monroe, North Carolina, 8/27/61. She was apprehended by Bureau agents in Cleveland, Ohio, 10/12/61, and WFO file does not reflect prosecutive results.

b6
b7C

Above being submitted to Baltimore, Charlotte, Cleveland, and New York, as information.

Kansas City through logical sources and/or informants ascertain if MURRAY's farm is being utilized as indicated by [redacted]

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 8/31/64

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Cincinnati airtel, 8/13/64.

The records of the Cleveland Office do not contain any information indicating EUGENE BOHANNON has ever been affiliated with a basic revolutionary organization.

The records of the Cleveland Office do reflect that a 1954 Buick, bearing 1961 Ohio license GF 9879, registered to one EUGENE BOHANNON of 1584 Crawford Road, Cleveland, was observed in the area of 1949 East 105th Street, on January 23, 1962, where a meeting of the Citizens for Constitutional Rights (CCR) was being held.

On August 18, 1964, [redacted] of the Bureau of Special Investigations, Cleveland, Ohio Police Department, advised IC [redacted] that the records of his department reflect that one EUGENE BOHANNON in 1961 owned a 1954 Buick, bearing 1961 Ohio license GF 9879, and that he has resided at 1584 Crawford Road, and 1822 East 93rd Street, both Cleveland, Ohio. These records also reflect that on November 18, 1961, some of the participants who took part in a demonstration at Public Square, Cleveland, Ohio, sponsored by the Monroe Defense Committee, were observed leaving the demonstration in the above car.

On November 24, 1961, this same car was observed in front of the apartment where WILLIE MAE MALLORY was residing. [redacted] stated that a source had reported that BOHANNON chauffeured MALLORY wherever she

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Baltimore (Info) (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-132360) (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland
- WWP/drm
- (6)

REC 55

EX-108

21 SEP 3 1964

SUBV CONTROL

64 SEP 11 1964

CV 100-25782

desired to go while residing in Cleveland. [redacted]
[redacted] also related that during the period WILLIE MAE MALLORY was confined in Cuyahoga County Jail, this individual's name appeared on the visitor's register for MALLORY on several occasions prior to her extradition to Monroe, North Carolina.

On August 27, 1964, Miss GERTRUDE BLISS, Record Room, Cleveland, Ohio Police Department, advised IC [redacted] that the records of her office reflect that this same individual is a male Negro, born May 16, 1922, place not indicated, 6'2", 208 pounds, and light brown skin.

b6
b7C

Confidential informants who are acquainted with some of the Communist Party activity in north-eastern Ohio, advised that BOHANNON is not known to them.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, and who knows BOHANNON by sight, advised that BOHANNON is not a member or a sympathizer of the Cleveland Branch of the Socialist Workers Party.

b2
b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE CHARLOTTE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 9/14/64	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 7/6 - 9/8/64
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka		REPORT MADE BY SA GUY HILL COX, JR.	TYPED BY mmk
		CHARACTER OF CASE SM - WWP	

REFERENCES:

New York letter to Bureau, 6/30/64;
Charlotte letter (FD-128) to Bureau, 7/14/64.

b6
b7C

- P -

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR
ADD. DISSEMINATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE

The pretext call to subject on 6/30/64, was conducted by an unidentified Agent of the New York Office using the pretext of being a newspaper reporter.

This report is being classified ~~confidential~~ as unauthorized disclosure of information from CE T-1, T-2, T-4, T-5, T-6, T-7, T-10, T-11, and T-13 could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise their future effectiveness to the detriment of the nation defense interests.

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE:	<p>426441</p> <p>④ - Bureau (100-426041) (RM)</p> <p>3 - New York (100-132360) (RM)</p> <p>2 - Charlotte (100-9743)</p> <p>1 cc to Ottawa by RIS 4/13/67 WNF/pj</p>	<p>100-426441-52 REC 4</p> <p>4 SEP 16 1964</p> <p>REC-46</p> <p>ST-109</p>
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations
Agency	RAO State Cin	
Request Recd.		
Date Fwd.	9/23/64 10-12-65	
How Fwd.	D-6 RS RS RS	
By	FDH/cad RRF/cad	

69 SEP 30 1964

BACK OF PAGE

7/106 REY. 3

SEP 29 1964

REC'D
JCN INTELL DIV.

SEP 24 1964

SEP 17 6 14 PM '64

Photo

CC TO: *Nacc-Army*
REQ. REC'D *9-5*
SEP 20 1967



b6
b7C

*Re: Keeper Shdw
Mallory, Jr.*

REC'D DIRECTOR
JCN INTELL DIV.

CE 100-9743

INFORMANTS

Identity

Location

CE T-1:

CE T-2:

CE T-3:

CE T-4:

CE T-5:

CE T-6:

CE T-7:

CE T-8:

CE T-9:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

B

COVER PAGE

CE 100-9743

CE T-10:

CE T-11:

CE T-12:

CE T-13:

CE T-14:

CE T-15:

CE T-16:

CE T-17:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

C

COVER PAGE

CE 100-9743

LEAD

CHARLOTTE

AT MONROE, N.C.

Will maintain contact with CE T-1 and local law enforcement officials regarding activities of subject.

D*

COVER PAGE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE CHARLOTTE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 9/14/64	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 7/6 - 9/8/64
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka		REPORT MADE BY SA GUY HILL COX, JR.	TYPED BY mmk
		CHARACTER OF CASE SM - WWP	

REFERENCES:

New York letter to Bureau, 6/30/64;
Charlotte letter (FD-128) to Bureau, 7/14/64.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

The pretext call to subject on 6/30/64, was conducted by an unidentified Agent of the New York Office using the pretext of being a newspaper reporter.

This report is being classified ~~confidential~~ as unauthorized disclosure of information from CE T-1, T-2, T-4, T-5, T-6, T-7, T-10, T-11, and T-13 could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants or continuing value and compromise their future effectiveness to the detriment of the nation defense interests.

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW			
COPIES MADE: 426411 (4) - Bureau (100-426041)(RM) 3 - New York (100-132360)(RM) 2 - Charlotte (100-9743)					
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations			
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.					
By					

CE 100-9743

INFORMANTS

Identity

Location

CE T-1:

CE T-2:

CE T-3:

CE T-4:

CE T-5:

CE T-6:

CE T-7:

CE T-8:

CE T-9:

B

COVER PAGE

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CE 100-9743

CE T-10:

CE T-11:

CE T-12:

CE T-13:

CE T-14:

CE T-15:

CE T-16:

CE T-17:

b6
b7C
b7D

C

COVER PAGE

CE 100-9743

LEAD

CHARLOTTE

AT MONROE, N.C.

Will maintain contact with CE T-1 and local law enforcement officials regarding activities of subject.

D*

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Report of: SA GUY HILL COX, JR.
Date: 9/14/64

Office: CHARLOTTE

Field Office File #: 100-9743

Bureau File #: 100-426041

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY was returned to Monroe, N.C., 1/11/64, and was convicted in Superior Court, Monroe, 2/27/64, on two charges of kidnaping. She was sentenced to 16 to 20 years in each case, sentences to run concurrent. She appealed to N.C. Supreme Court and was released on \$15,000 bond. Money for bond provided by Workers World Party, Monroe Defense Committee being used to obtain funds and support for subject. CP, USA, publicly announced support of subject's case in Feb., 1964. Subject attended open rally of Muslim Mosque, Inc., in NYC, 4/5/64. She appeared on radio station KYW, Cleveland, Ohio, 4/9/64, and made speeches at two colleges in Buffalo, N.Y., in April, 1964. Subject in attendance at meetings of New York branch of Workers World Party in NYC during April and June, 1964. Subject and MARY ANN WEISSMAN, member of Workers World Party, were staying at residence of MADALYN MURRAY, 52 Baltimore, Md., in July, 1964. MURRAY reportedly traveled to Hawaii and left her property in care of subject.

- P -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC
DOWNGRADING AND
DECLASSIFICATION

CE 100-9743

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

CE T-1 advised on July 7, 1964, that subject left Monroe, North Carolina, where she had been living, about two weeks ago and had not returned.

Subject was telephonically contacted on June 30, 1964, by a Special Agent of the FBI, at which time she stated she was currently residing at 212 West 129th Street, New York City, New York. She stated she planned to return to Monroe in August, 1964, to appear at the opening of the term of court there and she expected that her case, which is being appealed to the North Carolina Supreme Court, would be held in November, 1964.

B. Trial and Related Activities

[redacted] Monroe, advised January 14, 1964, that subject was returned to Monroe from Cleveland, Ohio, on January 11, 1964, and was then incarcerated in the Union County Jail, Monroe. Her trial is tentatively scheduled for the next term of Superior Court in Union County, beginning February 17, 1964. He stated a \$10,000 cash bond has been set for subject.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, advised on January 14, 1964, that CLARENCE SENIORS from Cleveland, Ohio, came to Monroe during the past weekend shortly after the arrival of MALLORY and has been attempting to make bond for her. He said SENIORS has visited subject in jail on two occasions during the past week and had been in contact with local Negro citizens in an effort to make MALLORY's bond.

b6
b7D

CE 100-9743

On September 2, 1963, CE T-2 advised that CLARENCE SENIORS was Chairman of the Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) and a member of the National Committee of the Workers World Party (WWP).

Characterizations of WWP and MDC appear in the appendix of this report.

Chief MAUNEY advised on January 18, 1964, subject was released from jail on \$10,000 cash bond on that date.

Sheriff GRIFFIN advised on January 30, 1964, that CLARENCE SENIORS had presented to him on January 18, 1964, a Western Union money order for \$10,000 payable to CLARENCE SENIORS and endorsed by him. Sheriff GRIFFIN accepted this as bond for subject.

N.C. Chief MAUNEY advised on February 18, 1964, that the case against subject and her co-defendants, HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER, and JOHN LOWRY, was called in Superior Court on the afternoon of February 17, 1964. LOWRY was represented by Attorney RICHARD SCUPI of Washington, D. C., who filed a petition requesting LOWRY's case be transferred to U. S. District Court. He also filed a motion asking for a separate trial for LOWRY. Both were subsequently denied. Later, WILLIAM M. KUNSTLER appeared and also represented LOWRY. N.C.

MAUNEY stated subject, CROWDER, and REAPE informed Judge WALTER BROCK that they had released their attorneys and had hired Attorney WALTER S. HAFFNER of Cleveland, Ohio, who had not yet arrived in Monroe. Judge BROCK continued the case until the afternoon of February 18, 1964.

SV MAUNEY stated Attorney CONRAD LYNN of New York City was supposed to have been hired by the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD) to represent CROWDER and REAPE,

CE 100-9743

W.F.C.
and Attorney LEN HOLT of Norfolk, Virginia, was to represent MALLORY. CROWDER and REAPE did not want LYNN and he did not appear. HOLT wanted to plead MALLORY guilty and negotiate for a light sentence, but MALLORY did not agree to this and she dismissed HOLT and called HAFNER in Cleveland who agreed to represent the three of them.

A characterization of CAMD appears in the appendix of this report.

SV T-1 advised in 1963 that RICHARD CROWDER is a follower and loyal supporter of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and was a close associate of WILLIAMS prior to August 27, 1961, when WILLIAMS fled to Cuba and CROWDER was arrested on kidnaping charges. He said CROWDER in 1962 and 1963 had made several speeches on behalf of CAMD and during the summer of 1963, CROWDER was closely associated with members of the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM) in Monroe.

A characterization of PLM appears in the appendix of this report.

SV T-1 advised in 1963 that HAROLD REAPE has been a follower and supporter of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS for several years. He stated since REAPE's arrest for kidnaping in August, 1961, he has been working on behalf of CAMD and in the fall of 1963 he went on a nation-wide speaking tour under the sponsorship of CAMD.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, advised SA [redacted] in August, 1961, that true bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury, Monroe, on August 28, 1961, against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and on August 31, 1961, against HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER, JOHN C. LOWRY and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, charging two counts of violation of the

b6
b7C

N.C.
North Carolina State Kidnaping Statute in connection with the kidnaping of Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL at Monroe on August 27, 1961, following a race riot at Monroe on August 27, 1961. Chief MAUNEY advised that REAPE, CROWDER, and LOWRY were in custody and that WILLIAMS and MALLORY had fled.

On August 28, 1964, an authorized complaint was filed before U. S. Commissioner ROBERT L. SCOTT, Charlotte, North Carolina, by SA [redacted] [redacted] charging WILLIAMS with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution in violation of Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 1073, in that WILLIAMS fled the State of North Carolina to avoid prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. On August 28, 1961, ROBERT L. SCOTT issued a Federal warrant charging the above violation and forwarded same to the U. S. Marshal, Western District of North Carolina, Asheville,

b6
b7C

Chief of Police MAUNEY subsequently advised that according to information received by him, WILLIAMS had fled to Cuba, where he is still living,

N.C. John C. Lowry
CE T-3 advised on November 30, 1961, that during November, 1961, JOHN LOWRY was permitted to attend a closed membership meeting of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City.

SWP has been designated by the U. S. Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Chief MAUNEY advised on February 27, 1964, that on that day the jury returned a verdict of guilty against subject, CROWDER, REAPE, and LOWRY on two charges each of kidnaping BRUCE and MABEL STEGALL. On February 28, 1964, Chief MAUNEY stated on this date MALLORY was sentenced to sixteen to twenty

CE 100-9743

years in each case, sentences to run concurrent. CROWDER was sentenced to seven to ten years; REAPE, five to seven years; and LOWRY, three to five years. All four defendants appealed to the North Carolina Supreme Court and appeal bond for each was set at \$1,500. Appearance bond for subject was set at \$15,000 and she was incarcerated in Union County Jail in lieu of bond.

T-1 advised on March 12, 1964, that CLARENCE SENIORS has been attempting to arrange bond for MALLORY, CROWDER, and REAPE, and he expects to get MALLORY out in the near future. SENIORS stated he is a member of WWP.

Chief of Police MAUNEY advised on March 17, 1964, that appearance bonds in the amount of \$15,000 for subject; \$10,000 for RICHARD CROWDER; and \$7,500 for HAROLD REAPE were posted in the form of a surety bond on March 16, 1964, and these three individuals were released from Union County Jail, Monroe, on that date. This bond was posted by RICHARD F. TAYLOR, Lumberton, North Carolina, acting as Attorney-In-Fact for Resolute Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut, through its Norfolk, Virginia, agency.

Pending their appeal to North Carolina Supreme Court, MALLORY, CROWDER, and REAPE cannot leave the state without permission of the Resident Judge of the 13th Judicial District, JOHN D. MC CONNELL, Southern Pines, North Carolina. Also, they must appear at the beginning of each term of Superior Court in Union County, Monroe, the next such term beginning May 4, 1964.

Chief MAUNEY stated March 20, 1964, that to his knowledge none of these three had applied for permission to leave the area, and MALLORY is residing at 605 Brown Street, Monroe.

On April 7, 1964, Mr. RICHARD F. TAYLOR, President, Taylor Insurance Agency, 109 East Third Street, Lumberton, NC, advised SA JAMES C. LOTHSPREICH that he is attorney-in-fact for the Resolute Insurance Company through its Norfolk, Virginia, agency, and as such posted bond on March 16, 1964,

CE 100-9743

before Clerk of Superior Court, Monroe, for MAE MALLORY in the amount of \$15,000; for CROWDER in the amount of \$10,000, and for REAPE in the amount of \$7,500. He stated he understood this bond was for their appearance at the next term of Superior Court, Monroe. He stated he knew of no restrictions or instructions imposed or given to them at the time he signed the bond. He stated he did recall one of these defendants, or the representative, had asked CARROLL LOWDER, Clerk of Court, as to what limitations there were in regard to the bond, but he was busy and did not hear the answer. He stated in the application for bond for each of these three persons they were required to notify the company within forty-eight hours of any change of residence. He stated he has received no information regarding any change.

On March 30, 1964, JOHN D. MC CONNELL, Resident Judge, 13th Judicial District of North Carolina, Southern Pines, was contacted by SA ROBERT M. STEVENSON. Judge MC CONNELL stated he knew of no restrictions regarding any travel of MALLORY, CROWDER, or REAPE, who were released on bond March 16, 1964, after being convicted in Superior Court, Monroe, on kidnaping charges.

He stated he had discussed this matter with Solicitor M. G. BOYETTE, and Mr. BOYETTE stated he knew of no restrictions regarding any travel by these three persons. He stated he knows of no reason why they cannot leave the State of North Carolina any time they desire to do so.

He added he had received a letter from Attorney WALTER HAFFNER, Cleveland, Ohio, who represents these three persons, asking if Mrs. MALLORY would be permitted to travel outside the State of North Carolina. He stated as far as he is concerned they are free to travel without his permission.

On April 14, 1964, Mr. CARROLL LOWDER, Clerk of Superior Court, Monroe, advised the bonds agreed to and signed by MALLORY, CROWDER, and REAPE specifically provide they are not permitted to travel from the jurisdiction of this court without permission, and they must appear in

CE 100-9743

court at the beginning of each term of Superior Court in Monroe, the beginning of the next term being May 4, 1964. He stated he orally told these three individuals that in order to leave the jurisdiction of the court they would have to have permission of the Resident Judge, Mr. JOHN D. MC CONNELL. He stated he has since learned that Judge MC CONNELL has no objections to their travel, and personally he has no objections either. He stated he feels that for them to travel without permission is a technical violation of the terms of the bond; however, he does not feel this would result in forfeiture of their bond.

He stated he is aware that Mrs. MALLORY had left Monroe and reportedly gone to New York City, and he does not know if she received permission of the Resident Judge or not.

On July 9, 1964, Mr. HARRY W. TAYLOR, 1211B Manchester, Norfolk, Virginia, advised SA [REDACTED] that he is associated with ARTHUR M. WALTERS as representatives of the Resolute Insurance Company, which has posted bond for subject.

On July 9, 1964, ARTHUR M. WALTERS, President of Tidewater Bond and Surety Company, Norfolk, advised SAs [REDACTED] that Resolute Insurance Company had posted bond for MALLORY, CROWDER, and REAPE. He produced a letter dated April 1, 1964, from Attorney WALTER S. HAFNER, Cleveland, Ohio. This letter sets forth that Judge WALTER BROCK advised that MALLORY can travel and reside where she desires if the bonding company that posted her bond is agreeable, provided that she appear when required by the Superior Court of Union County. The letter further indicated that MALLORY had WALTERS' permission to travel and reside elsewhere than in Monroe, as long as she appeared when required by the Superior Court of Union County. WALTERS stated subject has furnished no change of address.

b6
b7C

II. ACTIVITIES AND AFFILIATIONS

The following organizations are characterized in the appendix to this report:

Workers World Party (WWP)

Monroe Defense Committee (MDC)

Committee to Aid the Monroe Defense (CAMD)

Progressive Labor Movement (PLM)

Freedomways Associates, Incorporated

Muslim Mosque, Inc. (MMI)

Nation of Islam, Mosque #7, New York City

Nation of Islam (NOI)

CE T-4 on January 17, 1964, made available a letter dated January 14, 1964, which reflected that it was issued by the MDC. This letter contained an appeal for contributions to finance the defense of subject and her co-defendants, and it requested appeals be made to Attorney General ROBERT KENNEDY and to Governor TERRY SANFORD of North Carolina to intervene in behalf of the Monroe defendants.

On January 18, 1964, T-2 advised that at a New York branch meeting of WWP on January 17, 1964, at 460 West 21st Street, New York City, SAM BALLAN, WWP National Chairman, stated the WWP on January 17, 1964, sent \$10,000 via Western Union to CLARENCE SENIORS in Monroe, North Carolina, to be used by MDC to post bond for MAE MALLORY.

According to BALLAN, this money was raised by loans and donations from WWP members in New York City and some of it would be repaid by the WWP when the bail money was returned.

CE 100-9743

BALLAN also stated other organizations wanted to help MALLORY, but she had agreed to accept help only from or through the WWP.

T-1 advised on January 14, 1964, that CROWDER and REAPE had been attempting to raise money from Negro citizens in Monroe for rent and food. They have obtained a house at 605 Brown Street to use as headquarters for demonstrators they expect to come in. They are also looking for two or three other vacant houses. CLARENCE SENIORS of MDC is in Monroe and is working with CROWDER and REAPE.

T-1 advised on January 19, 1964, that MALLORY was released on bond on January 18, 1964.

On January 20, 1964, T-1 stated MALLORY is staying at the residence of AZALEA JOHNSON, 503 Boyte Street, Monroe, N.C. and plans to remain in Monroe at least until after a mass meeting which is being planned for the night of January 21, 1964. SENIORS, REAP, and CROWDER are attempting to obtain a location for this meeting.

SENIORS has also attempted to get a group of local Negro ministers to call on the Governor of North Carolina on behalf of subject and her co-defendants.

T-1 advised April 30, 1963, that AZALEA JOHNSON has for years been a rabid follower of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS and was co-editor of the monthly newspaper published by WILLIAMS. T-1 stated she has also been active in CAMD.

T-1 stated on January 22, 1964, that subject and her followers have rented a two-story building on Winchester Avenue in Monroe which they plan to use to house demonstrators they expect to come to Monroe. None of these demonstrators had arrived in Monroe at that time.

The mass meeting planned by MALLORY and SENIORS has not yet been held and they have been unable to rent a suitable

CE 100-9743

meeting place. Local Negro ministers refused the use of their churches and also refused to call on the Governor of North Carolina as requested by SENIORS.

CE T-5 advised on January 27, 1964, that the Buffalo, New York, branch of WWP has been under a financial burden due to the necessity of raising bail money for subject. It was reported that subject might make an appearance in Buffalo before her trial as there is a great deal of feeling for subject in Buffalo.

CE T-6 advised on January 29, 1964, that GEORGE MEYERS from Baltimore, Maryland, spoke at a meeting of Communist Party (CP) officials in New York City on January 29, 1964. MEYERS stated the trial in Monroe is coming up February 17, 1964, and "The Worker" should have a reporter to cover it and there should be as many observers as possible from churches, the labor movement, and the Negro press.

CE T-7 advised on August 21, 1963, that SGEORGE MEYERS is a member of the National Executive Committee, CP, United States of America (USA).

"The Worker" is an East Coast communist newspaper.

SThe February 4, 1964, issue of "The Worker" carried an article entitled, "CP Spokesmen Urge All-Out Aid to Mrs. Mallory." This article carried statements by GUS HALL and BENJAMIN J. DAVIS, branding the scheduled trial of MAE MALLORY on February 17, 1964, in Monroe as a "dastardly racial frame-up" and "an attempted legal lynching aimed at intimidating the militant Negro people's movement in the Deep South," and they called for all-out support to Mrs. MALLORY's struggle for freedom.

CE 100-9743

CE T-8 advised May 7, 1962, that GUS HALL is General Secretary of the CP, USA.

CE T-9 advised on May 7, 1962, that BENJAMIN DAVIS stated on May 6, 1962, that he is National Secretary of the CP, USA.

On February 5, 1964, T-2 furnished a four-page pamphlet obtained at a New York branch meeting of WWP at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, on January 31, 1964. The pamphlet contained an article by CLARENCE SENIORS, Chairman, MDC, entitled, "Free Mae Mallory." In this article he reviewed the alleged kidnaping case and demanded subject be freed and not be sent back to Monroe.

This pamphlet also contained an article by subject captioned, "Reverse Freedom Ride," in which subject describes her extradition from Cleveland, Ohio, to Monroe, North Carolina.

On February 5, 1964, T-2 made available a letter dated February 1, 1964, signed by CLARENCE SENIORS, which was on the letterhead of MDC, 605 Brown Street, Monroe. This letter reflected that for two and one-half years MDC has sought to prevent the extradition of subject from Ohio to Monroe, but she was extradited in January, 1964, and as a result headquarters of MDC has been transferred to Monroe. This letter contains an appeal for funds to pay legal expenses and also for operating expenses of MDC.

CE T-10 advised on January 24, 1964, that according to WWP members in Buffalo, New York, subject had been released on bond in Monroe and was free to travel. She was planning a trip to New York City and it was hoped that she would be able to go to Buffalo.

T-10 advised on February 10, 1964, that a letter from subject was read at a Buffalo branch meeting of WWP held at 831 Main Street, Buffalo, on February 7, 1964. In this

CE 100-9743

letter subject thanked the people in Buffalo for everything they had done on her behalf. She said she had planned to come to Buffalo while out on bond but felt she would be unable to come prior to her trial.

T-1 advised on February 5, 1964, that BERTA GREEN, Secretary of CAMD, came to Monroe on February 2, 1964, for the purpose of meeting with subject and CLARENCE SENIORS to work out an agreement between CAMD and MDC for the defense of MALLORY and her co-defendants. MALLORY and SENIORS refused to meet with GREEN, CROWDER and REAPE did meet with GREEN, however, and told her they now advocate black nationalism and they did not want anything to do with CAMD despite the fact that this organization posted bond for them.

T-3 advised on April 5, 1963, that N.C. BERTA GREEN was then a member of SWP in New York City.

T-1 stated on February 5 and 10, 1964, that CROWDER, REAPE, and CLARENCE SENIORS, who is residing with his wife and MAE MALLORY at 605 Brown Street in Monroe, had planned some picketing and demonstrations in downtown Monroe. However, T-1 advised February 18, 1964, that they had done nothing in this regard up to the time of their trial which was called February 18, 1964.

On February 14, 1964, T-1 stated SENIORS, CROWDER, and REAPE distributed a leaflet in Monroe entitled, "Let's Demonstrate on the 17th." This leaflet contained a drawing of a judge and jury bearing the labels "KKK." This leaflet stated:

"ALL FORCES OUT! THE BLACK PEOPLE OF
MONROE ARE ON TRIAL!

"RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAPE AND MAE
MALLORY ARE ON THE DOCKET FOR TRIAL.

CE 100-9743

"ALL BLACK BROTHERS AND SISTERS COME
OUT. JOIN FORCES WITH YOUR SISTERS
AND BROTHERS.

"NOW IS OUR CHANCE TO SHOW THE WORLD
THE MONROE BIGOTS IN ACTION

"BOYCOTT SCHOOL ON THE 17TH"

T-1 stated on February 17, 1964, the planned boycott of Winchester School, a Negro school in Monroe, which was to be a protest against the kidnaping trial, was a complete failure and not more than a dozen students remained out of school. There were no pickets and only CROWDER and REAPE were in the area. T-1 stated this group has practically no local Negro support in Monroe,

The spring, 1964, issue of "Freedomways," which is the second quarter issue, volume 4, number 2, is self-described as "A quarterly review of the Negro freedom movement," published by Freedomways Associates, Incorporated, 799 Broadway, New York, New York. This issue contained an article by MAE MALLORY entitled, "Memo from a Monroe (Jail)." In this article, subject describes events in Monroe prior to and during the kidnaping, her extradition fight in Cleveland, Ohio, and the kidnaping trial held in Monroe in February, 1964.

CE T-11 advised on February 24, 1964, and February 25, 1964, that a meeting of the National Trade Commission of CP, USA, was held at 306 East 43rd Street, Chicago, Illinois, on February 22 and 23, 1964. At the session on February 22, 1964, GEORGE MEYERS of Baltimore, Maryland, who was present, stated he attended the trial of MAE MALLORY.

ST
WILLIAM PATTERSON stated at this session that he had attended the opening day of subject's trial in Monroe. PATTERSON stated the basic issue was the right to defend "your" life. He felt the CP must give its support to this trial and to the freedom of subject.

CE 100-9743

T-11 stated at the session on February 23, 1964, BEN DAVIS stated the National Committee of the CP took the position that they must defend MAE MALLORY and the defendants at all cost in spite of the fact that there are fundamental differences between subject and the CP.

CE T-12 advised on February 18, 1964, that WILLIAM L. PATTERSON was Chairman of the CP, District of New York, and was a member of the National Committee, CP, USA.

T-2 advised on March 5, 1964, that at a New York branch meeting of WWP held in New York City February 28, 1964, DOROTHY BALLAN talked on the trial and conviction of subject in Monroe, and she stated MDC could be thanked for their honest attempt to help the defendants.

SAM BALLAN stated at this meeting that WWP must raise the bail money for MALLORY. He said this is a party commitment and, "We volunteered to help back in 1959 when we sent Rob Williams the first \$10."

SAM stated SWP, CP, and WWP are the only strong leftist tendencies left, but the other two are nothing but comedians in today's arena in Monroe, and they have done nothing but hinder the defense. He added the "New York Times" had not once made any effort to recognize the part of WWP in the MDC struggle and had completely ignored the MALLORY case and its significant relation to WWP.

SV T-2 advised on April 4, 1964, that DOROTHY BALLAN was then a member of the National Committee of WWP.

CE T-13 advised on March 3, 1964, that a Militant Labor Forum was sponsored by the SWP in New York City at party headquarters, 116 University Place, on February 28, 1964. The guest speaker, CONRAD LYNN, was introduced as being in the Negro struggle for many years and in many

CE 100-9743

court battles, and also as a well-known socialist. During his speech, LYNN admitted he was a Marxist-socialist. LYNN discussed particularly the case of the Monroe kidnap defendants and their sponsorship by CAMD.

He said when subject was in Cleveland, she came under the influence of individuals associated with WWP and thereafter became extremely hostile to the SWP and the organization it supported, the CAMD. LYNN attacked the SWP in that as a main organizer of the CAMD they had acted without regard to the individual defendants involved. He said the Negro boys had been inticed by white girls and mentioned that specifically when HAROLD REAPE went to Boston, Massachusetts, he was so busy chasing after the white girls that he did not have the time to properly appeal for support for his cause.

LYNN claimed that as a result of procedures such as this, the Monroe defendants were as undeveloped politically and socially as they had been before CAMD took over their sponsorship. He claimed the Negro boys had not even learned to read and write. Because of the mistakes made by CAMD in failing to work on the political development of the defendants, LYNN stated upon their return to Monroe for the trial, the boys were easily influenced by MAE MALLORY. It was this influence that resulted in the boys renouncing SWP and the CAMD and, according to LYNN, it resulted in their losing the case because of the last-minute change in lawyers.

T-2 advised on March 12, 1964, that at a New York branch meeting of WWP held March 6, 1964, at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, DOROTHY BALLAN read from a letter from subject in which she stated that although she was still in prison, it was still better than that of other class conscious workers who are now dead because of their struggle.

DOROTHY BALLAN then discussed the need to raise bail money for the Monroe defendants, and she stated that

CE 100-9743

of the \$10,000 committed to MDC, \$1,500 had to go for appeal fees, et cetera. The balance, some of which is part of the monies to be returned, was recently designated by the lenders as a gift. She said \$32,000 in bonds is needed to be raised and someone willing to put up this amount for a fee of ten per cent, provided collateral is also put up, is available. If this collateral cannot be obtained, WWP will try to get subject put alone. Then, through her personal appearances, the balance can be collected to get the others out on bond.

The following letter from subject was printed in the March 21, 1964, issue of the "Charlotte News," a Charlotte, North Carolina, daily newspaper:

"Liberation Or Death"

"Monroe

"Editors, The News:

"Please grant me the opportunity to publicly answer D. M. Jackson's letter of March 10, as recorded in your paper. Others may be interested in my answers to the questions raised.

"First, I'd like to thank D. M. Jackson for the compliment on the clarity of my writing. To be revealing and understood is the most important part of writing or any other type of communication.

"I have been tried, convicted and given a most severe sentence, 16 to 20 years, for a crime never committed. My alleged 'victims' weren't hurt in any way. The seams of the stockings on the female 'victim' weren't even twisted by me or any of my co-defendants. Not

"one hair on the head of the male 'victim' was mussed by my co-defendants or myself. Yet, according to the testimony of the so-called victims hundreds of armed and angry people surrounded their car and vied for the privilege of killing them. Without a doubt these whites were saved. Nevertheless, four of us are convicted and considered as dangerous felons, menaces to society.

"Surely you are familiar with the story of the Bay of Pigs massacre. Innocent women and children were slaughtered. A project for orphan children was bombed and all the inhabitants were murdered in cold blood. What did the Cubans do with these demons that committed such cruel and savage deeds? Execute them to a man? Indeed not! These foul characters are in Miami and other parts of the U.S., (and in places that you can't go if you are black) boasting and bragging about their heinous acts.

"They are supported by your tax dollars they are given to open businesses with or just laze about in the southern sun. American children both black and white are denied the education they need, many are going hungry. The poor and the aged, both black and white are suffering for the kind of medical care they should be able to get in a country as rich as this. You see, politicians say there is no money for those things.

"My case and those of my codefendants will be taken to higher courts in hope that some in America will have the heart and nerve to see justice done. We hope that somewhere along

"the way the world can see that there is some hope for some of the people in America. If you find this unreasonable and too embarrassing, then may I suggest that you use your good influence and get me banished to Cuba. Many people made great sacrifices to put up bond for me. I appreciate their efforts so much that I would not consider running out on them.

"Since you are interested in how I'd fare in Cuba and can't accept Robert F. Williams' case as an example: I repeat, use your good influence and get me banished to Cuba. If not, then like Antoine Gizenga of the Conga, I'll sit in jail and await liberation or death!

"---MAE MALLORY"

T-5 advised on March 22, 1964, on that date two members of the Buffalo, New York, branch of WWP were discussing a proposed letter to subject. A civil rights committee at the State University of New York at Buffalo (SUNYAB) wants subject to speak to students on March 31, 1964, concerning her case, and the group will pay round trip plane fare and all expenses. Also, a student group at State University College at Buffalo (SUCAB) is interested in having subject speak to their student body.

On April 7, 1964, T-1 advised subject left Monroe for New York City on April 3, 1964. While on this trip, she plans to make speeches in New York City, Buffalo, and possibly Cleveland, Ohio. She plans to return to Monroe by May 4, 1964.

CE T-14 advised on April 5, 1964, that subject attended an open rally of MMI held April 5, 1964, in the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City. The main speaker was MALCOLM X and the main theme of his speech was black nationalism. He stated the MMI aim of complete separation of the races is the only solution to the Negro problem in the United States. He also accused

CE 100-9743

the Government of genocide against Negroes, citing the lynching of Negroes down through the years as evidence of this.

Information concerning MALCOLM X appears in the characterization of MMI in the appendix to this report.

On April 8, 1964, T-2 advised that at a meeting of the New York branch of WWP held April 3, 1964, at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, DOROTHY BALLAN stated subject had been allowed to leave North Carolina and was then in New York City. BALLAN stated WWP should utilize every avenue possible to find audiences for subject as it was expected that she would make speeches in New York City, Buffalo, and Cleveland.

T-2 advised April 13, 1964, that at a meeting of a New York branch of WWP held April 10, 1964, at their regular meeting place, it was announced that subject was unable to attend this meeting as she had to leave for Cleveland, where an incident involving a minister who was killed during a civil rights demonstration required her presence as she was very friendly with him and his family.

It was also stated at this meeting that subject was scheduled to speak at New York University the next week and would also speak at a teacher's college in Buffalo, as well as at other places.

The "Cleveland Press," a Cleveland, Ohio, daily newspaper, carried an article in its issue of April 10, 1964, captioned, "Mrs. Mallory in Town to Raise Defense Fund." The article states in part:

"Mrs. Mae Mallory, who calls herself the chief source of income for Monroe, N.C., is back in town to raise money for her legal defense.

"She said she came back to Cleveland to attend the services for the Rev. Bruce W. Klunder, whose death she called 'pure murder.'

"The four of us,' she said, alluding to the defendants in the Monroe kidnaping case, 'are under \$50,000 bond. That's quite a sum for a town of 10,000.'

"What we have spent in that town and Union County must be the best source of revenue they've ever had,'

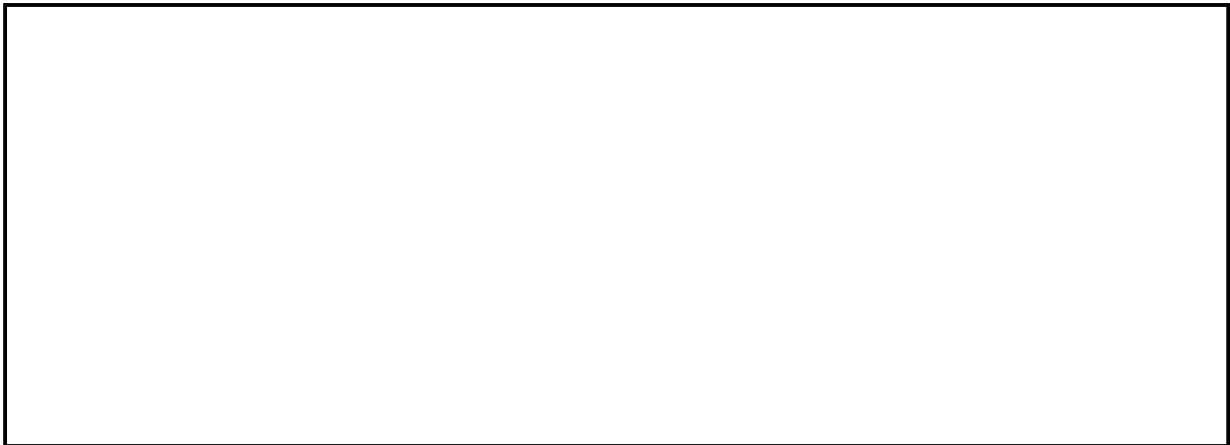
The article also states that Mrs. MALLORY made comment on recent Cleveland news in which she stated, "I think Cleveland is responding to the Fascist trend that is sweeping the country. Here a white minister had been killed.' His death was pure, cold-blooded murder on the part of Ralph McAllister (School Board president), the Police Department and the mayor."

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer," a Cleveland, Ohio, daily newspaper, in its issue of April 13, 1964, carried an article captioned, "Mrs. Mallory Returns to Raise Funds." The article stated in part:

"Mrs. Willie Mae Mallory is back in Cleveland trying to raise funds for her legal defense in North Carolina. She stated that authorities in Monroe, N.C., gave her the 'business' about permission to travel out of state. 'They finally told me I didn't need permission - just go,' Mrs. Mallory said."

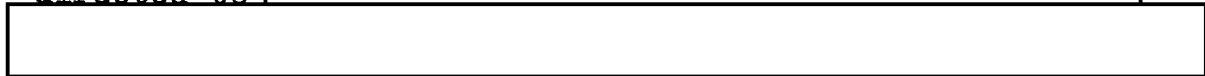
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

(1)

Date 5/5/64Source: QE T-15

b7D

The information can only be made public through the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum which should be directed to [redacted]



Following is a verbatim transcription of the tape:

On 4/23/64 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland [redacted]
Charlotte 100-9743
by SA ALFRED L. ANDERSON:ral Date dictated 4/29/64

b7D

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

(2).

HARVE MORGAN:

0410

b7D

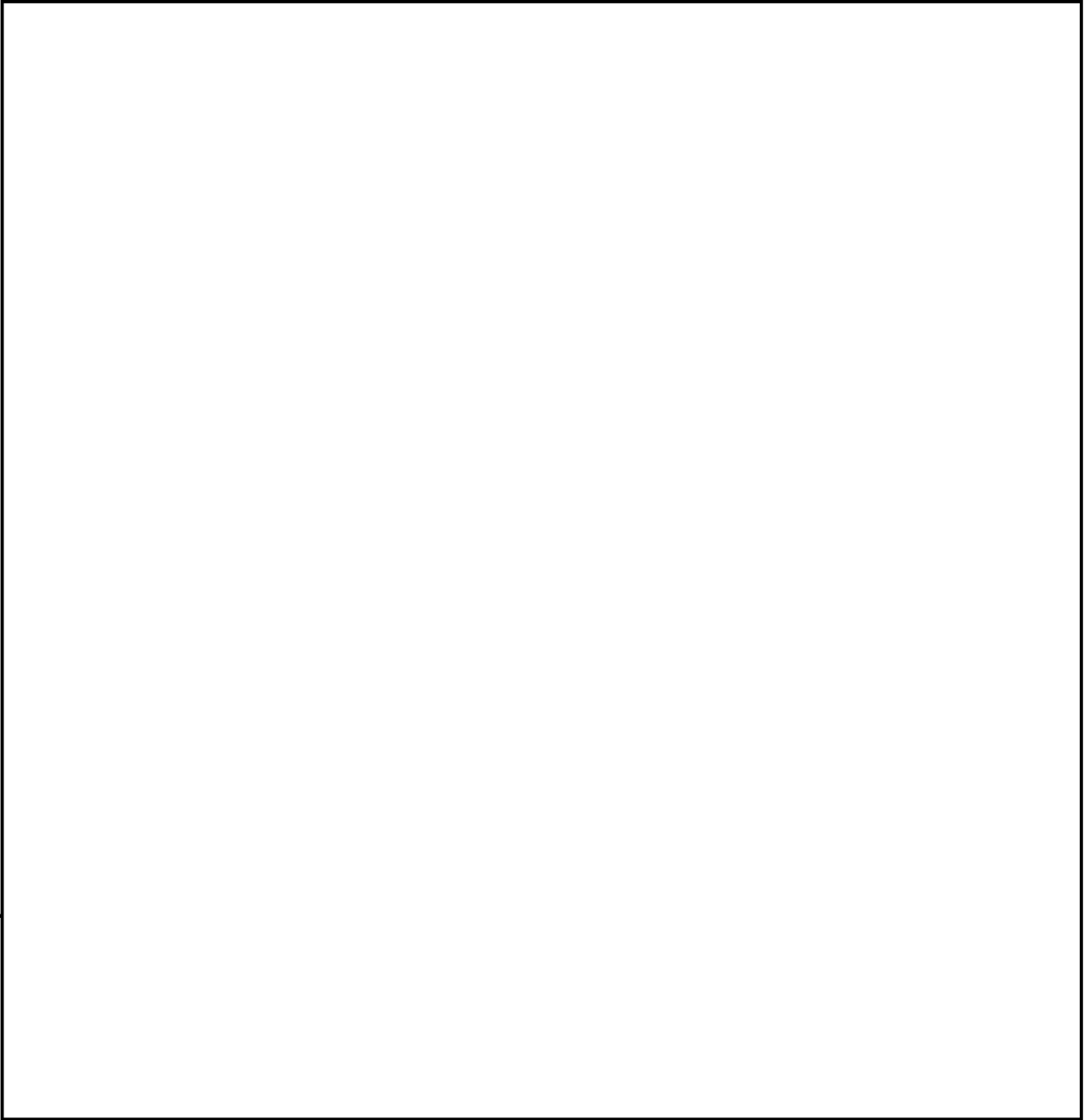
(3)

MAE MALLORY:



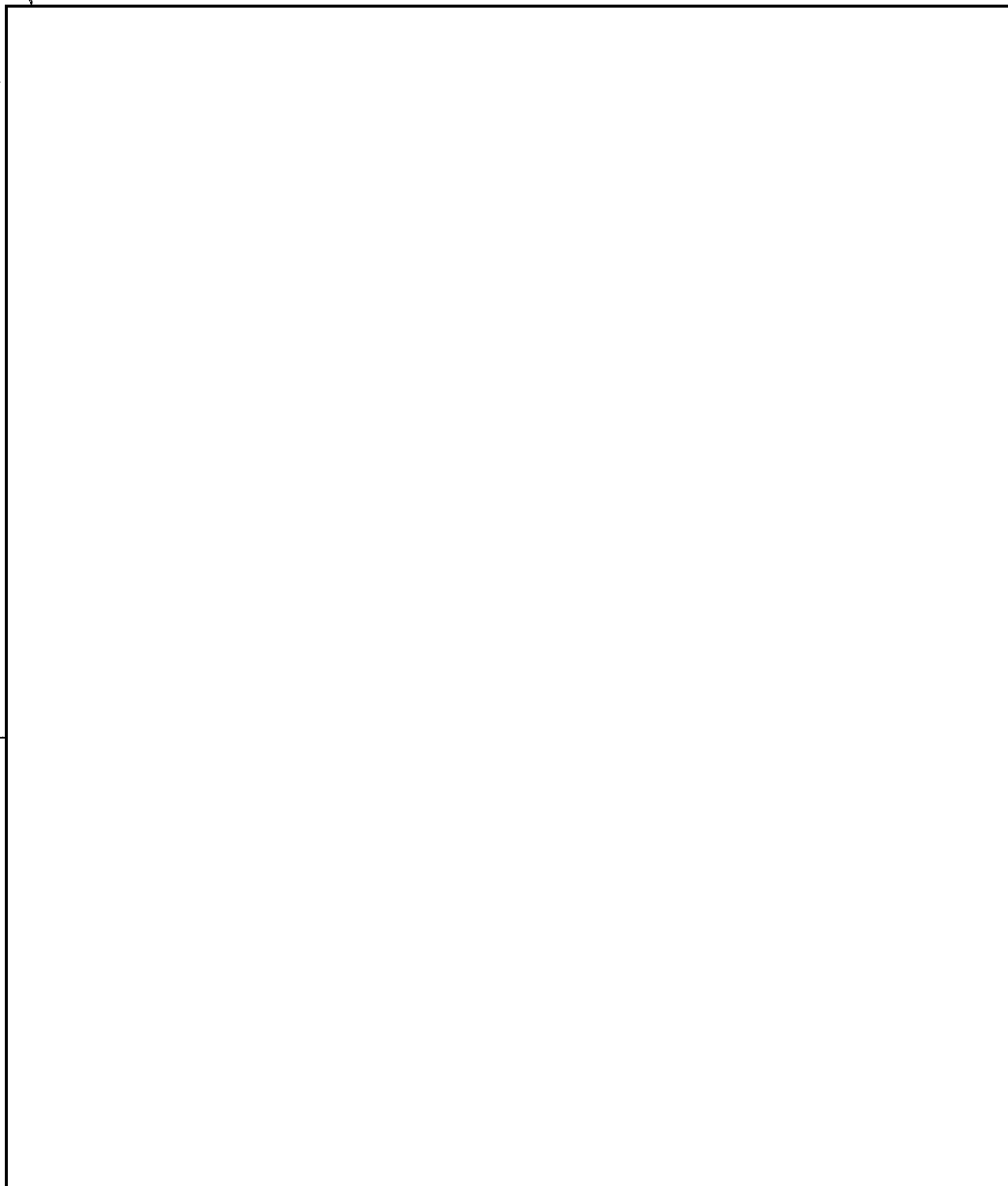
b7D

(4)



b7D

(5)

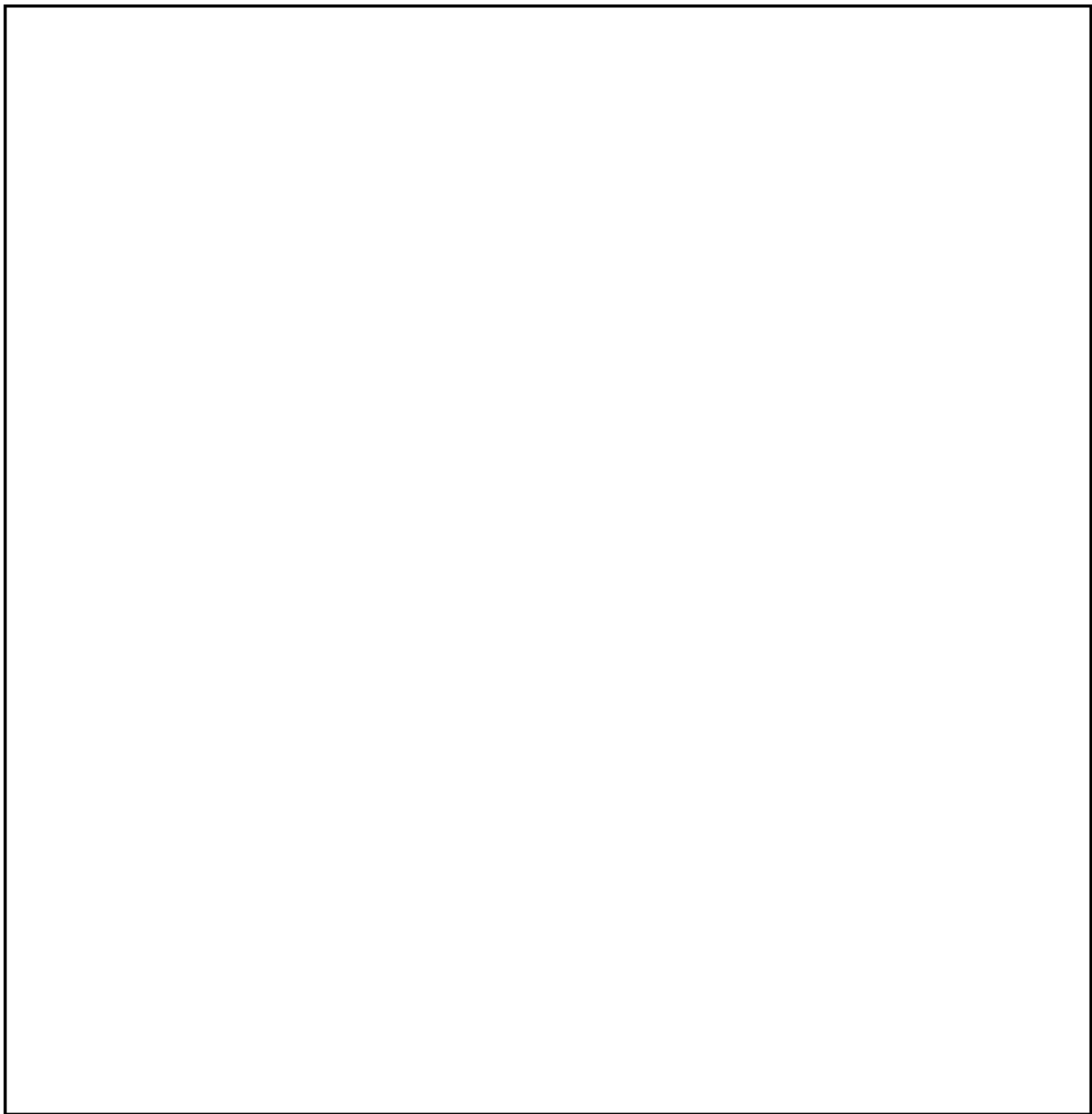


b7D

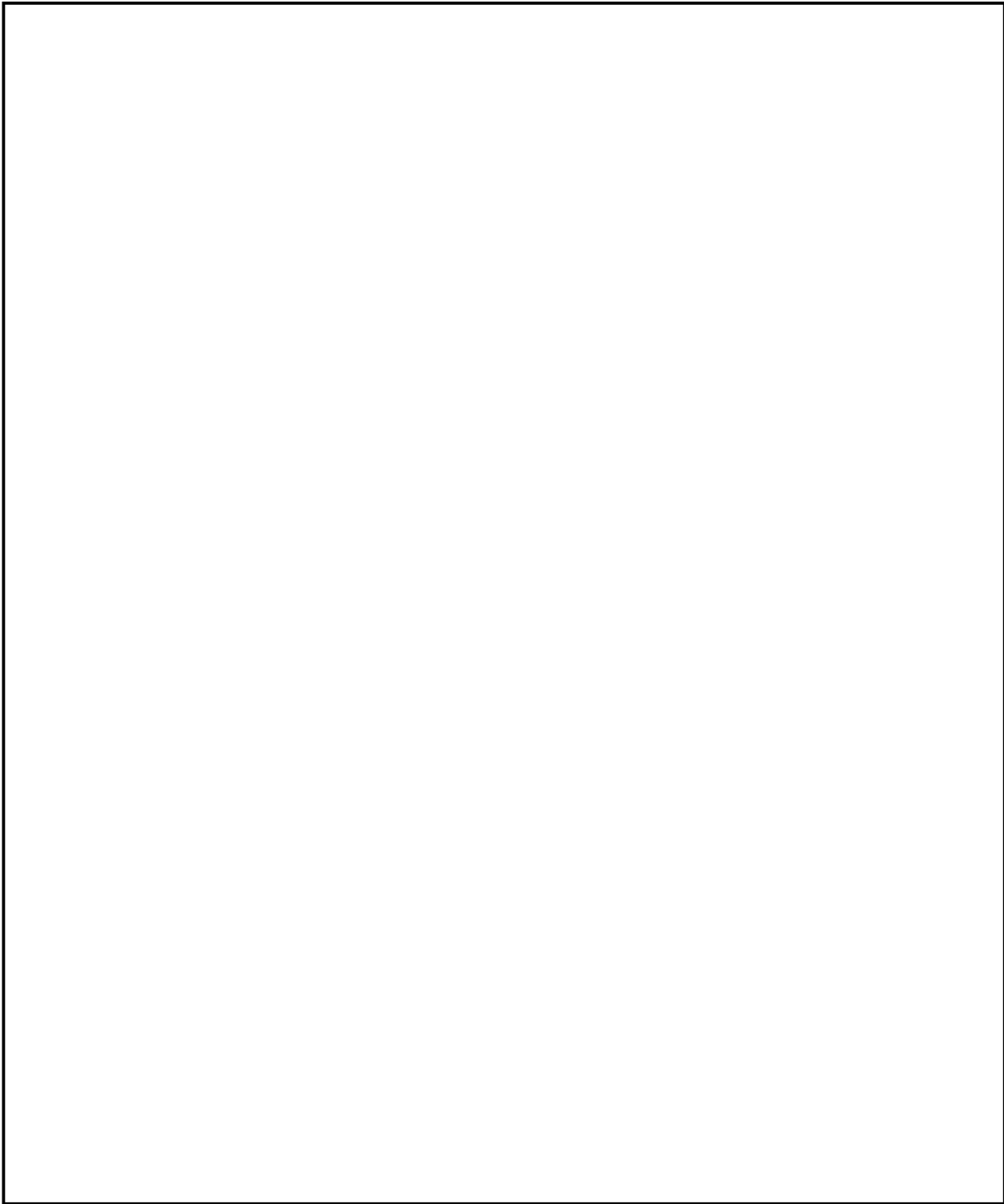
THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS UNCLASSIFIED

(6)

b7D

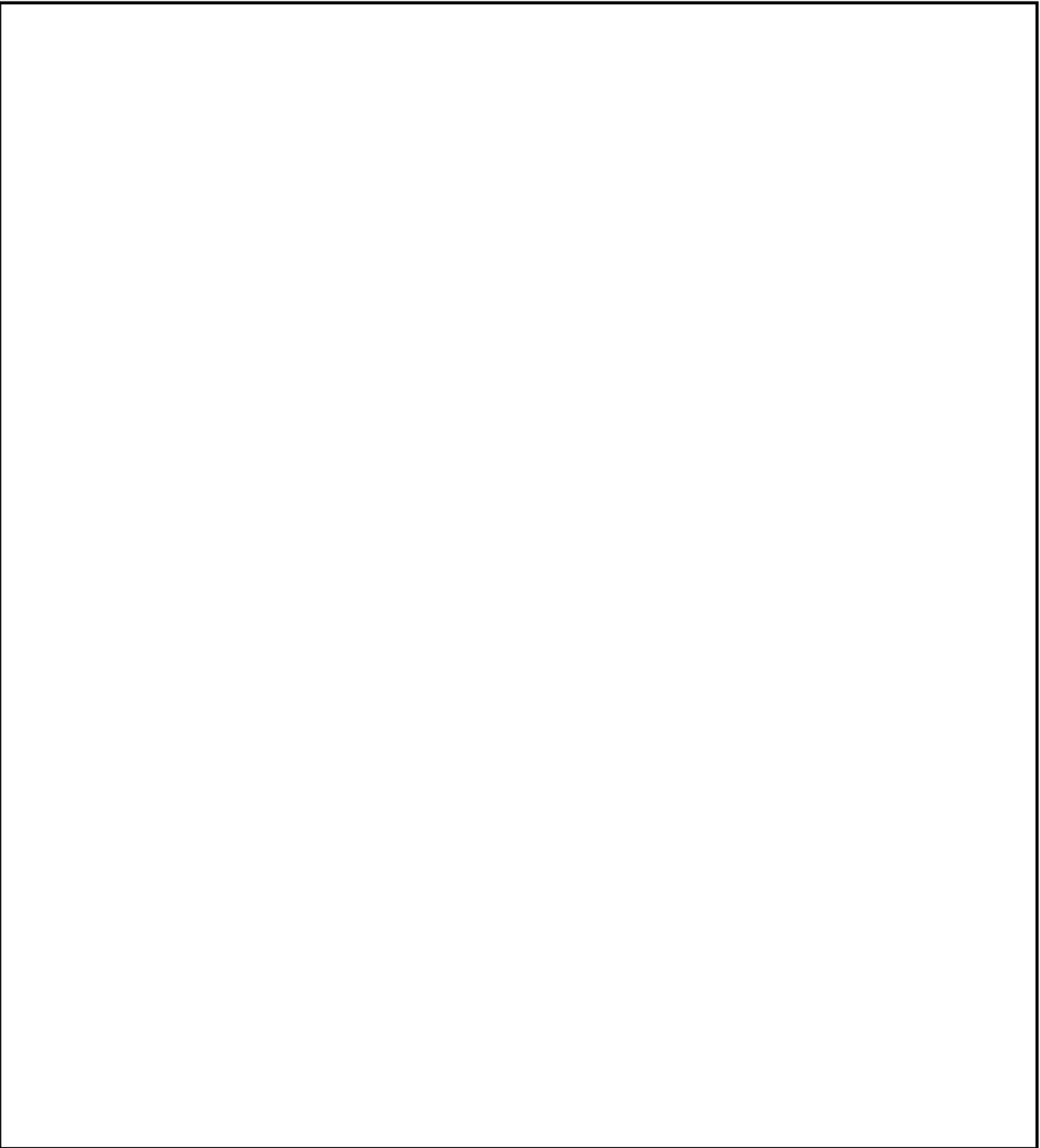


(7)



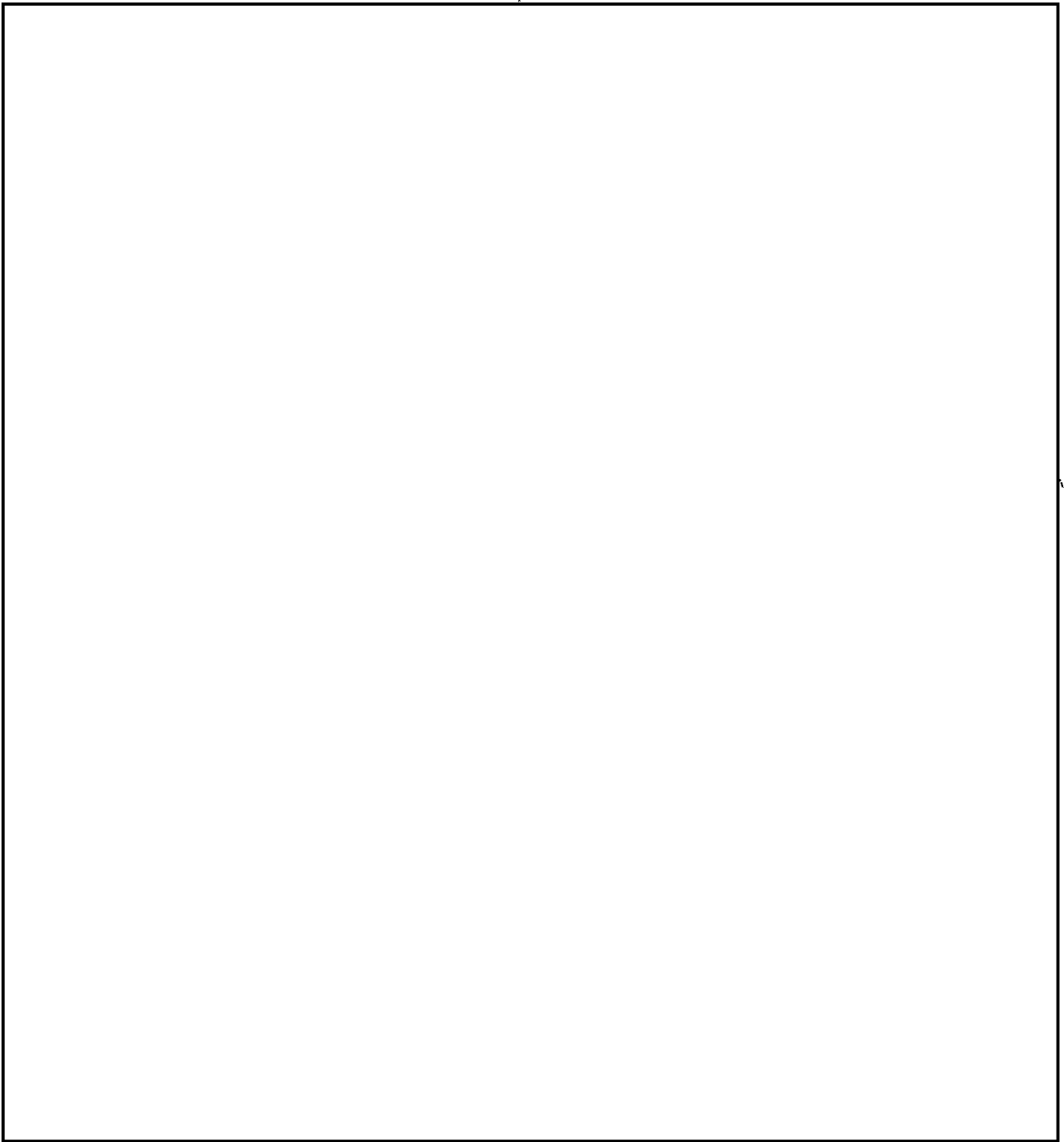
b7D

(8)



b7D

(9)



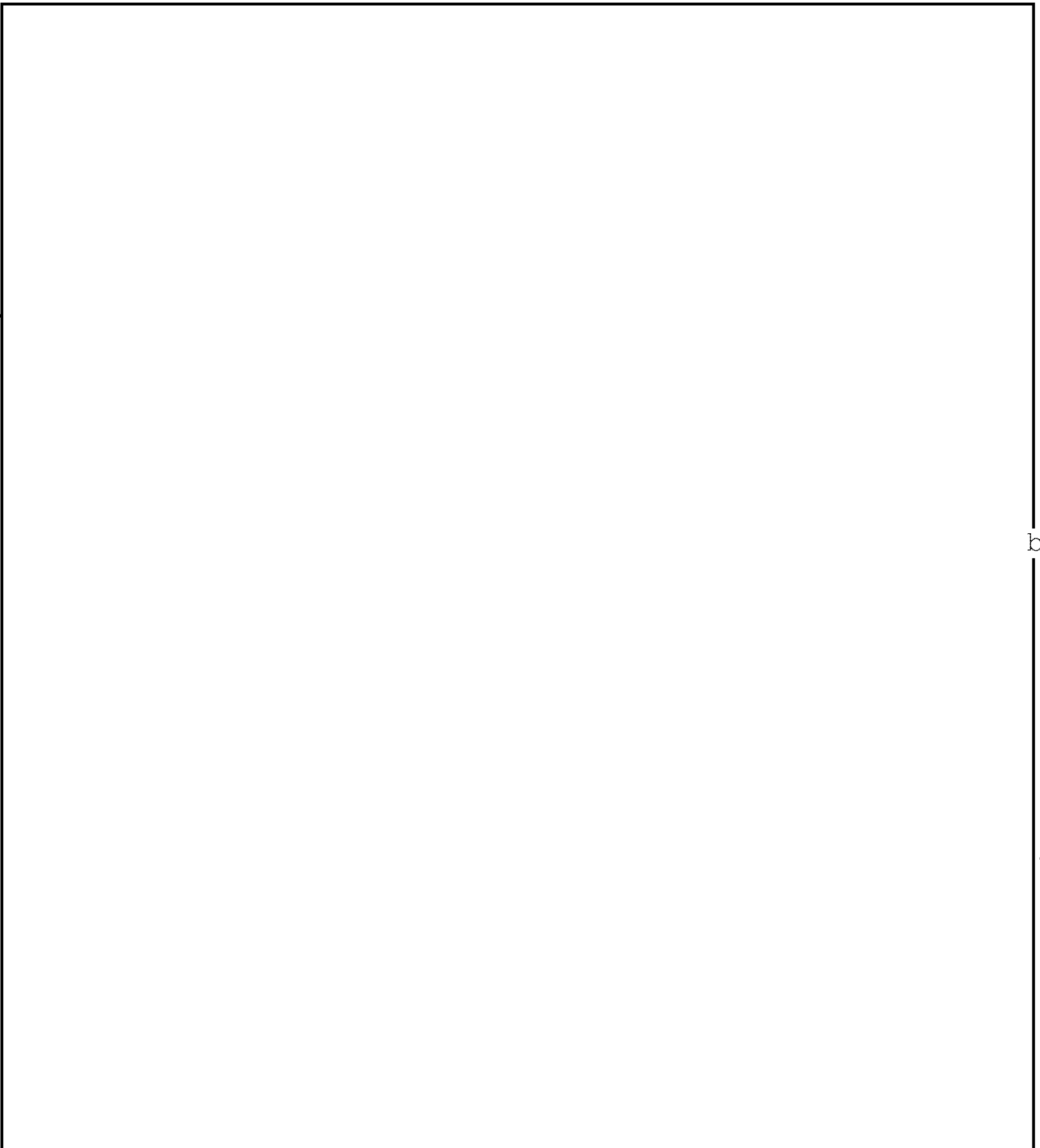
b7D

(10)



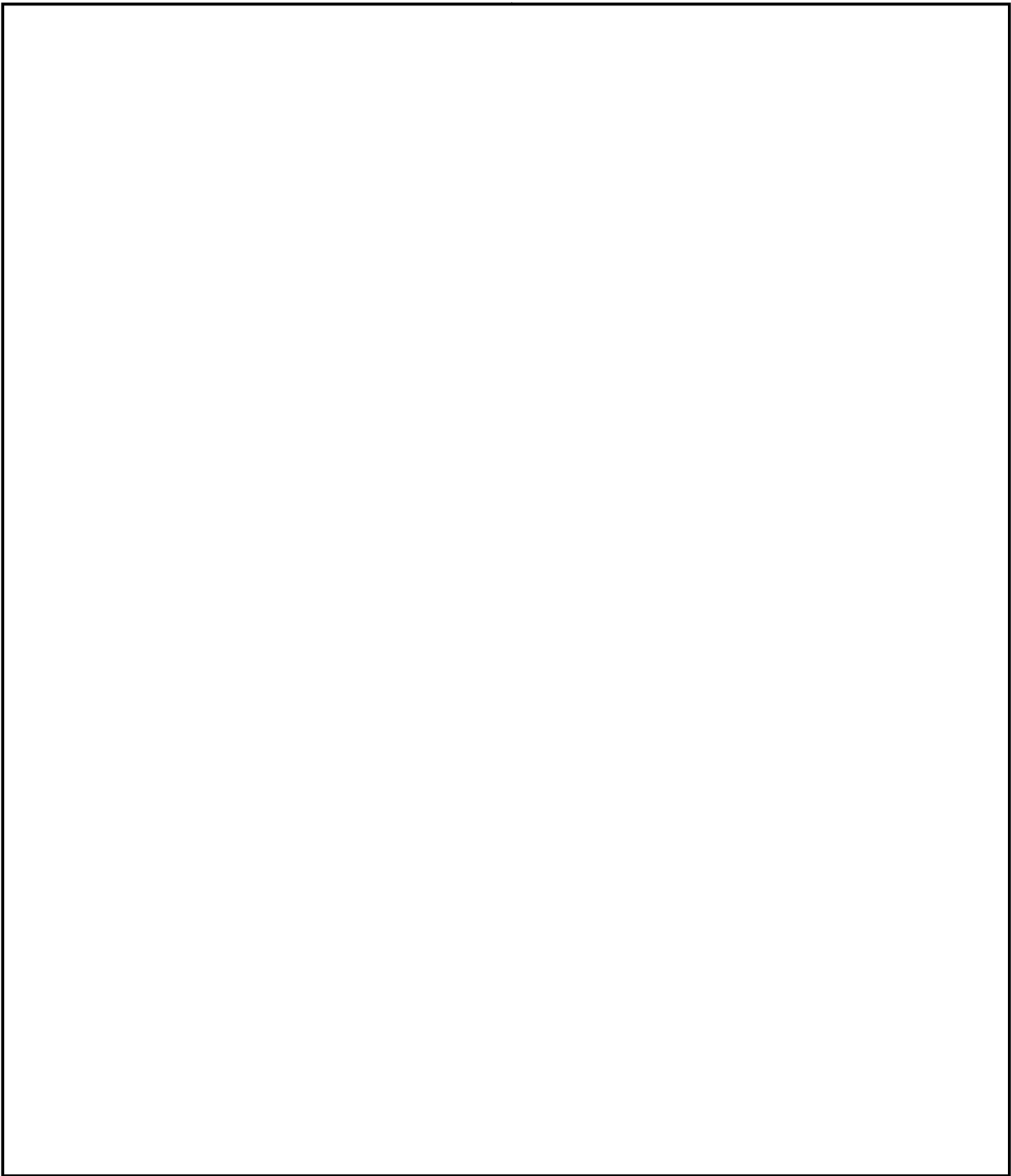
b7D

(11)



b7D

(12)



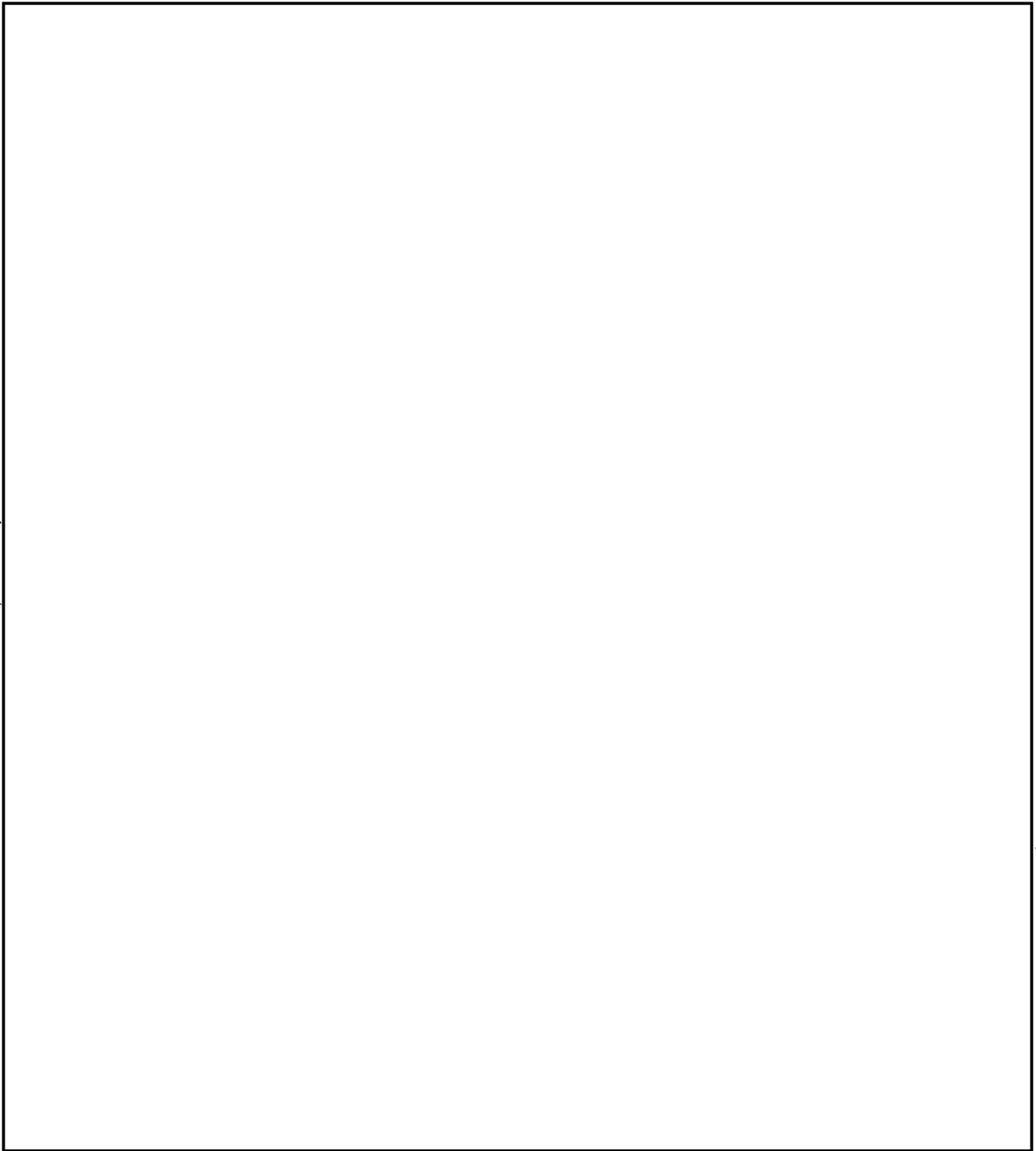
b7D

(13)



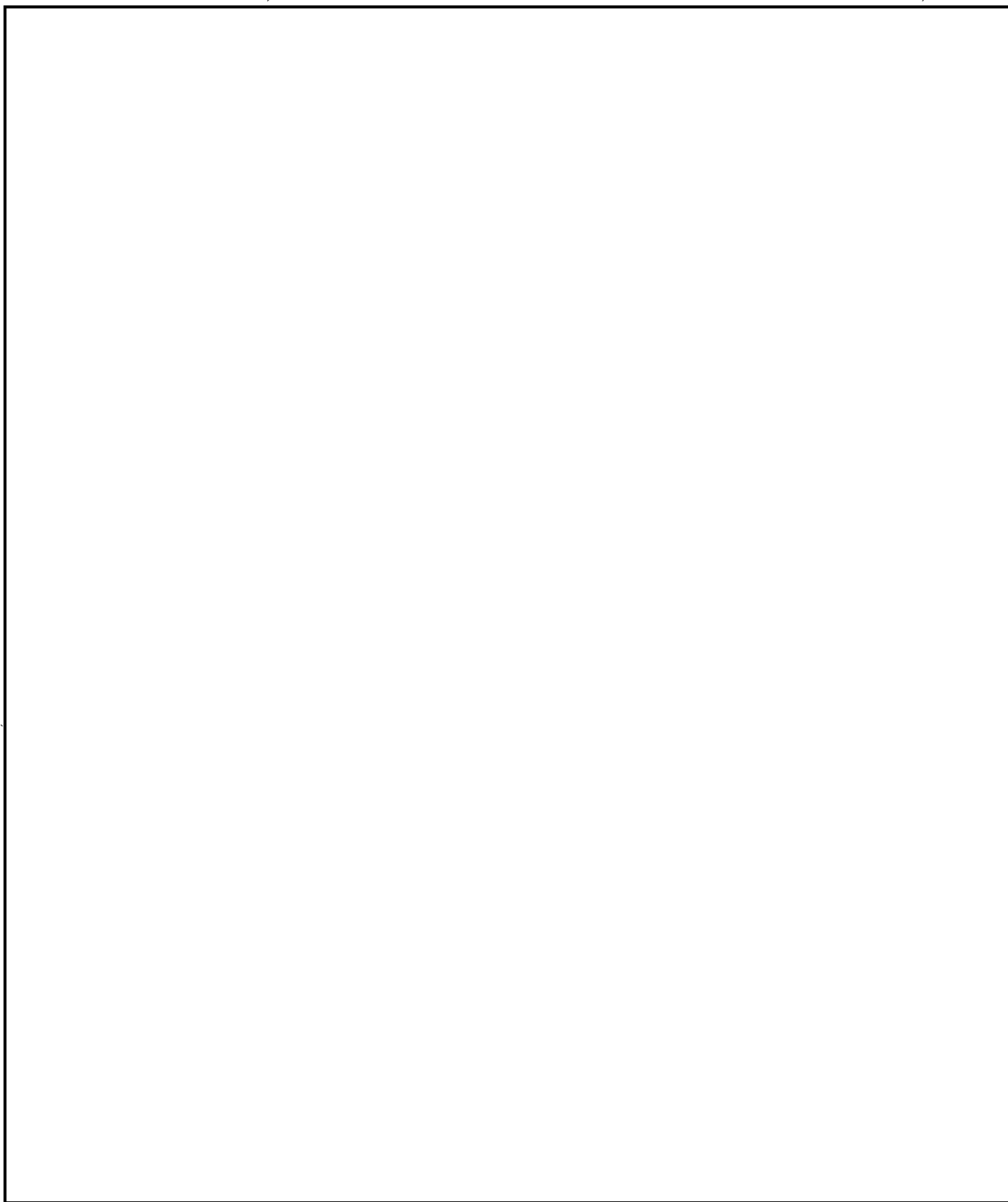
b7D

(14)



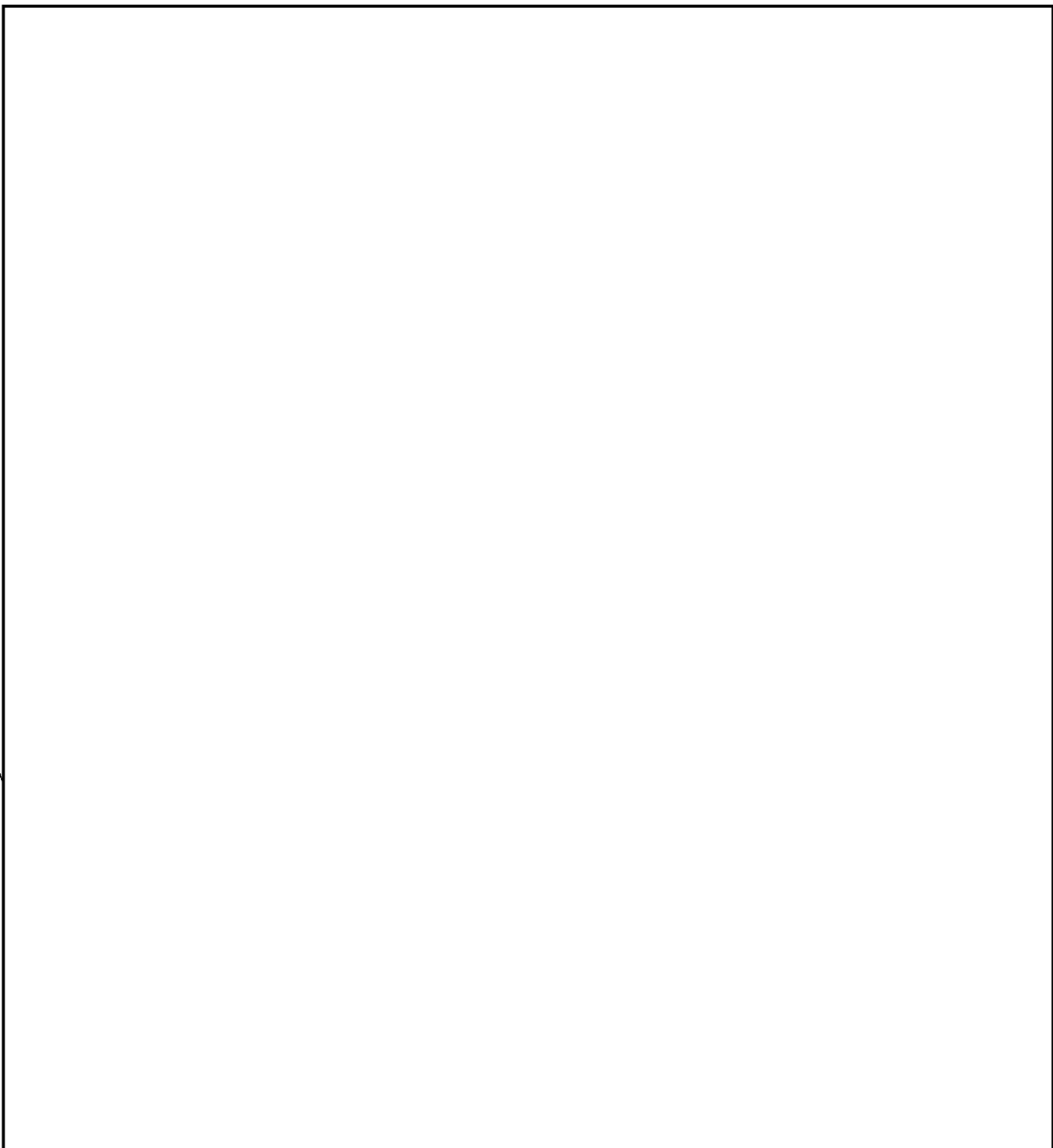
b7D

(15)



b7D

(16)

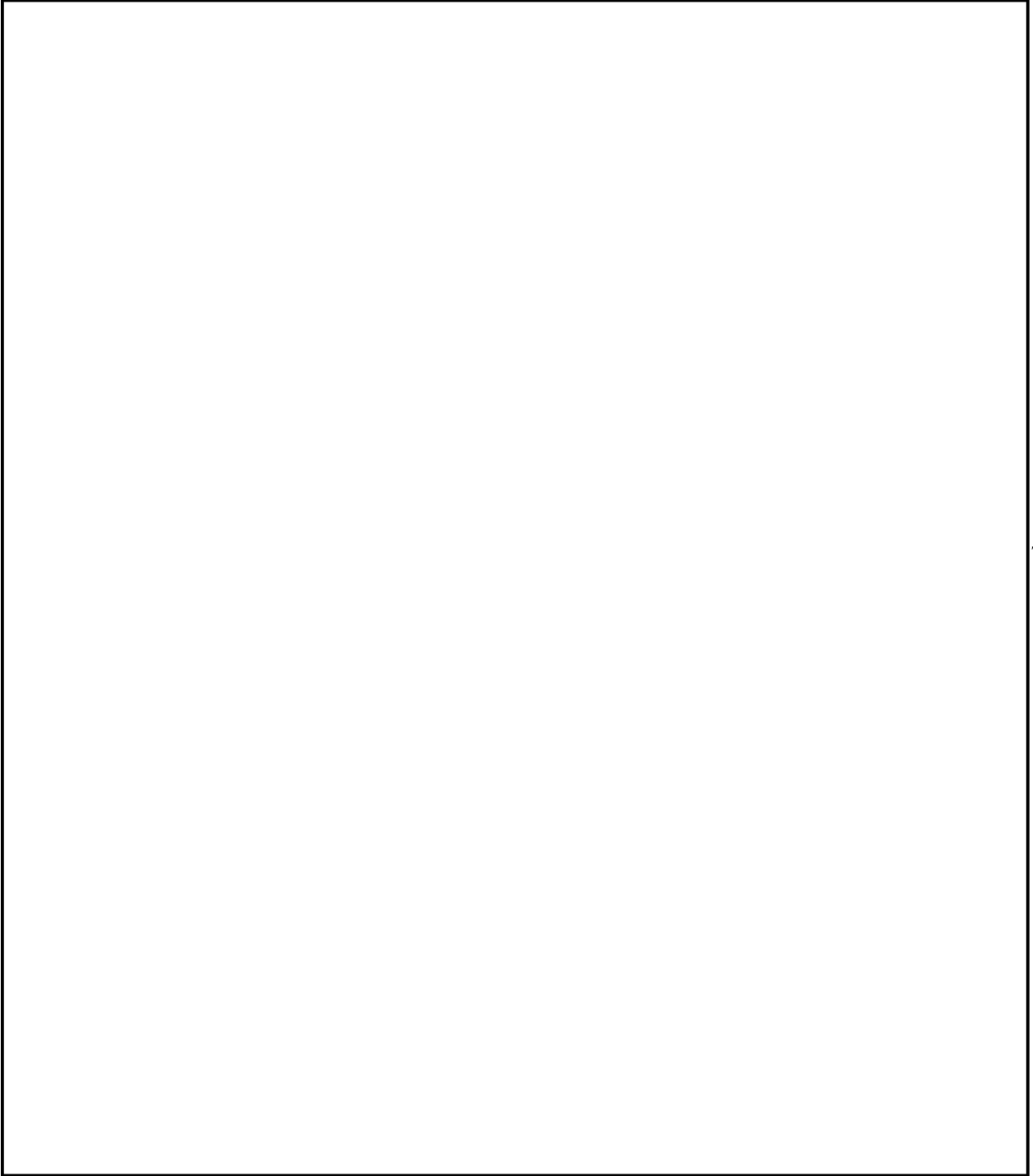


b7D

(17)

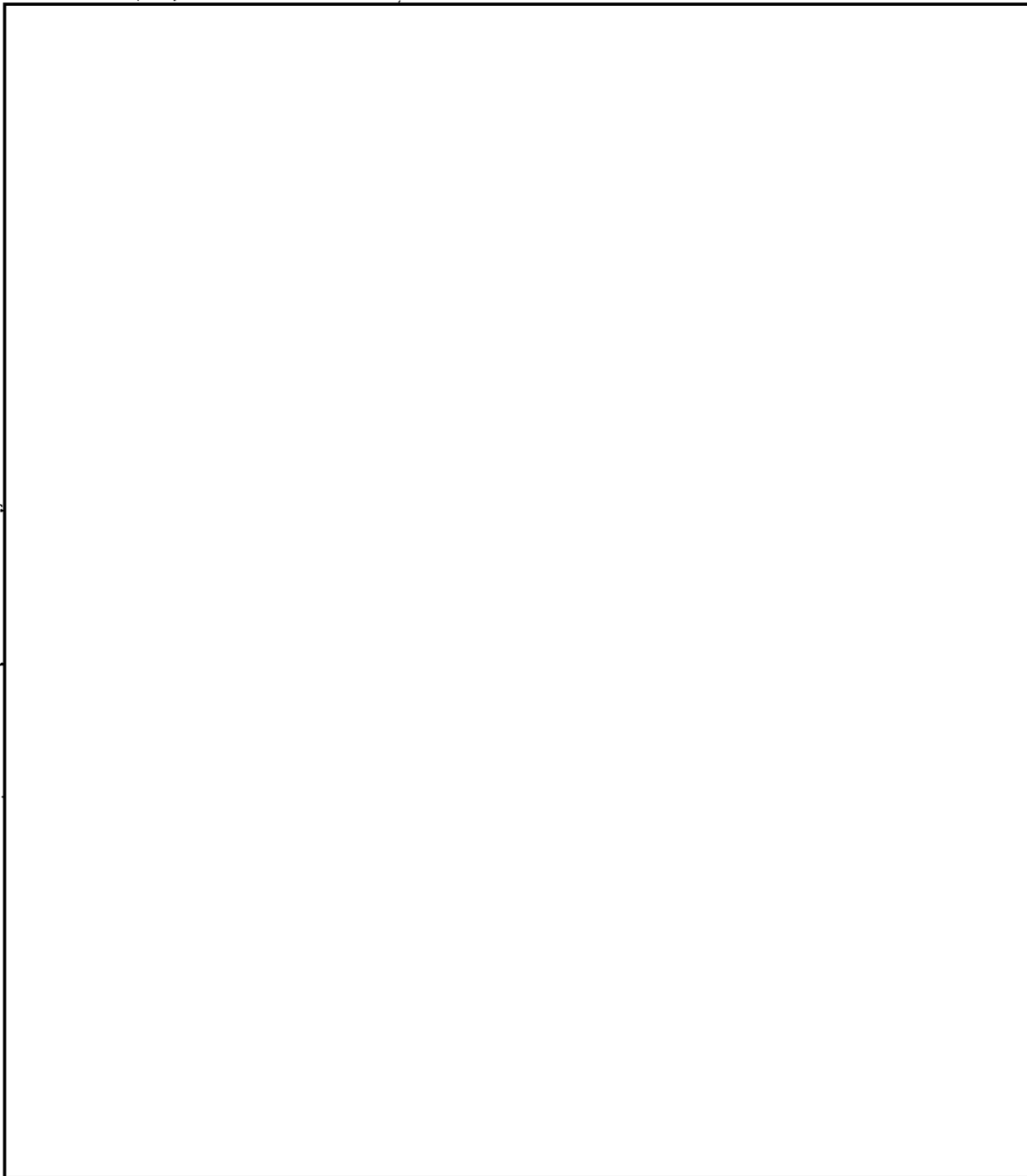
b7D

(18)



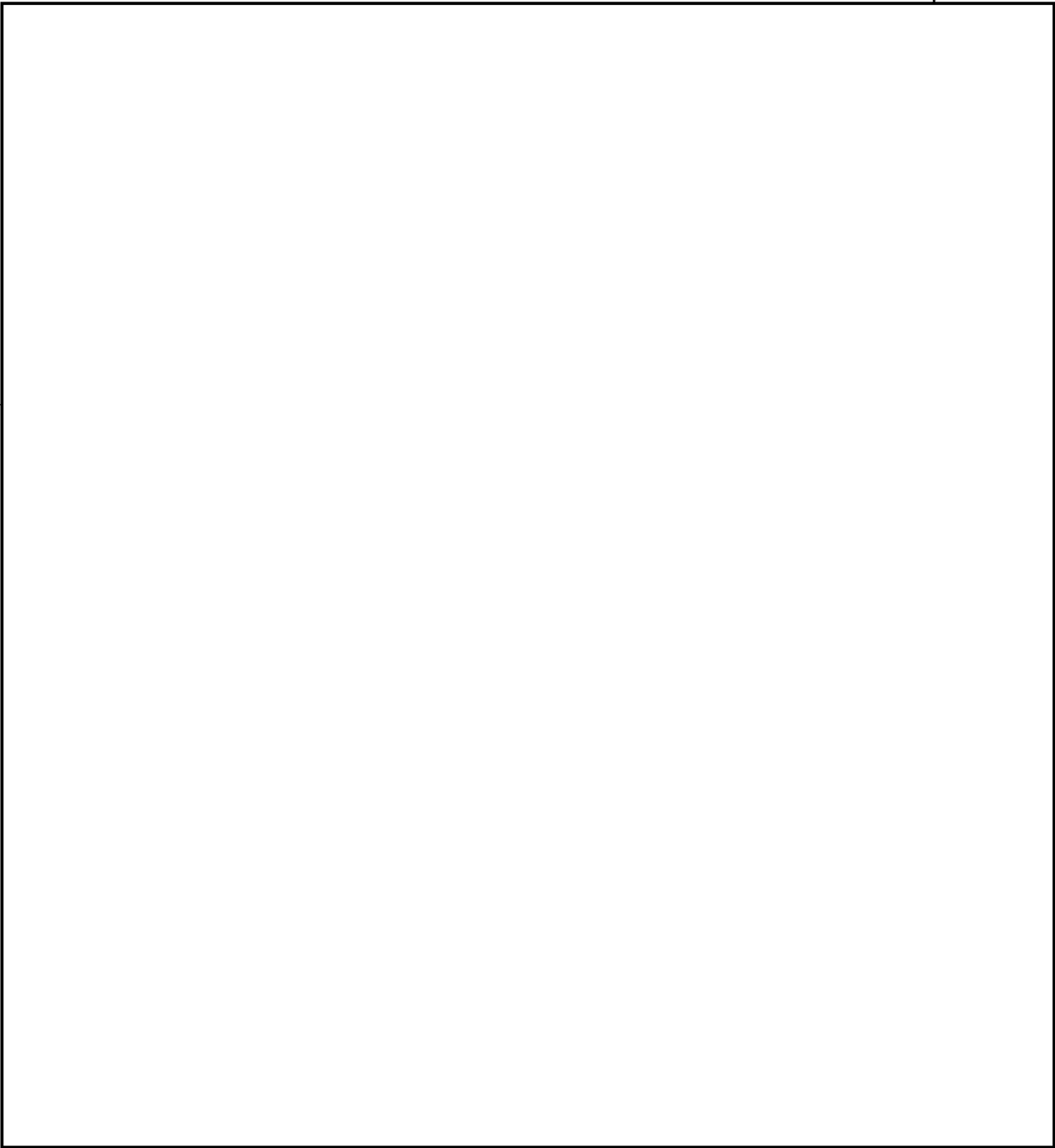
b7D

(19)



b7D

(20)



b7D

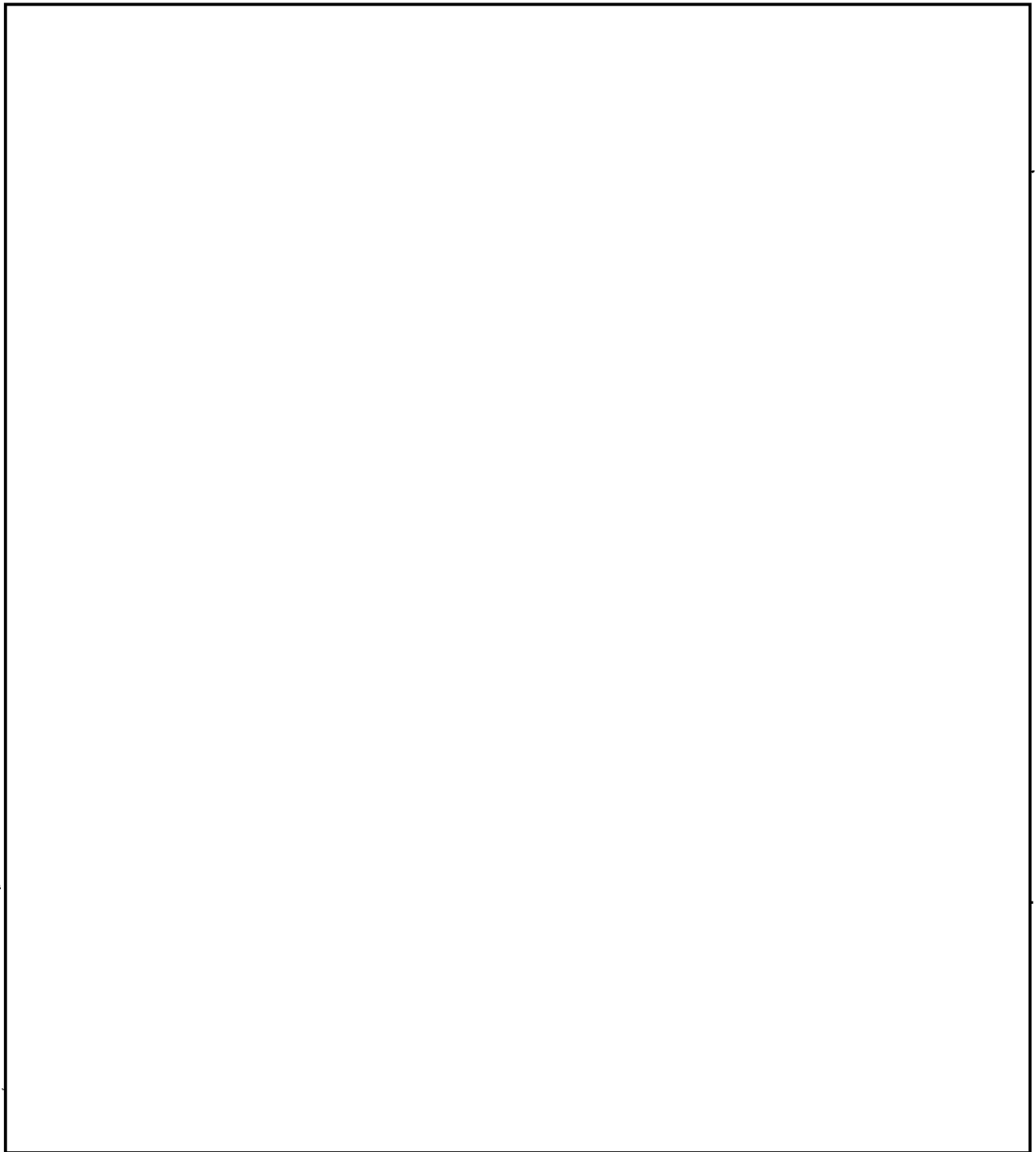
(22)

b7D

(23)

b7D

(24)

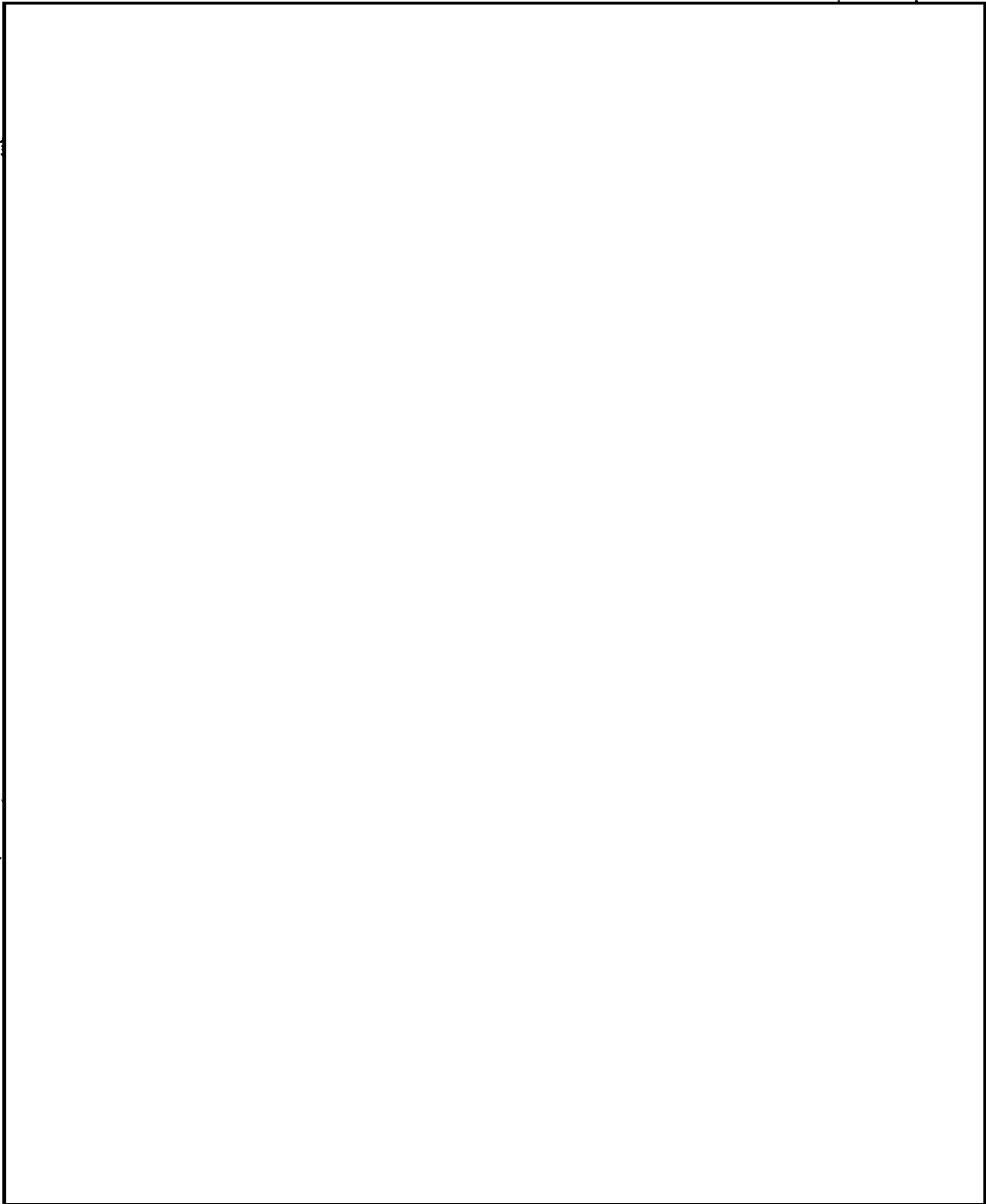


b7D

(25)

b3

(26)

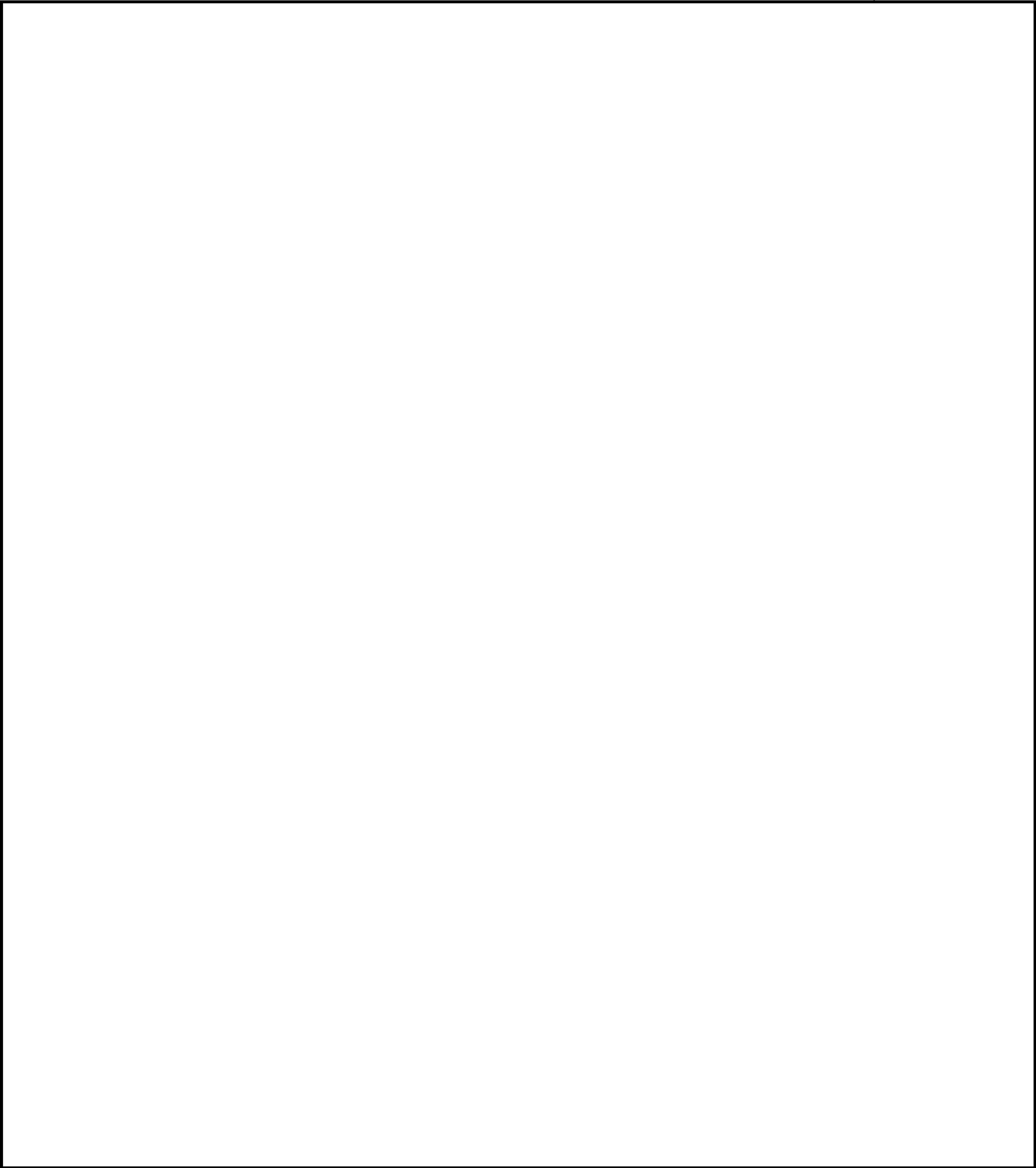


b7D

(27)

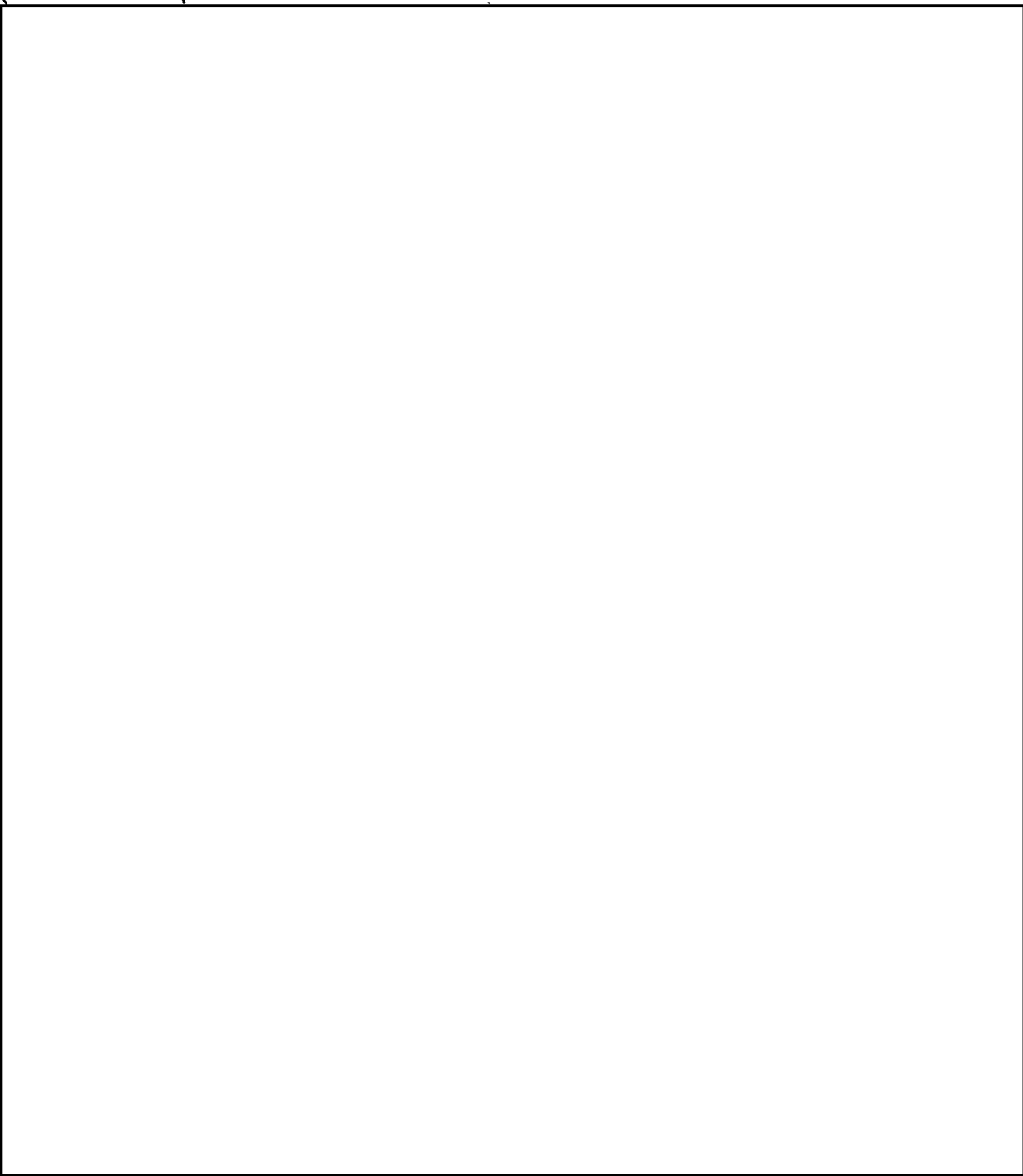
b7D

(28)



b7D

(29)

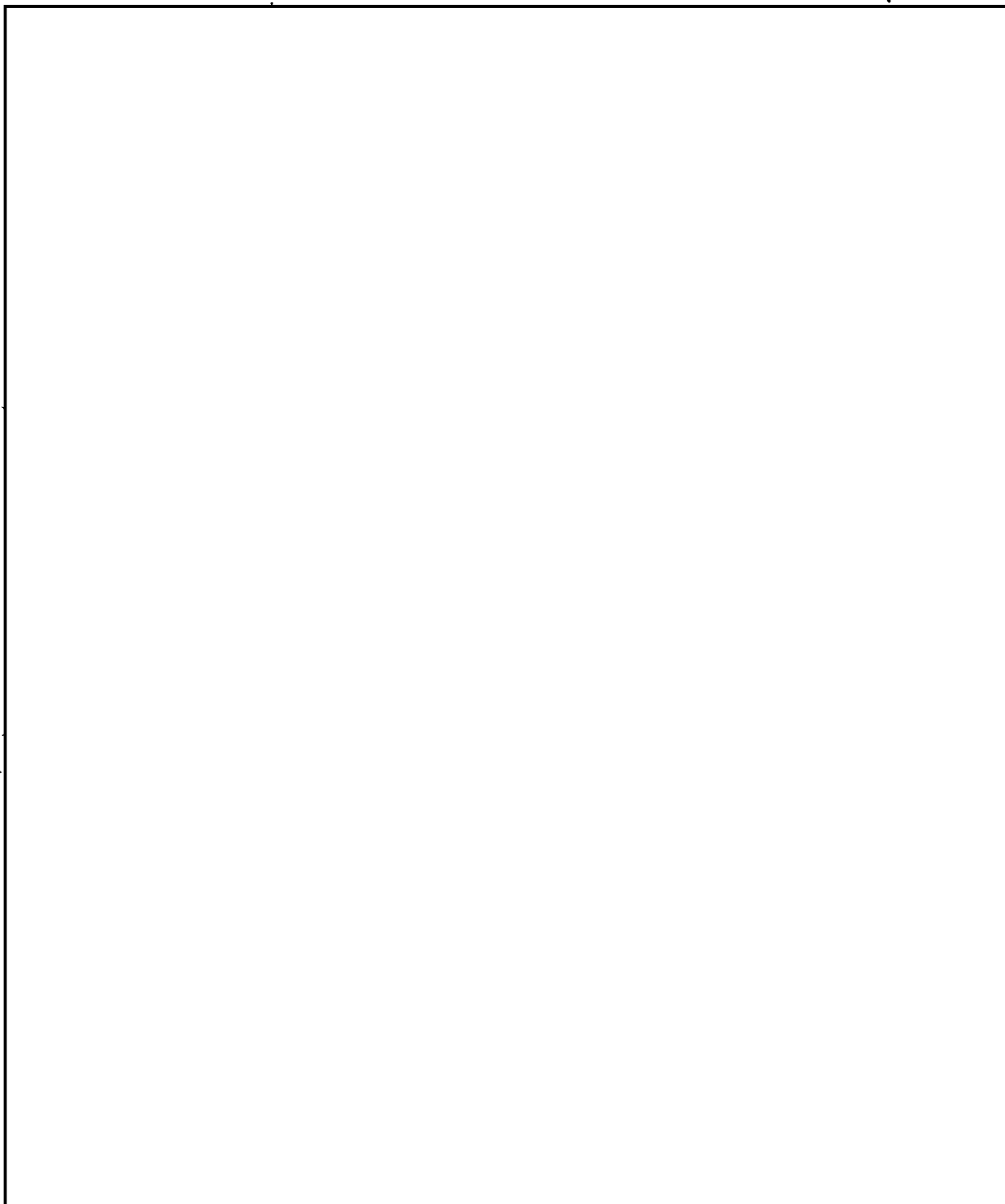


b7D

(30)

b7C

(31)



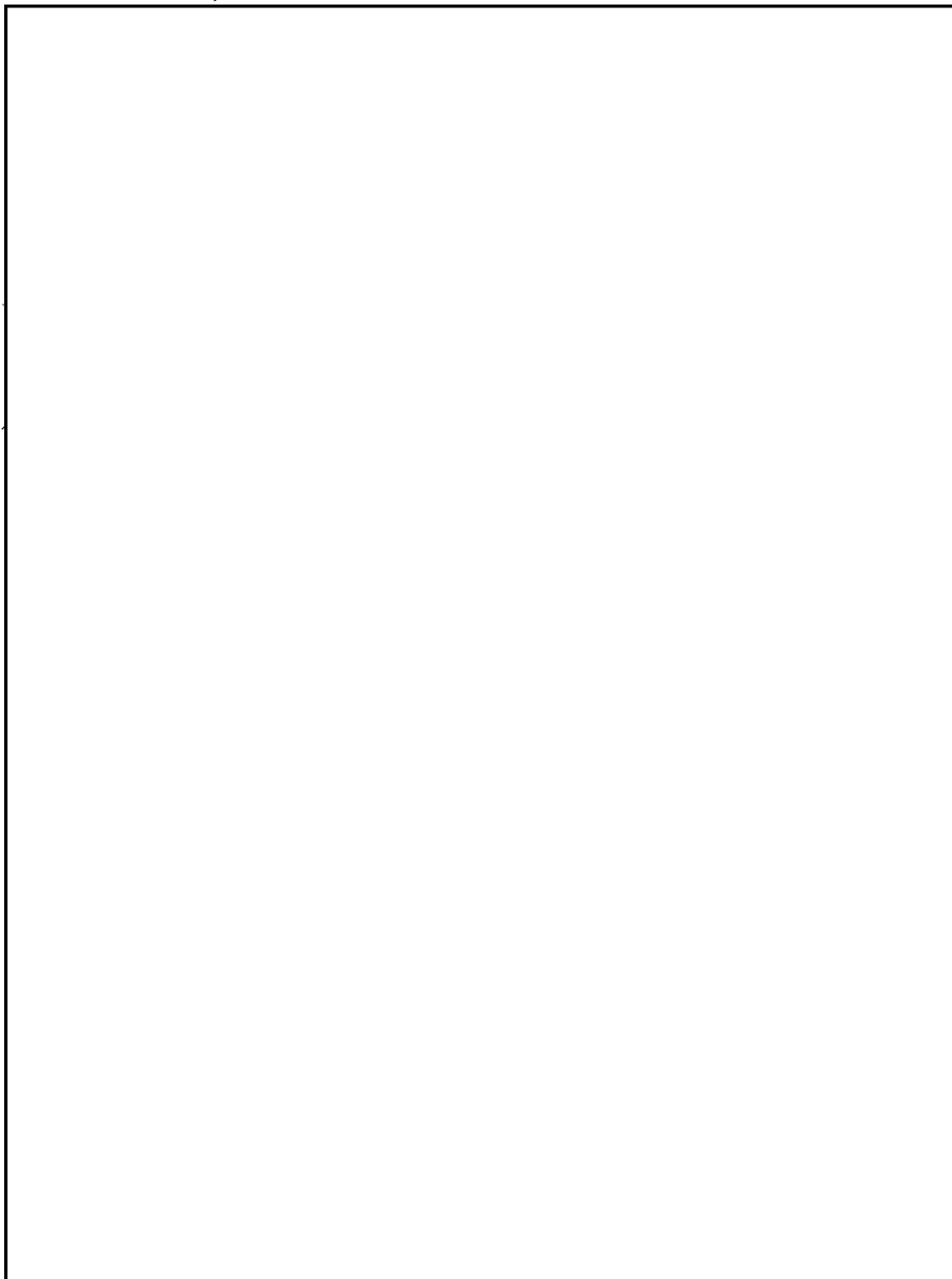
.b7D

(32)



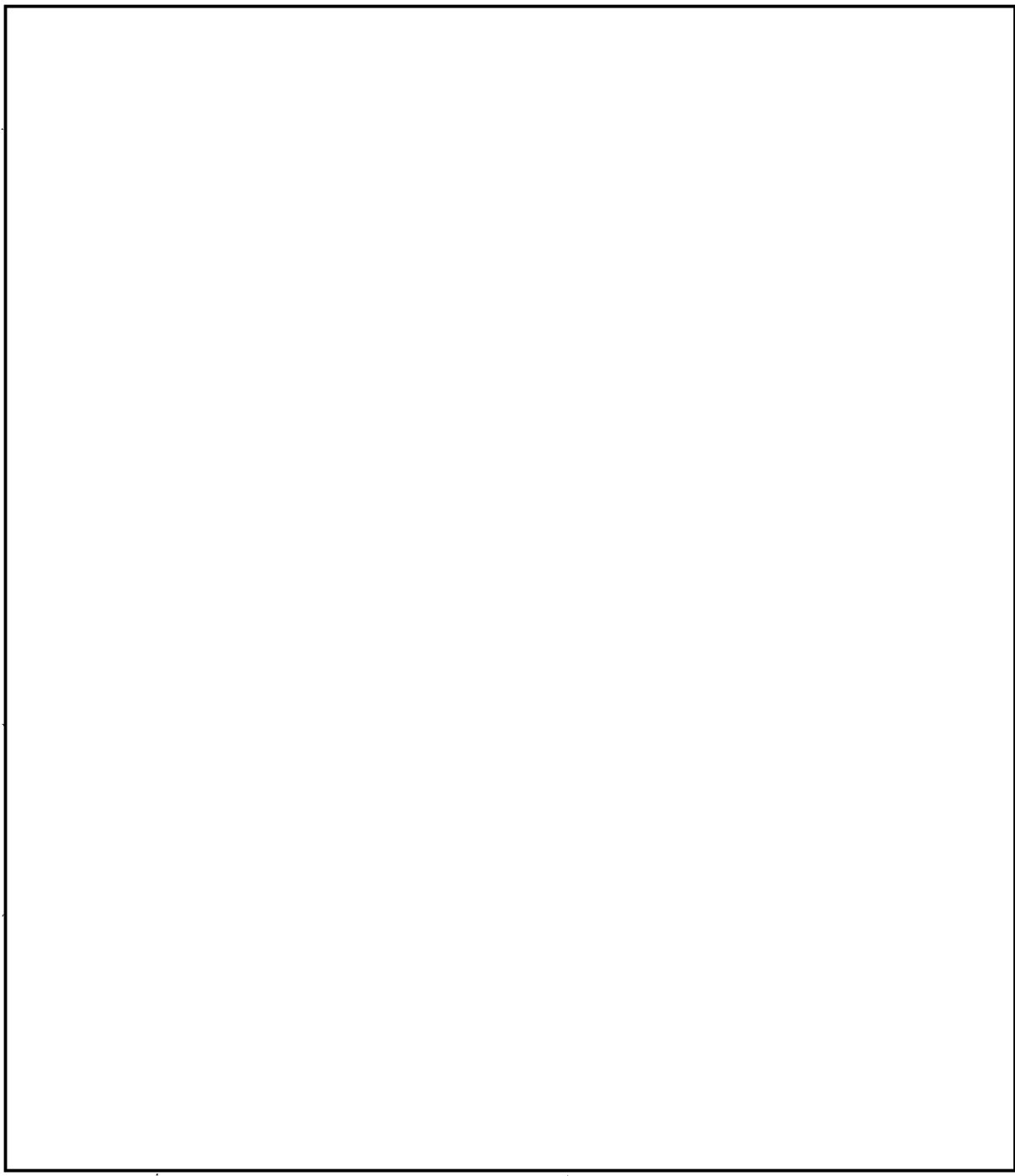
b7D

(33)



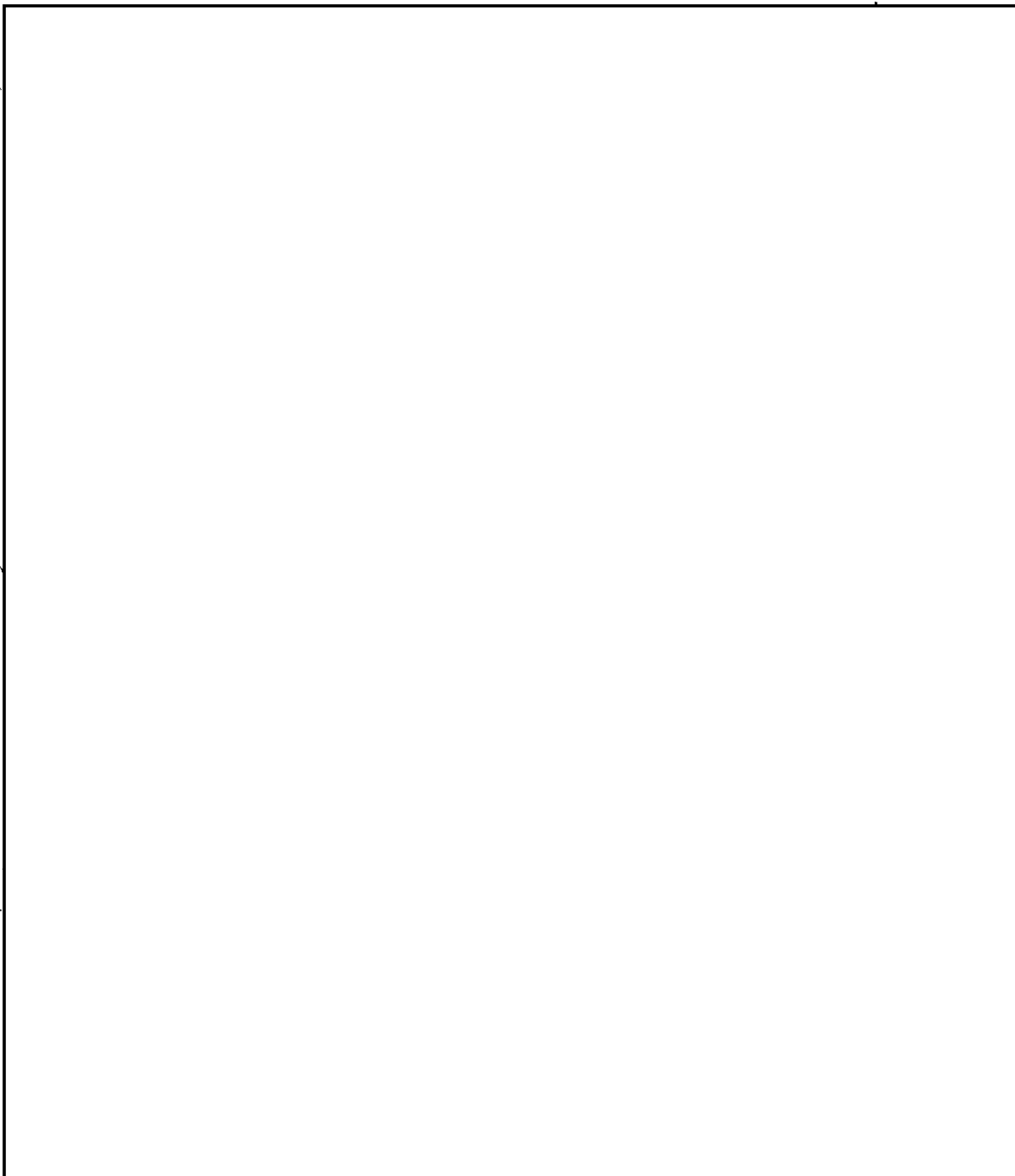
b7D

(34)



b7D

(35)

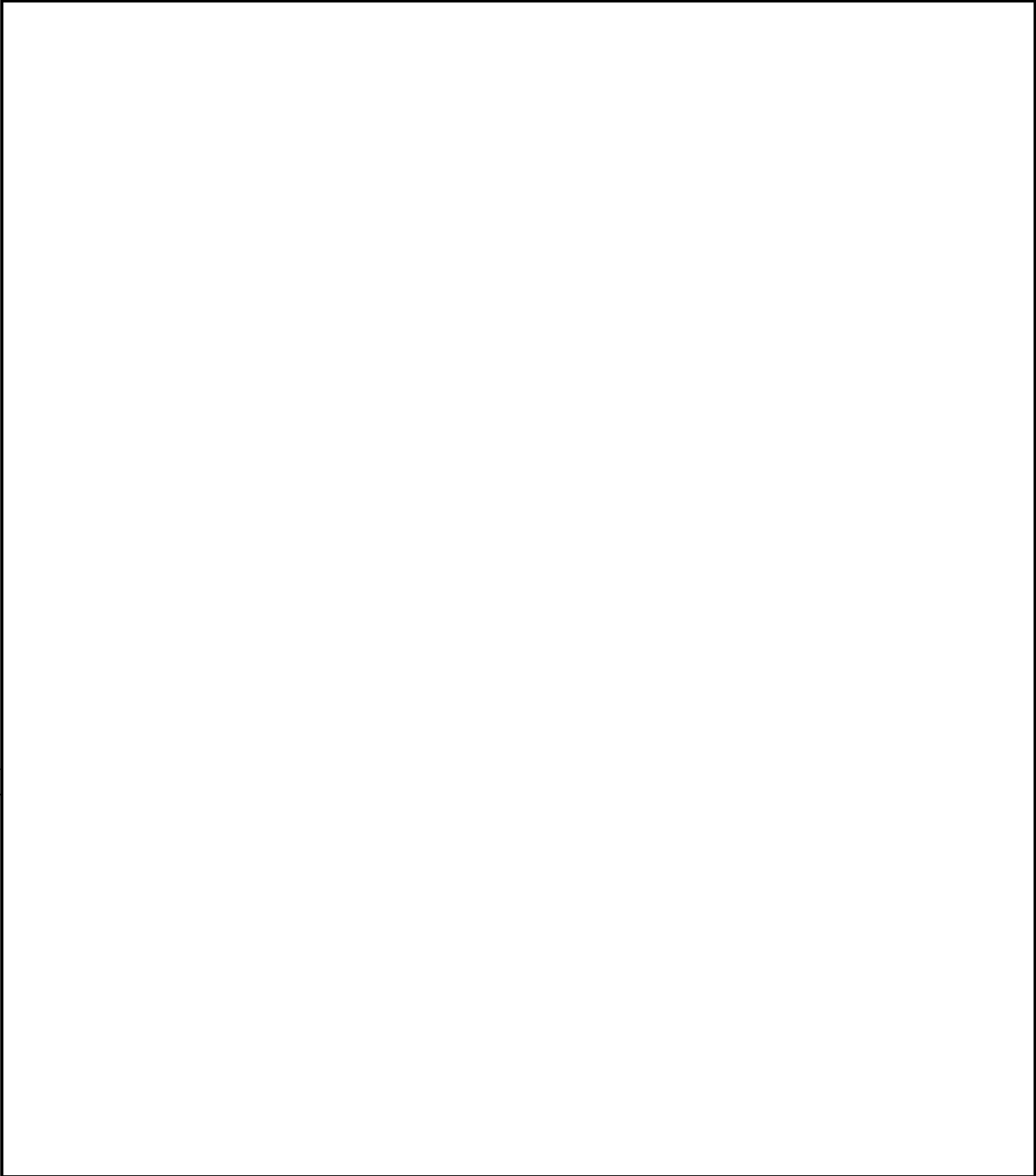


b6
b7C

(36)

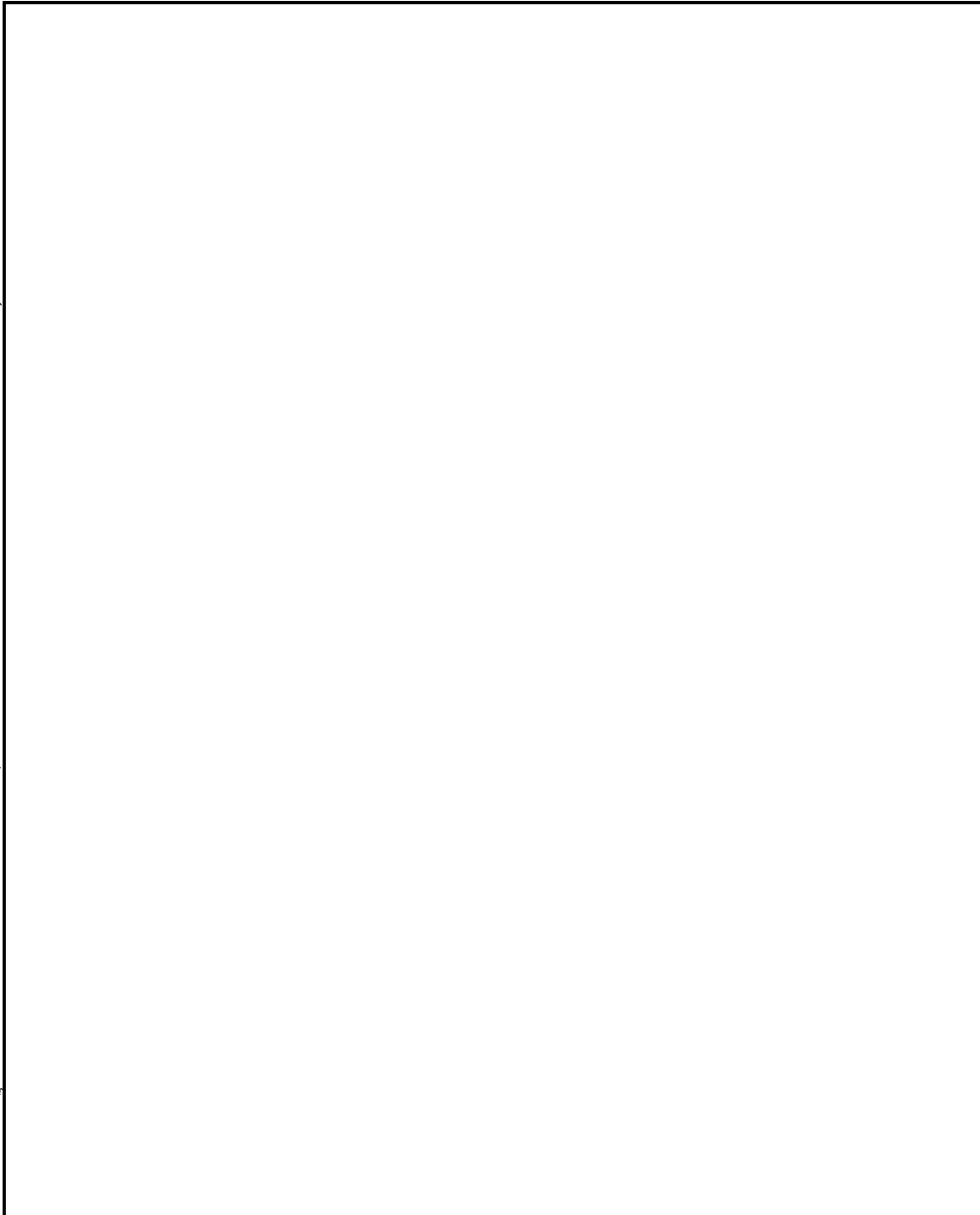
b7D

(37)



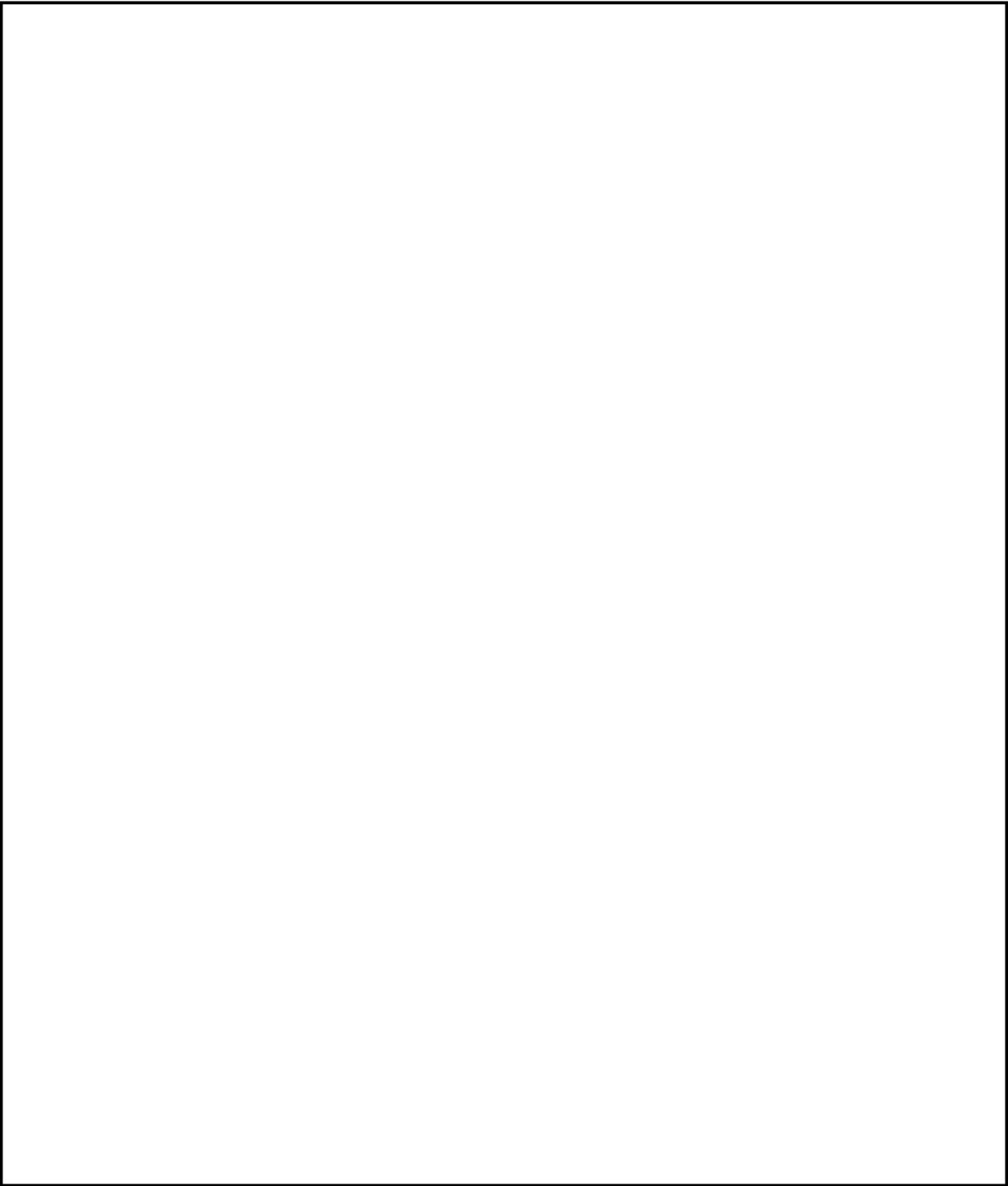
b7D

(38)



b7D

(39)

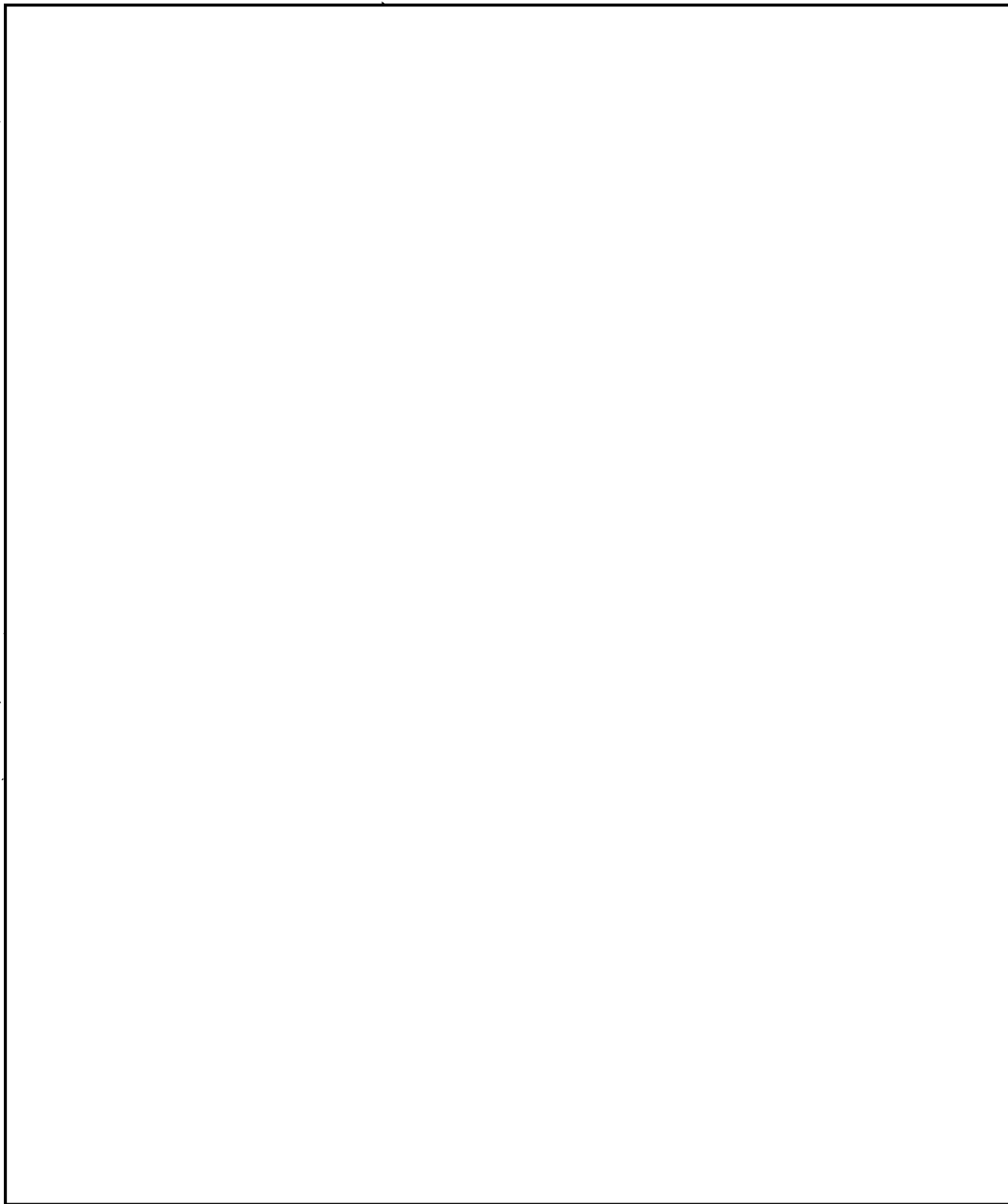


b7D

(40)

b7D

(41)



b7D

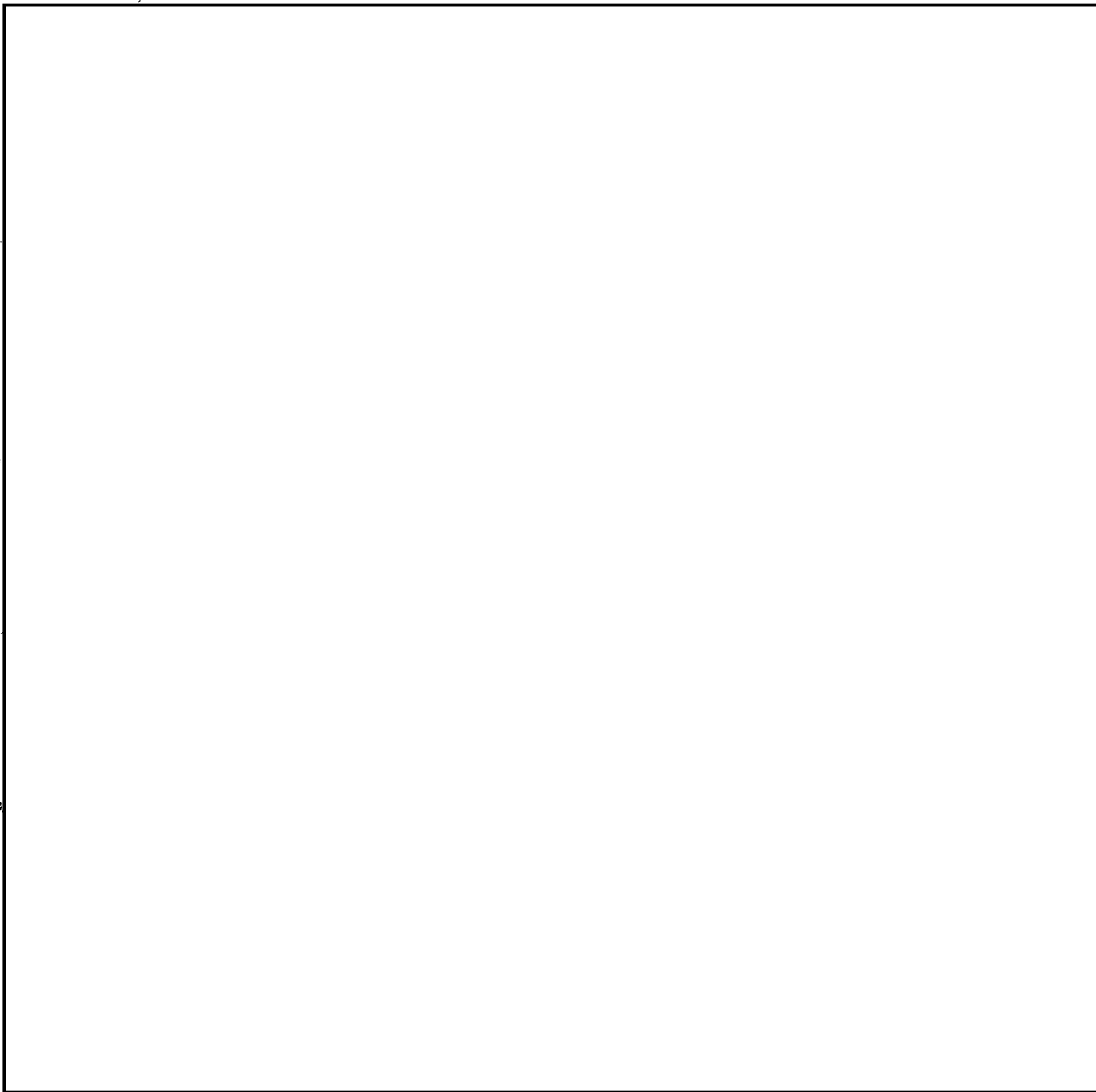
(42)



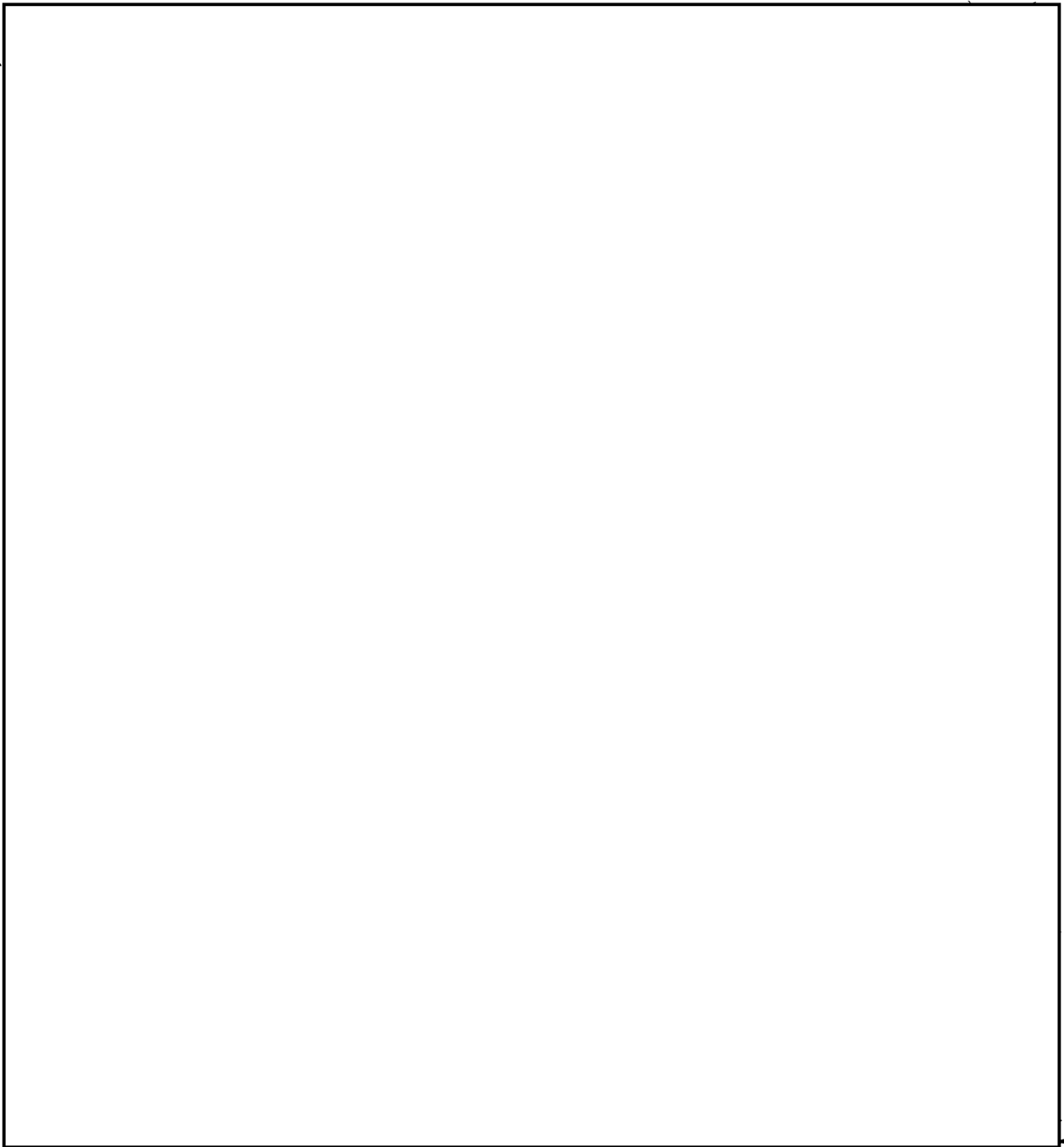
b7D

(43)

b7D

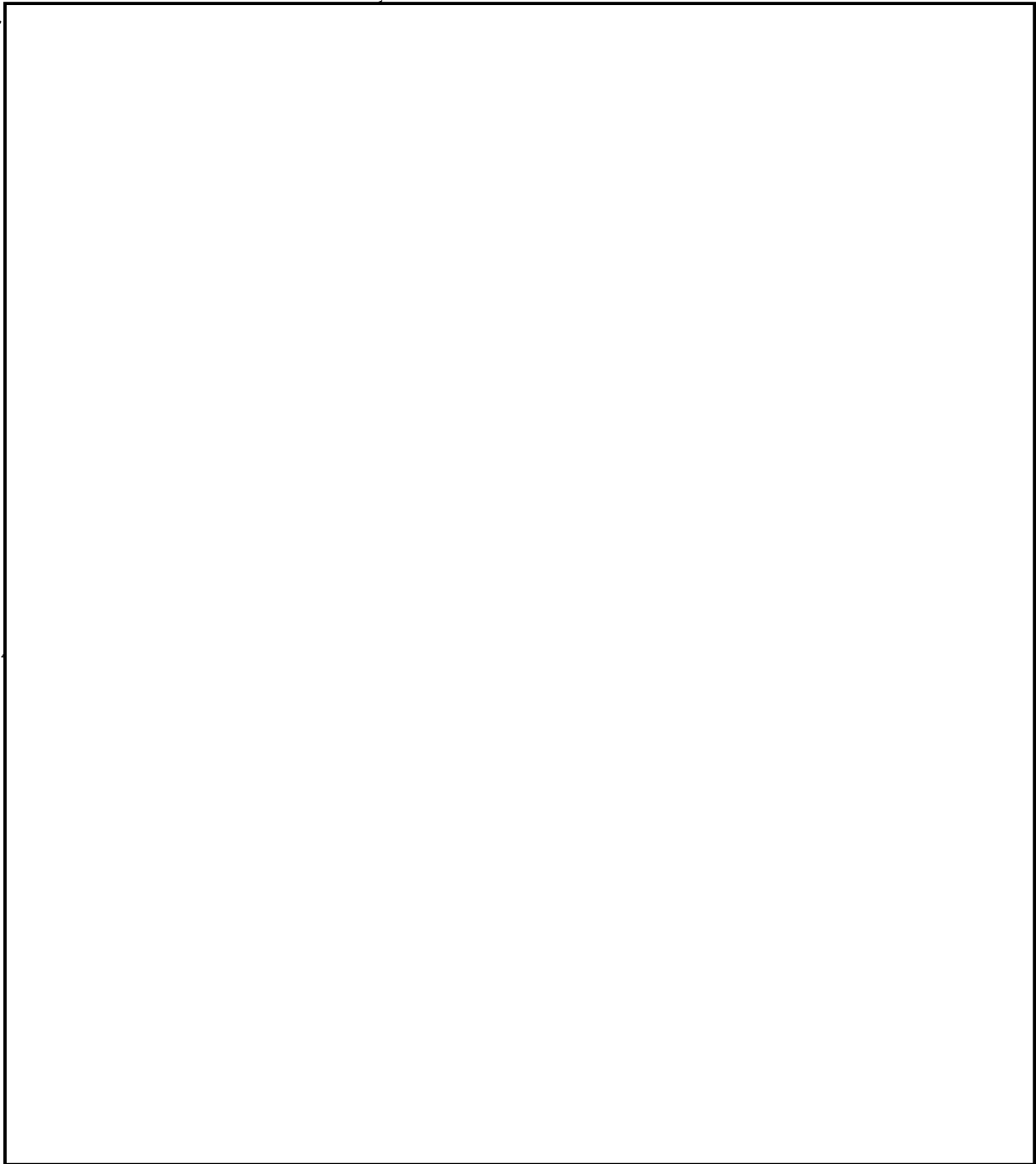


(44)



b7D

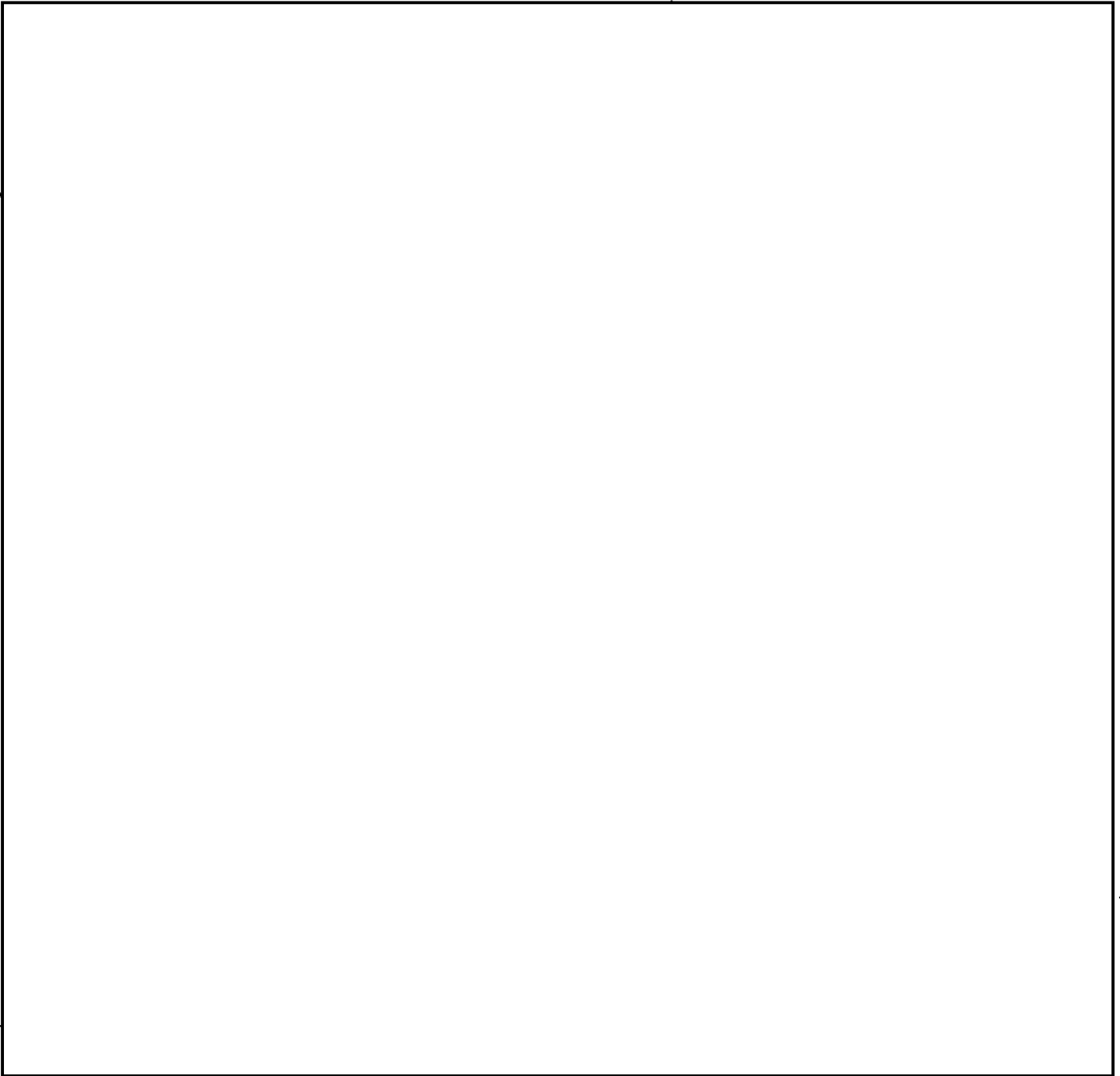
(45)



b7D

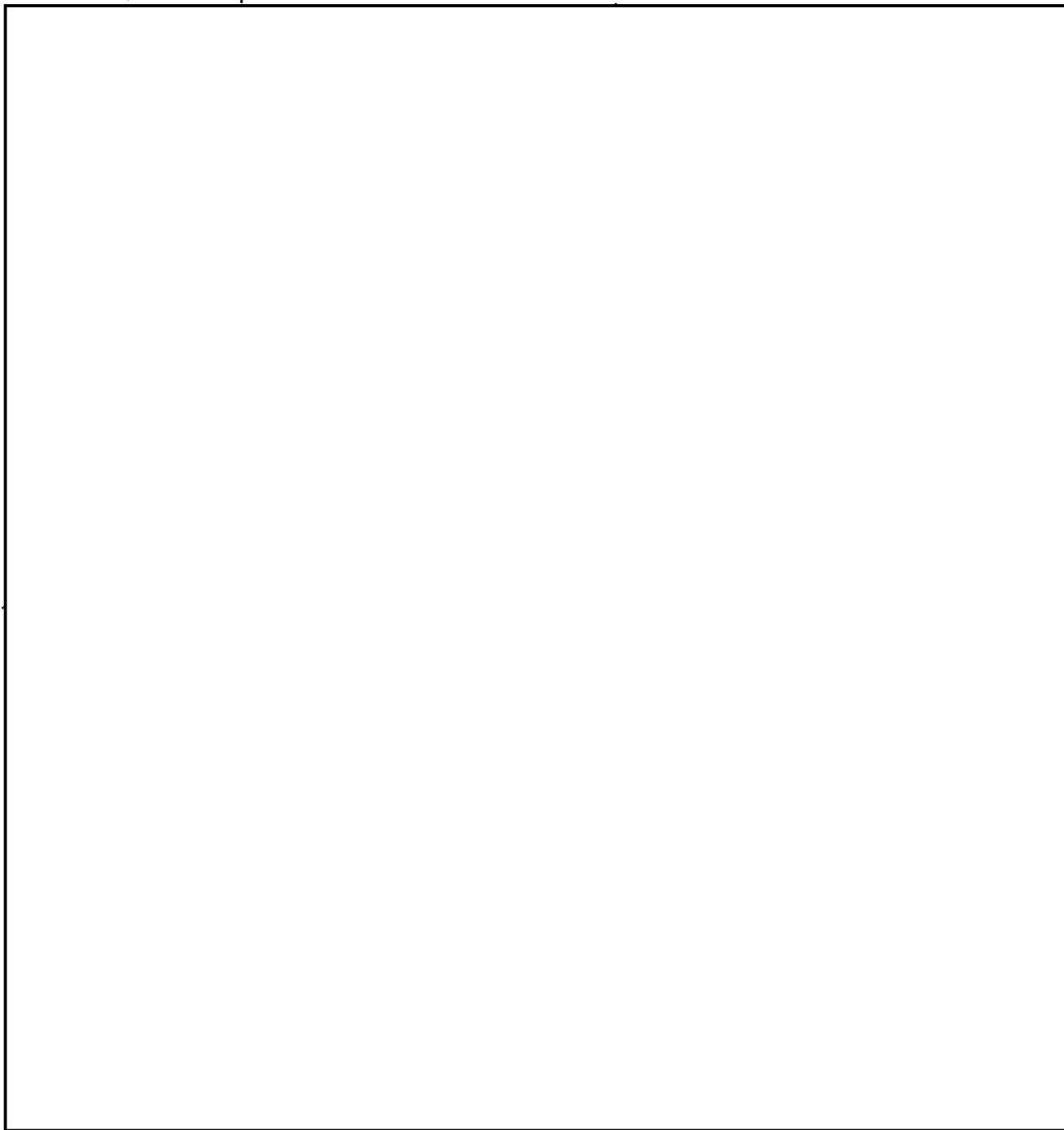
(46)

b7D

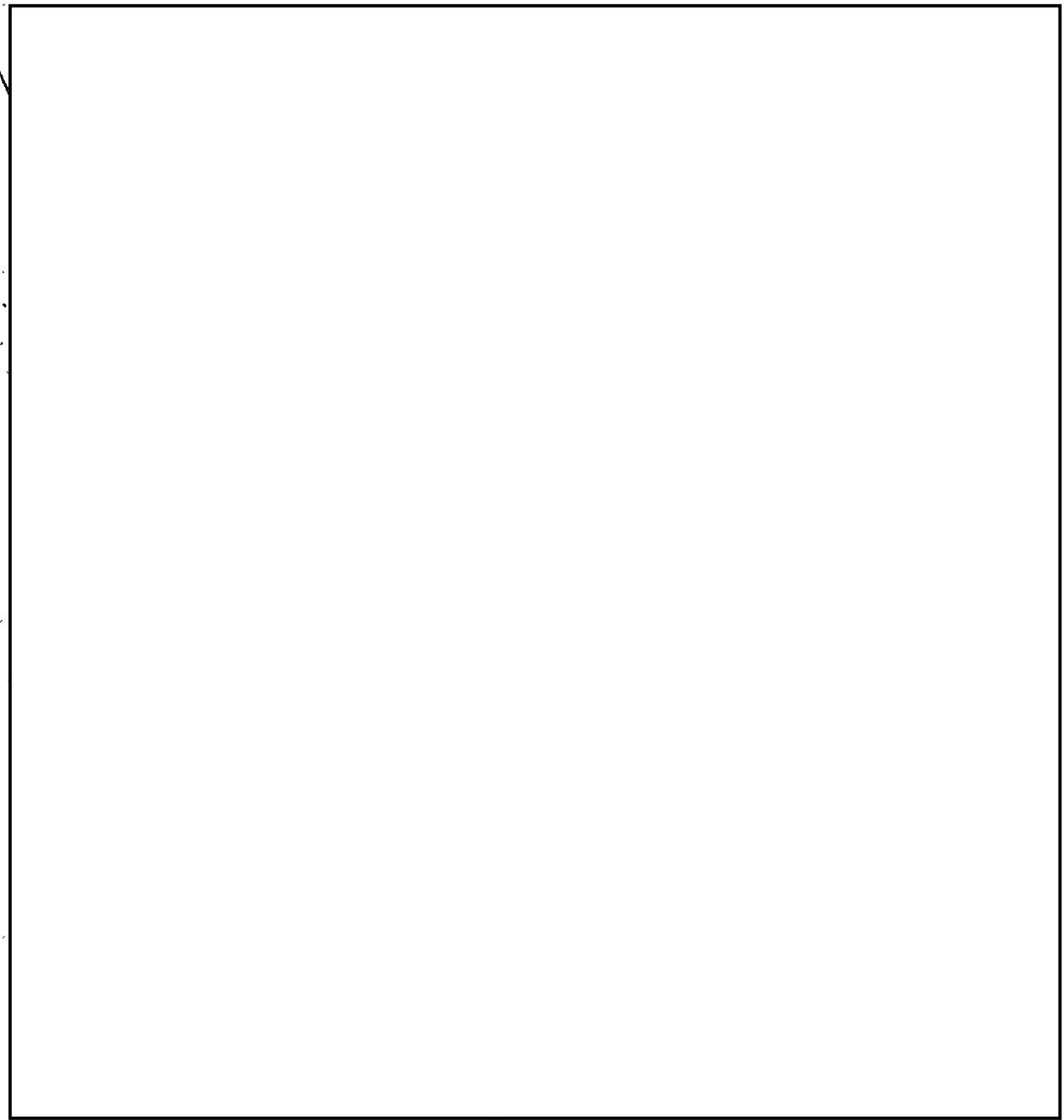


(47)

b7D



(48)



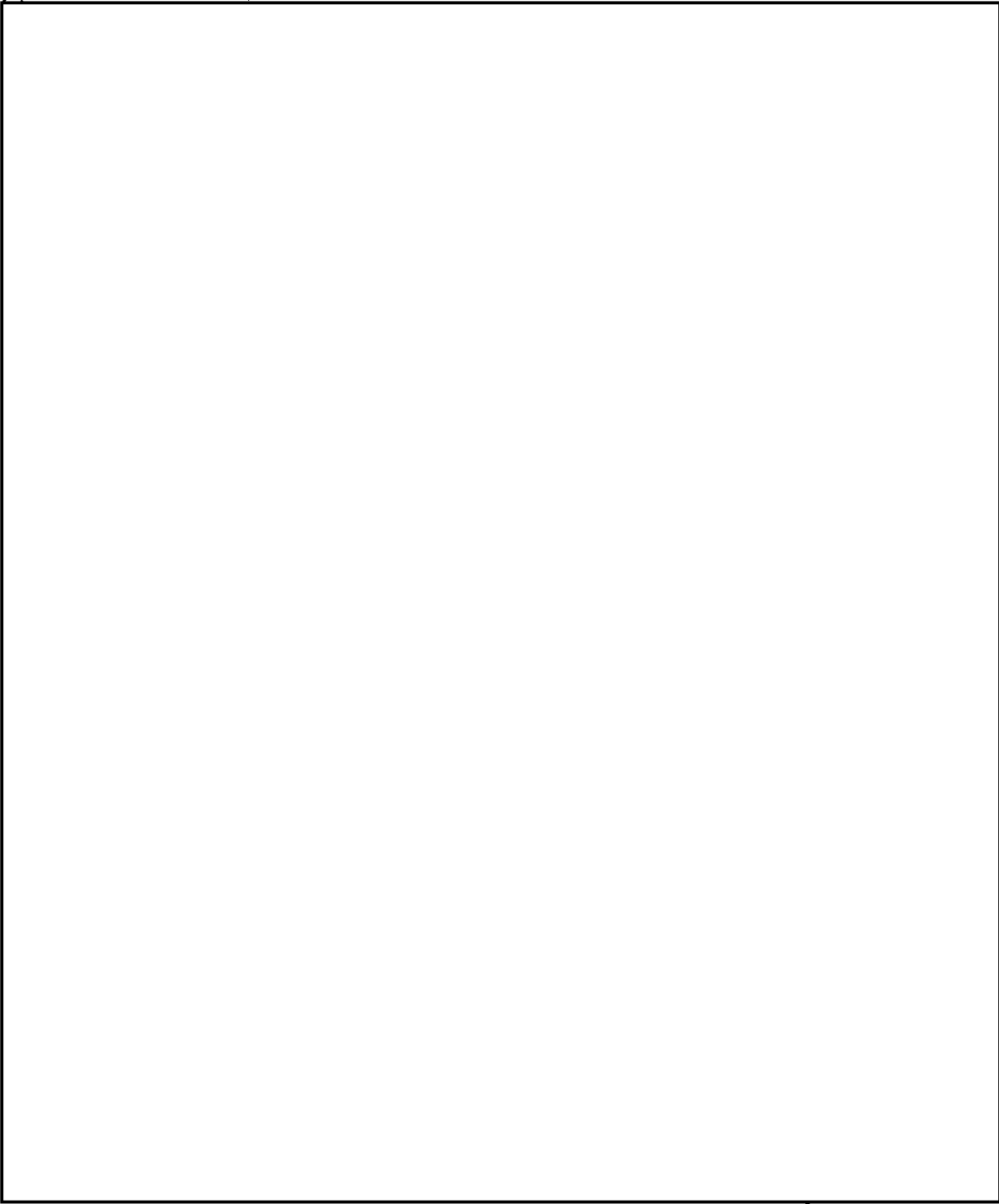
b7D

(49)

b7D

(50)

b7D

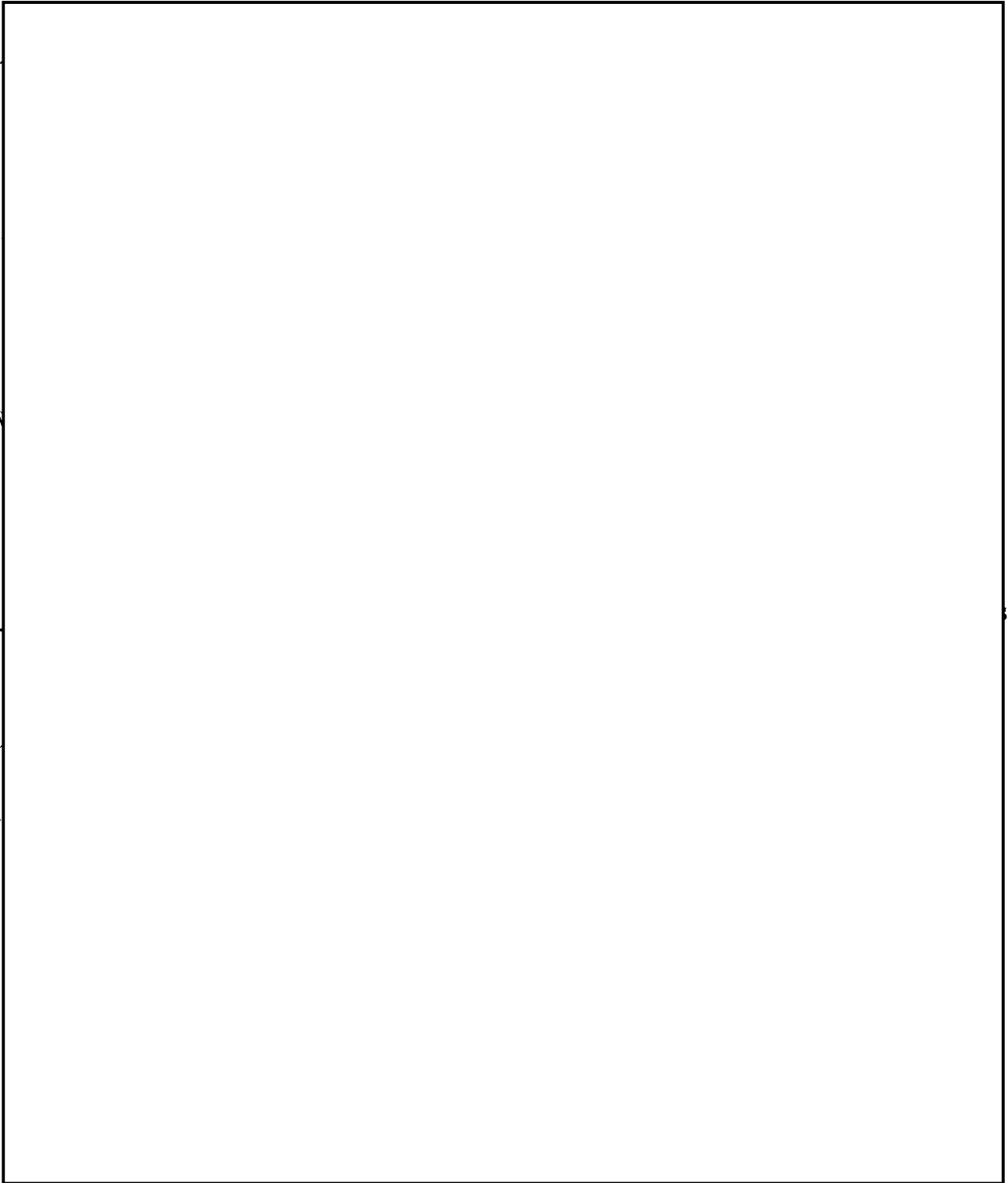


(51)

b7D

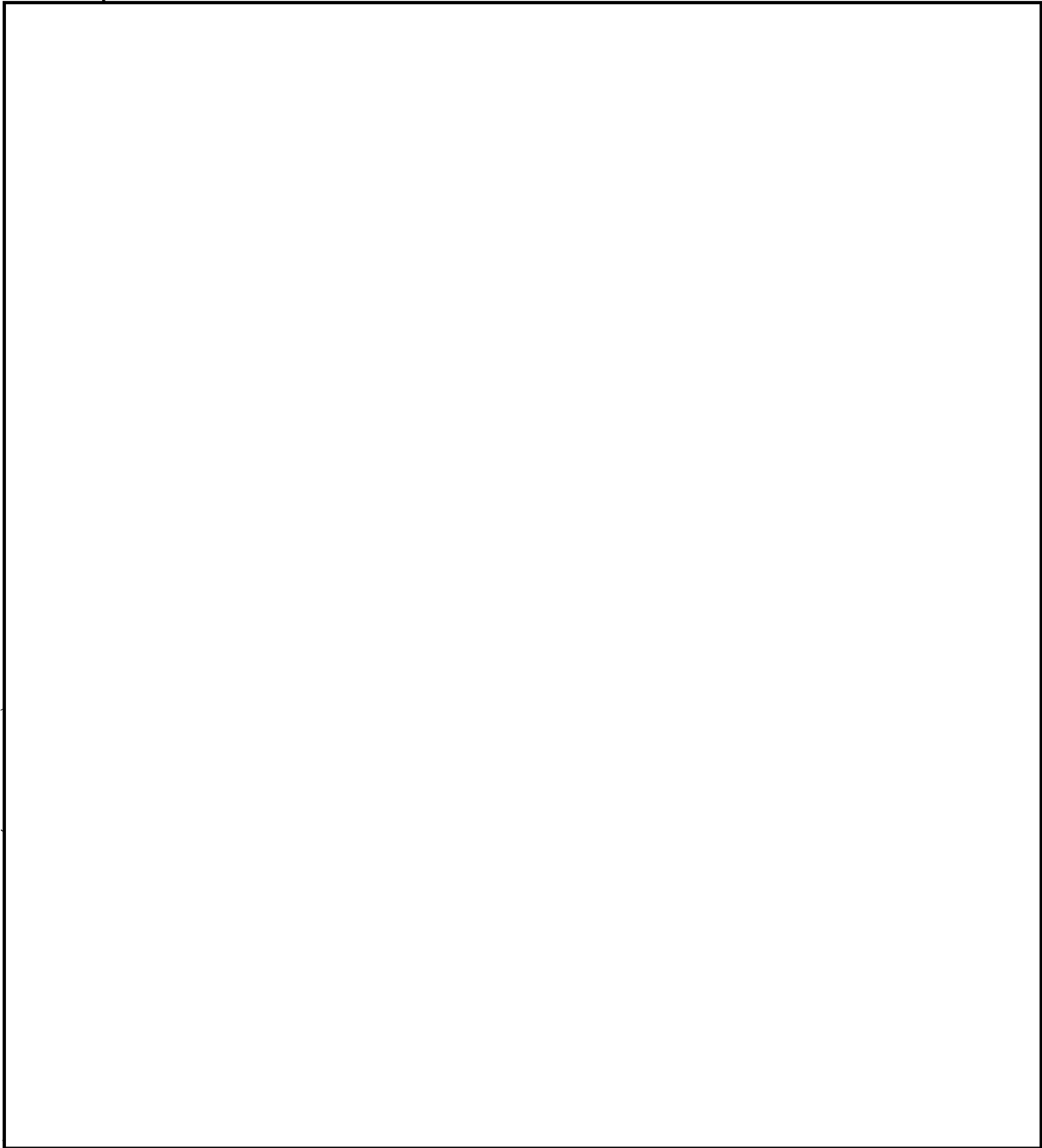
(52)

b7D



(53)

b7D



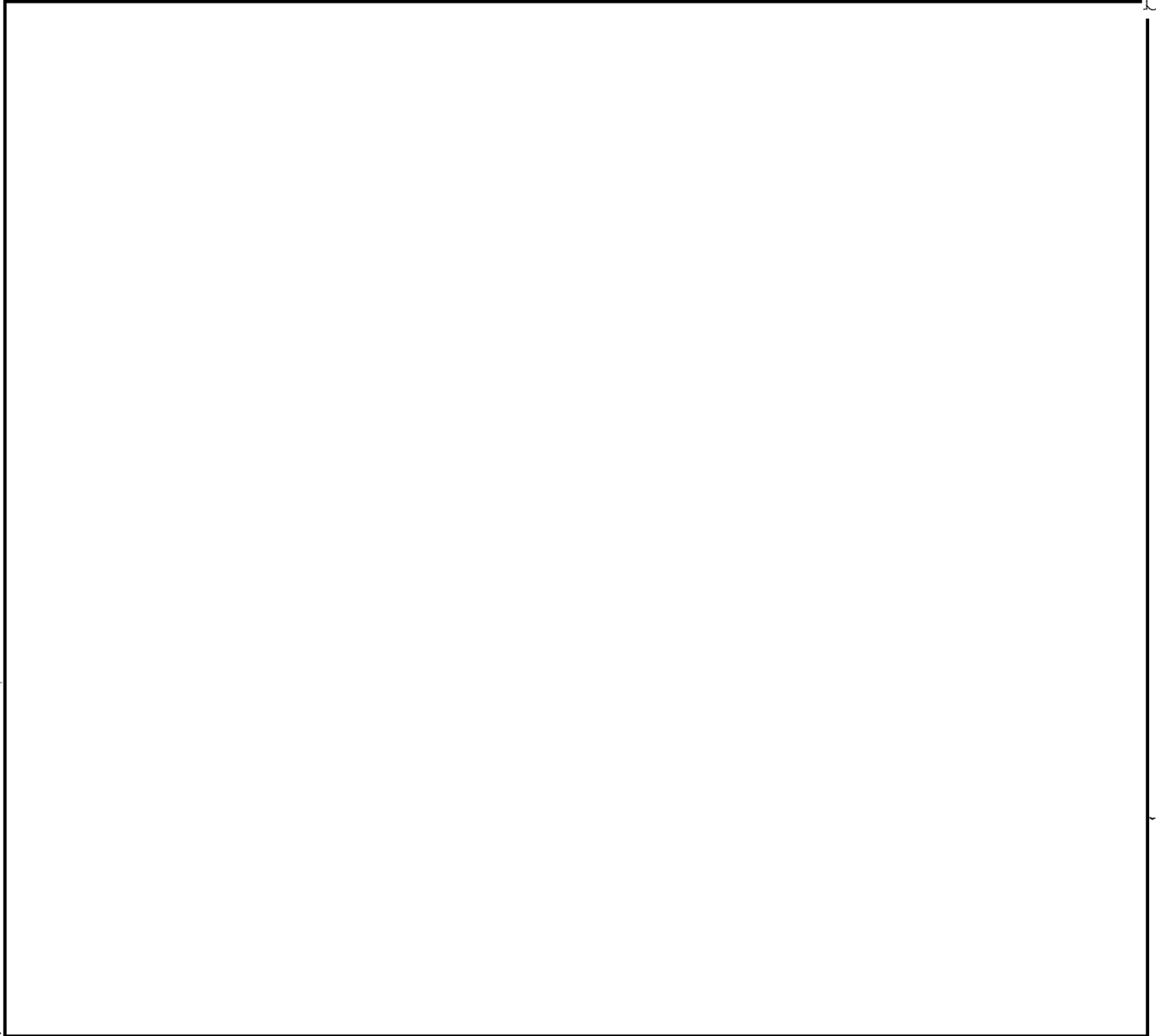
(54)

b7D



(55)

b7D



CE 100-9743
GHC:sal

T-2 advised April 21, 1964, that subject attended a meeting of the New York Branch of WWP held April 17, 1964, at 46 West 21st Street, New York City. Subject arrived late and the meeting ended early with everyone milling about her.

On April 17, 1964, [redacted] a student at New York University, New York City, furnished SA JOSEPH T. QUIGLEY a mimeographed leaflet which announced that MAE MALLORY would speak on "Monroe, North Carolina, and the Role of Self-Defense in the Black Revolution" at the Loeb Student Center, New York University, on April 19, 1964, under the sponsorship of the New York University Socialist Club which is a recognized campus student club chartered by New York University.

b6
b7C

During the evening of April 22, 1964, T-5 furnished information which indicated subject was expected to arrive in Buffalo, New York, that evening by plane from New York City, and that she would be met by individuals connected with the Buffalo Branch of WWP.

The April 22, 1964, edition of the "Buffalo Courier Express," a Buffalo, New York, daily newspaper, carried an article on page 12 entitled "Civil Rights Group Formed at College." This article reflected that a new civil rights organization described as "students together against Negro discrimination" had been formed at SUCAB, Buffalo, New York. According to the article, the group would sponsor on Thursday evening at 4 P. M. a talk by Mrs. MAE MALLORY, described in the article as a "North Carolina civil rights leader."

During the evening of April 23, 1964, T-5 reported that MILT NEIDENBERG, organizer of the Buffalo Branch of WWP, expressed an interest in the appearance of subject at the SUCAB campus. Members of WWP who had attended this student gathering felt this meeting was successful and that over 100 students had been in attendance.

On April 23, 1964, CE T-16 advised that a student group identified only as a "civil rights group," had reserved the Multi-purpose Room in Norton Union at SUNYAB for 4 P. M.

CE 100-9743
GHC:sal

Friday, April 24, 1964. This reservation was to permit MAE MALLORY to act as principal speaker at this campus meeting. Informant advised that a slinger advertising the MALLORY appearance at SUNYAB on April 24, 1964, had been distributed on that campus the afternoon of April 23, 1964.

T-5 advised April 24, 1964, that members of the Buffalo Branch of WWP considered that the student gathering at the SUNYAB campus at which subject spoke on April 24, 1964, was a success. It was determined that between 100 and 120 students had attended. Following the meeting MARY ANN and her husband ERNIE WEISSMAN, together with certain other students, left the campus to get something to eat.

CE T-17 has advised that ERNIE and MARY ANN WEISSMAN have been members of the Buffalo Branch of WWP for several years.

T-5 advised April 26, 1964, that arrangements had been made for subject to speak over radio station WUFO, Buffalo, New York, on the afternoon of April 26, 1964, between 2 and 2:30 P. M. According to informant the programming of this station is primarily directed towards the Negro race locally.

T-5 also stated that during the early afternoon of April 26, 1964, the organizer of the Buffalo Branch of WWP was somewhat apprehensive because of the plans of subject to travel to Niagara Falls, Canada. He feared subject might be picked up if she did travel to Canada and that any individual in her company who was connected with WWP would be held as an accomplice. It was indicated that MALLORY wished to place a telephone call in Canada which she did not wish to make in the U. S. From available information it appeared to T-5 that subject wished to contact ROBERT F. WILLIAMS in Cuba.

According to T-5, following subject's broadcast on station WUFO, it was determined that during the broadcast she had indicated she had been under surveillance while in the Buffalo, New York, area and that she had planned to travel to Niagara Falls, Canada, that afternoon and still expected to be under surveillance. During the evening of April 26, 1964, T-5 ascertained that subject had just returned from Niagara

CE 100-9743

GHC:sal

Falls, Canada, and that she had completed her telephone call. She had entered Canada by way of the Peace Bridge located between Buffalo and Canada, had traveled along the Canadian side to Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada, and returned to Buffalo by way of Rainbow Bridge located between Niagara Falls, Canada, and Niagara Falls, New York. T-5 stated that subject planned to leave the Buffalo, New York, area for New York City on April 28, 1964.

T-5 advised April 26, 1964, that SAM BALLAN of the WWP in New York City desired to have subject speak at a gathering in Buffalo, New York, on April 27, 1964. This gathering was scheduled to be held in connection with the contemplated appearance of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA) in Buffalo on April 29 and 30, 1964, and would take the position of being an anti-HCUA rally. It was felt that subject's appearance would be beneficial inasmuch as the rally was being held in a Negro neighborhood in Buffalo.

The April 28, 1964, edition of the "Buffalo Courier Express," on page 15 contained an article entitled "Speaker Opposing HUAC Applauded." This article gave an account of a rally held the previous evening in the Pilgrim Baptist Church, 655 Michigan Avenue, Buffalo, New York, at which ten speakers opposed the contemplated appearance of HCUA in Buffalo on April 29, 1964. This article outlined statements by the various speakers, all of whom expressed anti-HCUA sentiments. According to the article, a surprise speaker who was greeted with a standing ovation was Mrs. MAE MALLORY, a Southern civil rights leader, who had advocated self-defense measures by Negroes when non-violent methods are ineffective. MALLORY was quoted as saying "HUAC will not investigate the bombing of children in Alabama or the plight of white workers in Harlan County, Kentucky." She also made a brief comment concerning self-defense for Negroes pointing out that "...black people will have freedom now."

T-2 advised May 4, 1964, that the primary activity of WWP in recent months has been its attempt to secure freedom for MAE MALLORY by influencing public opinion in her favor. Following her conviction in February, 1964, WWP allegedly provided through MDC the necessary funds to make bond while her case is being appealed. WWP provides living expenses for

CE 100-9743
GHC:sal

CLARENCE SENIORS who serves as Chairman of MDC in Monroe, North Carolina.

T-1 advised May 14, 1964, that subject returned to Monroe May 12, 1964. She called EDWARD LEMANSKY to her residence at 605 Brown Street and jumped on him about something he had written concerning the recent kidnaping case. LEMANSKY reportedly had condemned MALLORY and her associates for telling the people that there was no kidnaping and he claimed they had lied about their innocence and had mislead the people. MALLORY was very angry and told LEMANSKY that it was none of his business, he should keep his nose out of their business.

SE T-1 advised in 1963 and 1964 that EDWARD LEMANSKY of New York City is a PLM worker who came to Monroe in June, 1963, and remained until May, 1964.

T-7 advised May 19, 1964, that GEORGE MEYERS, Chairman of the CP District which includes Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia and North Carolina, recently made a trip to North Carolina. According to MEYERS he saw MAE MALLORY in Monroe while he was on this trip.

T-7 advised June 5, 1964, that subject was visiting MADALYN MURRAY at her home in Baltimore, Maryland, on May 31, 1964. MALLORY who was then living at 212 West 129th Street, New York City, was seeking financial assistance and MURRAY was trying to arrange a fund-raising speech for her. MALLORY had seen GEORGE MEYERS, but he had made no plans regarding assistance for her. This informant stated that MEYERS said he thought that the best thing the CP could do for MALLORY would be to have a home affair to raise funds and that is all. He described MALLORY as a Negro nationalist and said she was okay but he did not think it was a good idea to contact her.

On July 8, 1964, T-5 advised that MADALYN MURRAY Baltimore, Maryland, was the atheist who brought the court action regarding religious prayers in public schools.

CE 100-9743
GHC:sal

T-2 advised June 10, 1964, that subject attended a meeting of the New York Branch of WWP held June 5, 1964, at 46 West 21st Street, New York City. Subject gave a report on her visit to Cambridge "where contrary to newspapers who claim the black there are passive, they are militant, with weapons and knowhow, about to use them if necessary. Police are scared to enter Blacktown but the town is slightly better off than Monroe so the situation places the black there in a more receptive position to promises by the Federal Government. They distrust the whites. That's why it is a challenge to WWP."

T-2 advised June 15, 1964, that subject attended a meeting of the New York Branch of WWP held June 12, 1964, at 46 West 21st Street, New York City. Subject gave a resume of a meeting she held with the Bronx group of Congress of Racial Equality. She stated she spoke before this group for two and one-half hours "stating my case before them even though they were resistant, bourgeoisie members giving me a tough time."

T-2 advised July 13, 1964, that a meeting of the New York Branch of WWP was held July 10, 1964, at their regular meeting place. DOROTHY BALLAN, WWP National Committee Member, stated that when MADALYN MURRAY was forced to leave Baltimore due to persecution, she left her property there, including her house and car, in care of MAE MALLORY, to whom she reportedly gave legal title. According to BALLAN, MALLORY also named MALLORY as Executive Director of the atheist organization headed by MALLORY. This meant that MALLORY would have control of the organization's office in Baltimore. According to informant, WWP was extremely elated as it appeared that part of the MURRAY property and equipment could be converted to WWP use.

T-10 advised July 14, 1964, that a meeting of Buffalo Branch of WWP was held July 10, 1964, in the residence of ERNIE and MARY ANN WEISSMAN, 106 Chenango Street, Buffalo, New York, members of this branch. ERNIE WEISSMAN spoke concerning MADALYN MURRAY, the well-known atheist from Baltimore, Maryland, and he said that recently MURRAY was arrested by Baltimore police on a charge of assault. After being released on bond she and her family left for Hawaii

CE 100-9743
GHC:sal

they had been receiving a lot of abuse from neighbors and church people in Baltimore. He said that prior to her departure WILLIE MAE MALLORY was in Baltimore and offered assistance. MURRAY took MALLORY into her home and prior to departure asked MALLORY to look after her home while she was away because a group of right wing atheists were trying to move into her place and take over. She told MALLORY that she could have full use of the house and equipment. MALLORY sent word to Buffalo whereupon ERNIE and MARY ANN WEISSMAN went to Baltimore. ERNIE said they learned that the house has all kinds of printing and binding equipment and that MURRAY told MALLORY they could use the equipment. He said MARY ANN stayed in Baltimore with MALLORY at MURRAY's home and that MARY ANN will not be back for at least a month or longer.

T-2 advised on July 27, 1964, that at a meeting of the New York Branch Workers World Party (WWP) at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, on July 24, 1964, MAE MALLORY spoke briefly stating that the "Baltimore situation involves over a hundred thousand dollars worth of office equipment as well as the building which was legally sold to me for one dollar. Now the judge refuses to let me enter the premises there. They even cooked up a case against Madam Murray sentencing her in absentia for one year for a misdemeanor.

"The lawyer we have is constantly kept on his toes thanks to Mary Ann (Weissman) who is our real lawyer in Baltimore. She is the one who has to do all the searching since the lawyer does not move fast enough and we have to keep after him all the time."

According to T-2 MALLORY indicated there was a possibility that Madam MURRAY may secure the services of a lawyer who ran for Governor at one time, and MALLORY expected this could help her.

T-2 advised that MALLORY also stated, "In the meantime I've being accused of having a Chinese army at my disposal as well as preparing blacks for military training, etc."

CE 100-9743

GHC:sal

T-2 could furnish no further information concerning the last statement; however, he advised that MALLORY made reference to having been in Kansas and did not mention Kansas in any regard. She spoke as if she had spent a great deal of time in Baltimore recently.

T-1 advised August 13, 1964, that according to CLARENCE SENIORS subject has been in Baltimore, Maryland, and is now planning to go on a speaking tour in the near future to raise funds for MDC.

Chief of Police MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised September 4, 1964, that subject did not make an appearance at the term of Superior Court held in August, 1964, in Union County Courthouse, Monroe, North Carolina, and that she has not returned to Monroe since that time.

1.

APPENDIX

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group, under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery--individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On April 27, 1964, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

1.

APPENDIX

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the Monroe Defense Committee of New York to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On March 3, 1964, this source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland was to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina. Following her extradition in January, 1964, headquarters of MDC was moved from Cleveland to Monroe, North Carolina.

A second source advised March 12, 1964, that the purpose of MDC is to obtain support and funds to aid in the continued defense of WILLIE MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER, and HAROLD REAPE who were convicted in Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, February 27, 1964, on charges of kidnaping Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL in Monroe on August 27, 1961, following a race riot in that city.

This source stated on May 21, 1964, that headquarters of MDC is located at 605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina, with CLARENCE SENIORS as chairman.

A third source in September, 1963, identified CLARENCE SENIORS as a member of WWP.

COMMITTEE TO AID THE
MONROE DEFENDANTS

A source advised on October 10, 1961, that the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD) was formed during September, 1961, by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City,

Source advised on May 6, 1964, that the aims of the CAMD were to afford financial support and counsel for ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and four other defendants who were involved in a racial incident on August 27, 1961, at Monroe, North Carolina. The SWP hoped to dramatize this incident nationally and internationally through the CAMD and thus attract individuals to the SWP aims and principles by playing a leading role in the integration struggle. The CAMD was also active in promoting the philosophy of utilizing counter-violence to achieve integration as espoused by WILLIAMS.

According to the source, the organization and impetus of CAMD activities throughout the various parts of the United States, such as obtaining sponsors and the raising of funds, were the results of the efforts of various SWP branches.

The March 23, 1964, issue of "The Militant," a weekly SWP newspaper, stated the CAMD suspended activities. This article related that this action was taken following the rejection of this committee by the defendants just prior to the trial held February 18-28, 1964, at Monroe, North Carolina, which resulted in the conviction of all of the defendants, except ROBERT F. WILLIAMS.

ROBERT F. WILLIAMS has fled the United States and is reportedly residing in Cuba.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

1.

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR MOVEMENT, also known as Progressive
Labor Party
"PROGRESSIVE LABOR"

A source advised on July 2, 1962, that Progressive Labor groups held a conference in New York City on July 1, 1962, where MILTON ROSEN acted as chairman. He read a statement at this conference setting forth their intention to form a new Marxist-Leninist party in the United States. ROSEN stated that a more formal organization was necessary, one which would provide a framework for all who wanted to join in a united effort to build an American vanguard. The forces of this new organization are to consolidate all existing forces around Progressive Labor and organize additional forces, expand and improve political activities, win additional forces to an outlook of Marxism-Leninism and increase the open advocacy of socialism, develop a significant Marxist-Leninist program for the new party, and organize a collective organization of leaders and members.

"The Worker," an east coast communist newspaper, issue of January 7, 1962, page ten, column three, reported the expulsion of MILTON ROSEN, former Labor Secretary of the New York State Communist Party, United States of America.

A second and third source advised in February 1963, that this new Marxist-Leninist party had not yet been organized on a formal basis, but that Progressive Labor groups had been formed in several localities in line with the proposals of MILTON ROSEN. The sources advised as of February 1963, that the leaders of this group were referring to it as the Progressive Labor Movement.

A fourth source advised on March 15, 1964, that the Progressive Labor Movement follows, supports and is politically oriented toward the Communist Party line of Red China rather than that of the Soviet Union.

A fifth source advised on March 28, 1964, that at a Progressive Labor Movement meeting held in New York City on that date, it was announced that the Progressive Labor Movement would try to hold a national convention in New York City in September, 1964, to organize the Progressive Labor Movement on a more formal basis into a Progressive Labor Party.

BLANK
PAGE

2.

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

The fifth source also advised that the Progressive Labor Movement publishes a monthly magazine called "Progressive Labor" and also a quarterly theoretical publication called the "Marxist-Leninist Quarterly." The source also advised that starting June 1, 1964, the Progressive Labor Movement would start publishing a weekly newspaper in New York City.

The March, 1964, issue of "Progressive Labor" sets forth that it is published monthly by the Progressive Labor Company, General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York.

FREEDOMWAYS ASSOCIATES, INCORPORATED

The records of the New York Secretary of State, Albany, New York, show that the certificate of incorporation of Freedomways Associates, Incorporated, was filed on March 2, 1961.

The Spring, 1964, issue of "Freedomways" is self-described as "A Quarterly Review of the Negro Freedom Movement" published by Freedomways Associates, Incorporated, 799 Broadway, New York City.

On May 24, 1961, a source advised that a report was given on "Freedomways" at a meeting of the National Board, Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), held on May 24, 1961. It was stated that the original plan called for the publication to be openly Marxist, but that it was later decided it would not be avowedly a Marxist publication. Editorials are in the hands of a mixed group of Marxists and non-Marxists. It was stated that the central purpose of "Freedomways" is to develop a theory and positive criticism of currents in the Negro movement, as well as to raise the level of understanding and discussion taking place in Negro life today and to project a socialist and pro-Soviet orientation.

On May 25, 1961, another source advised that "Freedomways" was set up for the CPUSA by James Jackson, a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

1.

APPENDIX

MUSLIM MOSQUE, INCORPORATED

The March 13, 1964, edition of "The New York Times," a daily newspaper published in New York, New York, contained an article on page 20 which indicated that MALCOLM X (LITTLE), former national official of the Nation of Islam (NOI) and Minister of NOI Mosque #7, New York, who broke with the NOI on March 8, 1964, publicly announced in New York City on March 12, 1964, that he had formed the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI). The MMI, according to the article, would be a broadly-based politically oriented black nationalist movement for Negroes only, financed by voluntary contributions. In this public statement MALCOLM X urged Negroes to abandon the doctrine of non-violence when it is necessary to defend themselves in the civil rights struggle, and he also suggested that Negroes form rifle clubs to protect their lives and property in times of emergencies in areas where the government is unable or unwilling to protect them.

Incorporation papers of the MMI filed on March 16, 1964, with the Business Section, Clerk of Courts, New York County, New York, New York, reflect that the MMI was incorporated under the Religious Corporation Law of the State of New York to work for the imparting of the Islamic Faith and Islamic Religion in accordance with "accepted Islamic principals." The principal place of worship to be located in the Borough of Manhattan, New York, New York.

During an appearance over KYW - Television, Cleveland, Ohio, on April 7, 1964, MALCOLM X stated that the MMI does not stand for integration, but for complete freedom, justice, and equality for Negroes. He stated that Islam was the religious philosophy of the MMI, while the political, economic and social philosophy was black nationalism.

On May 15, 1964, a confidential source advised that the headquarters of the MMI are located in Suite 128, Hotel Theresa, 2090 Seventh Avenue, New York City, where they were established on March 16, 1964.

1.

APPENDIX

NATION OF ISLAM
MOSQUE #7, NEW YORK CITY

On May 3, 1963, a source advised that the Nation of Islam (NOI) affiliated in New York City is known as Mosque #7, also known as Temple #7, and is located at 102 West 116th Street, New York City. Mosque #7 is a part of the NOI headed by ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, with headquarters in Chicago, Illinois. Mosque #7 follows the policies and programs as set forth by ELIJAH MUHAMMAD.

The date Mosque #7 originated in New York City is not known.

However, in connection with the origin of Mosque #7, it should be noted that in 1953, a second source advised that there was a temple of the NOI (known to source then as the Muslim Cult of Islam) in New York City located at 135th Street and Seventh Avenue, as far back as 1947.

1.

APPENDIX

NATION OF ISLAM, formerly referred to as the Muslim Cult of Islam, also known as Muhammad's Temples of Islam

In January, 1957, a source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD has described his organization on a nationwide basis as the "Nation of Islam," (NOI) and "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

On May 8, 1964, a second source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD is the national leader of the NOI; Muhammad's Temple of Islam No. 2, 5335 South Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, is the national headquarters of the NOI; and in mid-1960, Muhammad and other NOI officials, when referring to Muhammad's organization on a nationwide basis, commenced using either "Mosque" or "Temple" when mentioning one of "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

The NOI is an all-Negro organization which was originally organized in 1930 in Detroit, Michigan. Muhammad claims to have been selected by Allah, the Supreme Being, to lead the so-called Negro race out of slavery in the wilderness of North America by establishing an independent black nation in the United States. Members following Muhammad's teachings and his interpretation of the "Koran" believe there is no such thing as a Negro; that the so-called Negroes are slaves of the white race, referred to as "white devils," in the United States; and that the white race, because of its exploitation of the so-called Negroes, must and will be destroyed in the approaching "War of Armageddon."

In the past, officials and members of the NOI, including Muhammad, have refused to register under the provisions of the Selective Service Acts and have declared that members owe no allegiance to the United States.

On May 5, 1958, the first source advised Muhammad had, upon advice of legal counsel, tempered his personal statements and instructions to his ministers concerning the principles of his organization in order to avoid possible prosecution by the United States Government; however, he did not indicate any fundamental changes in the teachings of his organization.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2.

APPENDIX

NATION OF ISLAM (CONTINUED)

On May 7, 1964, a third source advised Muhammad had, early in July, 1958, decided to de-emphasize the religious aspects of the teachings of Islam and to stress the economic benefits to be derived by those Negroes who joined the NOI. This policy change, according to Muhammad, would help him acquire additional followers and create more interest in his programs.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Charlotte, North Carolina
September 14, 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Title WILLIE MAE MALLORY, also known as

Character SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD
PARTY..

Reference Report of Special Agent Guy Hill
Cox dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1385669-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 1
Page 239 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

F B I

Date: 9/16/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
 FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)
 WILLIE MAE MALLORY
 SM - WWP
 (OO: NEW YORK)

Re report of SA [] at Charlotte,
 dated 9/14/64.

Enclosed for Bureau and New York are two copies each
 of LHM concerning subject.

This memorandum is being disseminated locally to
 Secret Service.

T-1 is [] who furnished this information
 to SA [] Charlotte File [] Information from
 Chief of Police MAUNEY was furnished to SA []

The pretext call to subject on 6/30/64 was conducted
 by an unidentified Agent of New York using the pretext of being
 a newspaper reporter.

- REC-31
- ③ - Bureau (Encls-2) (RM)
 - 2 - New York (100-132360) (Encls-2) (RM)
 - 1 - Charlotte
- GHC:nfm
 (6)

2 ENCLOSURE

Copy to SS
 by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
 date 9/22/64
 by SS 11/1/64

EX-108

21 SEP 18 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

Approved: 76
 Special Agent in Charge
 WICK

Sent _____ M Per _____

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via _____
(Priority)

CE 100-9743

This LHM is classified ~~Confidential~~ as unauthorized disclosure of information from T-1 could reasonably result in identification of a confidential informant of continuing value and compromise his future effectiveness to the detriment of the national defense interests.

2

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
September 16, 1964

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Reference is made to previous communication in this matter dated May 6, 1964.

CE T-1 advised on July 7, 1964, that subject left Monroe, North Carolina, where she had been living, about two weeks ago and had not returned.

Subject was telephonically contacted on June 30, 1964, by a Special Agent of the FBI, at which time she stated she was currently residing at 212 West 129th Street, New York City, New York. She stated she planned to return to Monroe in August, 1964, to appear at the opening of the term of court there and she expected that her case, which is being appealed to the North Carolina Supreme Court, would be held in November, 1964. This contact was under suitable pretext.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised on September 4, 1964, that subject did not make an appearance at the term of Superior Court held in August, 1964, in Union County Courthouse, Monroe, North Carolina, and that she has not returned to Monroe since that time.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC
DOWNGRADING AND
DECLASSIFICATION~~

100-426441-53
ENCLOSURE



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Charlotte, North Carolina
September 16, 1964

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-9743

Title	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Character	SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY
Reference	Memorandum dated September 16, 1964, at Charlotte, North Carolina.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) DATE: October 23, 1964

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (100-20515) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
OO: NEW YORK

Re Buffalo letter to the Bureau dated August 17, 1964; Cleveland letter to the Bureau dated August 31, 1964, and memo of SA BIRL WILSON to SAC, Buffalo dated October 2, 1964, entitled "Workers World Party, IS - WWP."

Baltimore confidential informants and sources have furnished no additional information concerning subject with respect to any activities in the Baltimore area.

From review of referenced communications, it would appear that subject is either in New York or Charlotte, North Carolina, at this time.

There appears to be no further investigation to be conducted in the Baltimore area concerning subject.

- ② - Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)
- 1 - Buffalo (INFO) (REGISTERED MAIL)
- 2 - Charlotte (100-9734) (REGISTERED MAIL)
- 2 - New York (100-132360) (REGISTERED MAIL)
- 1 - Baltimore

BFN:dfm
(8)

REC-64

100-426441-54

EX 109

10 OCT 26 1964

60 NOV

21 1964

SUBV. CONTROL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

F B I

Date: 10/29/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via A I R T E L _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CINCINNATI (100-13894) (P)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-C

OO: NY

Re Buffalo airtel to Albany, 10/12/64, advising of subject possibly speaking at unknown colleges in Ohio and Michigan.

On 10/23/64, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Ohio, an established reliable source [REDACTED] (conceal; has furnished reliable information in the past) advised SA HUGH THOMAS FORSHA it had come to his attention on that date that a one page "throw away" leaflet had been circulated on or in the proximity of the OSU campus on Monday, 10/19/64. [REDACTED] said the copy of the "throw away" leaflet had been obtained by ALAN ROSS, the son of MYLIN ROSS, Dean of Men, OSU, who is a graduate student at OSU. ALAN ROSS was handed the "throw away" in the vicinity of 15th Avenue and North High Street, Columbus, Ohio, adjacent to the OSU campus, on 10/19/64, by some unknown person, and had casually shown the "throw away" to Dean ROSS on 10/22/64. He advised ALAN ROSS had not attended the address by subject and had no knowledge of her appearance.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 1) 2 - New York (100-132360) (Enc. 1)
1 - Buffalo (100-18427) (Enc. 1) 1 - Charlotte (100-9743) (Enc. 1) (Info)
1 - Detroit (Info) (Enc. 1) 2 - Cincinnati

HTF:sas
(10)

REC- 52

100-426441-55
14 OCT 30 1964

Approved: _____

58 NOV 6 1964

Sent

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

SUBV. CONTROL

b6
b7C
b7D

CI 100-13894

The "throw away" notes that MAE MALLORY would speak at 8 PM on 10/19/64 at the Wesley Foundation, East 16th and Indianola Avenues, Columbus, which is off the OSU campus. According to the "throw away", her appearance apparently was being sponsored by the Students for Liberal Action (SLA), a recognized student organization.

Copies of the "throw away" were made available by [redacted] and are being enclosed for the Bureau, Buffalo, Charlotte, Detroit, and New York.

[redacted] advised that the appearance of MAE MALLORY did not result in any publicity whatever, and SLA did not notify OSU of her scheduled appearance. There was no requirement that SLA do so, however, inasmuch as the appearance was not scheduled on campus. [redacted] said the only advertisement, of MALLORY's appearance, to his knowledge, was the "throw away".

Copy of airtel furnished to Buffalo, Detroit, and Charlotte in view of their interest in subject's activities.

b6
b7C
b7D

F B I

Date: 11/20/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-13894) - RUC -

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: New York)

Re Buffalo airtel to Albany dated 10/12/64, advising of subject possibly speaking at unknown colleges in Ohio and Michigan; also, Cincinnati airtel dated 10/29/64, concerning "throw away" leaflets obtained in vicinity of Ohio State University (OSU) campus, Columbus, Ohio.

Attached is copy of clipping from the Antioch College "Record", Yellow Springs, Ohio, a weekly publication of Antioch College students, concerning subject.

No additional information on subject's speaking tour has been obtained from established sources in the Cincinnati Division.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM) REGISTERED
- 2 - New York (100-132360) (Enc. 1) (REGISTERED)
- 1 - Charlotte (100-9743) (Enc. 1) (Info) REGISTERED
- 1 - Buffalo (100-18427) (Enc. 1) (Info) REGISTERED
- 1 - Detroit (Enc. 1) (Info) REGISTERED
- 3 - Cincinnati (1 - 100-13894)
(1 - 100-3188)
(1 - 100-1897)

TBE:jas
(11)

ENCLOSURE

REC-102

5 NOV 23 1964

69 NOV 30 1964

C. C. Wick

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

The People, Yes

Mae Mallory, a militant fighter for black freedom, is scheduled to speak here on Sunday. Mrs. Mallory is the victim of a framed-up kidnapping trial in Monroe, N. C. I urge everyone to go to her talk.

To whet your appetite, let me sketch in some of the background to the Monroe case:

In 1957, Robert Williams, head of the Monroe NAACP, began to organize self-defense guards against Ku Klux Klan terrorism. The notable success he had in keeping the Klan out of the Negro community is recounted in his book, *Negroes With Guns*.

Monroe is the southeast regional headquarters of the KKK.

On Aug. 27, 1961, a Sunday, over a thousand racists, openly abetted by the police, stoned, shot and tried to kill Afro-Americans in a day of mob rule. Williams was told he would soon be hanging from a tree. When he called the governor's office for help, the governor's assistant answered, "Ain't you dead yet, nigger?"

A white couple who claimed to be lost in the black community sought refuge in Williams' home where Mrs. Mallory was visiting. The white couple entered Williams' home voluntarily and left voluntarily two hours later, unharmed, despite the great racial tension in the Monroe black community that day. From this was developed the frame-up charge of kidnapping.

Racist police agents and the white couple were the only prosecution witnesses. The jury was entirely white. The judge kept referring to the accused as "nigras." The verdict, of course, was guilty.

Robert Williams had managed to escape the lynch mob by fleeing from North Carolina. The FBI put out a "wanted" poster on him which read: "Caution: Williams allegedly has possessed a large quantity of firearms, including a .45 caliber pistol which he carries in his car. He has previously been diagnosed as schizophrenic and has advocated and threatened violence. Williams should be considered armed and extremely dangerous."

Mae Mallory also fled North Carolina. She was arrested in Cleveland, Ohio, by over 20 FBI agents. For two and a half years Mae Mallory fought extradition from Ohio on the grounds that she could not possibly get a fair trial in North Carolina. First a Democratic and then a Republican governor turned down her petition.

The sentences of the four defendants ranged from 3 to 5 years for John Lowry on up to 16 to 20 years for Mrs. Mallory. The case is now being appealed to the Supreme Court of North Carolina.

The Monroe case is only a single glaring example of the disparity between what "justice" means to whites and to blacks in America today. A break must be made with the governing system in our country.

We know that Goldwaterism stands for outright support to the so-called white backlash. But the Kennedy-Johnson administration had its FBI vigorously pursue Mae Mallory and Robert Williams to help out their fellow Democrats in North Carolina. Seldom have they been so efficiently helpful when it came to the lives of Negroes and civil rights supporters. The so-called Civil Rights Bill contains no anti-lynching provisions.

Clearly, the difference in America today is a matter of emphasis. The choice is between Goldwaterism and the road to Goldwaterism. Ross Barnett supports Goldwater, Orval Faubus supports Johnson. I, for one, cannot make a choice on that basis.

A good way to make the break in '64 is by giving support to the campaign of Clifton DeBerry and Edward Shaw, the candidates of the Socialist Workers Party. They are running an educational campaign to promote the idea of such a break. They support the beginning efforts towards independent political action such as the Freedom Now Party campaign in Michigan which has a wide base of support and which opposes both major parties.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5 RECORD, Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio

Date: 10/16/64
Edition: Weekly
Author: Art Maglin
Editor: Bruce Harmon
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: Cincinnati
☐ Being Investigated

100-42-644-56
ENCLOSURE

~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISEEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

F B I

Date: 12/9/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P*)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO:NY)

Re NY airtel and LHM captioned "PAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS ORGANIZATION IN THE AMERICAS, INCORPORATED; IS - AFRICA," a copy of which is enclosed for Charlotte.

(S) Referenced LHM set forth the arrest of subject.

On 12/9/64, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, orally advised SA A. LEWIS BARNETT that during a conversation with ERNEST WEISSMAN, a member of the NYC Workers World Party (WWP), on that date, WEISSMAN stated that the WWP had arranged bail for subject on 12/8/64.

b1

Records of the Manhattan Criminal Courts, 100 Centre Street, NYC, as furnished to SA BARNETT on 12/9/64, reflect that MALLORY was arrested on 12/1/64, for felonious assault. She was arraigned on that charge on 12/2/64, and held in lieu of \$3,500 bond. On 12/8/64, bond for subject

- 3 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (ENCL 2) (RM)
1 - New York [redacted]
1 - New York (100-132360) (44)

ALB:mrk
(8)

14 DEC 10 1964

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Sp. ~~SECRET~~ in Charge

69 DEC 10 1964

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

was posted by the Stuyvesant Insurance Co., and MALLORY is to appear in NY Criminal Court, Part IA, on 12/14/64.

It is suggested that Charlotte consider furnishing appropriate local authorities information concerning MALLORY's arrest in NYC, UACB.

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 12-14-64

FROM : SAC, Charlotte (100-9743) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: N. Y.)

Bee
Re N. Y. airtel to Bureau, 12-9-64.

On 12-9-64, COP A. A. MAUNEY and Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, N. C., advised they were aware of the arrest of subject on 12-1-64, for assault on an officer during a demonstration held outside the United Nations Building in New York City. The arrest was contained in an AP release printed in the 12-3-64, issue of the "Charlotte Observer," Charlotte, N. C.

For information of N. Y., oral arguments were heard before the North Carolina Supreme Court on 11-4-64, in the kidnapping case of subject and her co-defendants. However, no decision has been rendered.

Bureau and N. Y. will be advised promptly of the results of this appeal.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-132360) (RM)
- 2 - Charlotte

GHC:hks
(6)

EX-117

100-426441-58

REC-11 2 DEC 15 1964

SUBV CONTROL

60 DEC 18 1964

12/7/64 (201-223)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 737 170 0, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #--	7-1-57 EP 10-14-57	GL 1	7-1-2 9-2 10-2 10 att GL 1
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #--	6-20-57	GL	10 att GL 1
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to avoid proso- cution (kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOT Sheriff Cuyahoga Co Cleveland for removal to SC by state officials
PD Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #108969	10-19-61	kidnapping	
	Residence: 212 W 129th NY NY 2639 E. 75th			
PD NY NY	Mae Mallory #2396277	12-1-64	DC resisting arrest for aglt fist & feet	
	Residence: 212 W 129 St NY			
		100-426441 NOT RECORDED 14 DEC 17 1964		

Copy to Charlotte
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 12-16-64
by WHL/csm

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

12/7/64 (307 JCT)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

2

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER **757 178 C**

, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	<p>WANTED BY FBI: <u>Willie Mae Malloy aka Mrs. Keefor S. Malloy, Mae Malloy, Willie Mae Rance, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner</u> for interstate flight - kidnaping. Notify Director per I.O. #3510 issued 9-12-61. CAUTION: SUBJECT DESCRIBED AS HAVING A VIOLENT NATURE, REPORTEDLY CARRIES A .22 CALIBER PISTOL CONCEALED ON HER PERSON. SUBJECT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED VERY DANGEROUS. NO LONGER WANTED per Inf rec 10-13-61. (located Cleveland Ohio by Fed Auths 10-12-61, Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)</p>			

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.
Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

12/7/64 (307 JGM)
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

-130

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	WANTED BY BUREAU: Willie Mae Mallory aka Mae Mallory, May Mallory, Fug Index #70979 O.O. Charlotte inf rec 9-7-61. CAUTION: ARMED AND DANGEROUS NO LONGER WANTED: per Bu Memo dated 10-13-61 (Located Cleveland Ohio by Bureau Agts 10-12-61. Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)			
	SECURITY FLASH: Willie Mae Mallory, aka Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner (FBI #757 178 C) any information or inquiry received refer one copy of record to Subversive Control Section Domestic Intell Div and two copies to BFD New York their file #100-132360 per inf rec BFD Charlotte 7-23-64 Bu file #100-426441			
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI				
3				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

2-BU

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C

, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC- Subv Control Section/ Domestic Intell Div.				
CC- FBI NY NY				
<p>THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI</p> <p>4</p>				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

F B I

Date: 11/30/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NY)ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/3/80 BY SP4 JRM/KW

On 1/29/65 the North Carolina Supreme Court ruled that the indictments upon which WILLIE MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAPE and JOHN C. LOWRY were convicted of kidnaping, were defective in that it was found Negroes were systematically excluded from Union County Grand Juries. The court stated that it did not follow, however, that the four defendants were entitled to a dismissal of the charges and the state could, if it desired, seek new indictments from a properly constituted jury.

COP A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N.C., advised 1/30/65 that Solicitor M. G. BOYETTE would wait until he received a copy of the court's decision before deciding whether to seek new indictments. He stated that Mr. BOYETTE would not make a decision for a week or two.

- ④ - Bureau (RM)
 (2 - 100-426441 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 (2 - 88-19435 - ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS)
 4 - New York (RM)
 (1 - 100-132360 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-151838 - HAROLD LOUIS REAPE)
 (1 - 100- - JOHN C. LOWRY)
 (1 - 100-137-309 - WWP)
 4 - Charlotte
 (1 - 100-9743 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 (1 - 88-4570 - ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS)
 (1 - 100-9734 - MDC)
 (1 - 100-9793 - RICHARD CROWDER)

REG-51

100-426441-59

GHC/jb
(12)

16 FEB 2 1965

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

64 FEB 5 1965

SUBV CONTROL
FBI

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 98-11436

CE 100-9743

Chief MAUNEY added that although the indictment against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS was returned by the same grand jury, his case was not included in the N. C. Supreme Court's ruling, and the indictment against WILLIAMS is still in effect, even though it may be defective also. He stated that if new indictments are presented against MALLORY, CROWDER, REAPE and LOWRY, a new indictment against WILLIAMS may also be presented.

The 1/30/65 issue of "The Charlotte Observer," a Charlotte, N.C. daily newspaper, carried an article on page one captioned, "WILLIAMS MULLS RETURN TO MONROE." This article reflected that WILLIAMS was telephonically contacted in Havana, Cuba, by Radio Station WTOB, Winston Salem, N.C., regarding the Supreme Court's decision. WILLIAMS stated if there is not a reindictment, he will try to contact U. S. officials to find out if he will be indicted for leaving the U. S. He added, "But if there's no possibility of a reindictment, I most certainly will return to the United States as soon as possible because, after all, the United States is my home."

The above matter is being followed closely and the Bureau and New York will be promptly advised of new developments as they occur.

F B I

Date:

2/3/65

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plain text or code)

Via

AIRTEL

REGISTERED MAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

SM WWP

(OO: NEW YORK)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/3/80 BY SP4132m

Re Charlotte airtel 1/30/65.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., advised 2/1/65 that Solicitor M. G. BOYETTE has decided to seek new indictments against WILLIE MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAPE and JOHN C. LOWRY as soon as possible. He does not plan, however, to seek a new indictment against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS at this time.

The next term of Superior Court is scheduled for 2/15/65, but it is questionable whether the indictments will be obtained at this term as a prospective list of jurors must, by law, be drawn 20 days before the beginning of the term. The jury list for this term has been drawn but the defect, i. e., the designation "Col." beside the names of Negro prospective jurors, had not been eliminated at the time this jury was drawn.

Charlotte will continue to follow this matter and advise the Bureau and New York.

4 - Bureau (RM)

(2 - 100-426441 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)

(2 - 88-19435 - ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS)

4 - New York (RM)

(1 - 100-132360 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)

(1 - 100-151838 - HAROLD LOUIS REAPE)

(1 - 100 - JOHN C. LOWRY)

(1 - 100-137-309 - WWP)

4 - Charlotte

(1 - 100-9743 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)

(1 - 88-4570 - ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS)

(1 - 100-9734 - MDC)

(1 - 100-9793 - RICHARD CROWDER)

GHC:pae

Approved: 11965

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

SUBV CONTROL

Havana in English to [redacted] 2010 GMT 1 February 1965--E

(Excerpts) Announcer: After learning last Friday of North Carolina's Supreme Court decision overruling the conviction against Mrs. Mae Mallory and two other defendants in the famous Monroe trial, we asked Robert Williams, the U.S. Negro leader who was one of the accused in the case, for his opinion. Mr. Williams, how do you personally feel about this decision in your favor?

Williams: Well, I am happy to know that there are at least a few civilized people in the state of North Carolina, at least a few civilized whites who will place justice above racial emotions and racial passions. I am not so proud that the case has been overturned, because the fact of the matter is there never should have been a case to start with. But I am proud of the fact that in North Carolina there are some whites--some judges and jurists--who place their duty, their charge of duty, and their allegiance to the Constitution of the United States above that of the local racial pressure and above that of the hoodlum element, and that they will not be intimidated by local Klansmen and that they will do what they think is constitutionally right. Now, I am inspired by this and I must offer them a tribute, but I have no tribute for the people of Monroe, for the officials of the county and for the state as a state.

I must give credit where credit is due, and the judges deserve the credit, because right now the people in Union County are screaming for the scalps of the judges who handed down the decision and they are undergoing a lot of pressure from the local bigots and the racists of the community.

Announcer: Mr. Williams, may I ask, are you going to be returning home to the United States now?

Williams: Well, the thing about it is that I would never have left the United States if it had not been necessary. Also, I'll always be grateful to the Cuban people for granting me political asylum here because, after all, if it had not been for the Cuban people, who had enough faith in my innocence to take me in, I would never have lived long enough to see the state supreme court come out in agreement with my stand and with the Cuban people.

It (the decision--ed.) also bears out the fact of what I said before: that in Union County, North Carolina, a black person has less chance of obtaining justice in the courts at the hands of the racists than a common street dog. And so the state supreme court in North Carolina has agreed with all of those who had faith in the fact that we were being unjustly treated and that this was a conspiracy to destroy us, to destroy our usefulness to our people, and this is a new trend.

Mrs. Mallory is now in New York, and she has told me by telephone that she is not willingly going to return to North Carolina, and if she is reindicted, she will fight extradition from New York. It means that the whole case will have to be initiated from the very beginning, and this is certainly going to cost a lot of trouble. If they reindict us, it will mean that they are very much determined to destroy Negroes just on the basis of racial emotion, because legally they don't have a leg to stand on. They know from the very beginning that we are innocent. They know that we were being forced into exile without being guilty and they know that worldwide public opinion is on our side and much pressure has come to the United States from people abroad.

Announcer: Mr. Williams, as a final question, what phase is the Negro struggle in the United States entering into now?

Williams: Our whole attitude is beginning to change and our youth is becoming more militant, more revolutionary; and they are observing the freedom struggles around the world, all the liberation struggles, and they are learning from these struggles. But the trend of the Afro-American struggle in the United States depends upon the white oppressors themselves. If they insist on holding the Negro underfoot, it means that an explosion is bound to come that will rock the whole foundation of the so-called western civilization.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 2/11/65

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka
SM-C
(OO: NEW YORK)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
2/17/65
an

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name	
Aliases	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist <input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League	
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race _____ Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth _____	Place of Birth _____
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) Unemployed 100-426441-	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____	
Interested Agencies _____	
Residence Address _____	

NOT RECORDED
25 FEB 12 1965

2-Bureau
1-New York
FEB 18 1965
REGISTERED MAIL

(3)

SUBV CONTROL

M. E. ROW

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
February 11, 1965In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.NYfile 100-132360
Bufile 100-426441SUBJECT: *O*
WILLIE MAE MALLORY

REFERENCE: Memorandum dated 5/6/64.

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

Employment: Unemployed

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED

25 FEB 12 1965

FD-122 DETACHED

58 FEB 16 1965

SUB CONTROL
*Fr PPK*Copy to *dd*
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date *2-15-65*
by *RRF/jed*

F B I

Date: 3/24/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP

(OO: NEW YORK)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/8/80 BY SP4 JRM/KJC

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau 2/3/65.

On 3/22/65 Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Police Department, Monroe, N. C., advised that based on current information he has received from the State Solicitor, the plans to present the kidnaping cases involving subject, RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAPE and JOHN C. LOWRY to the State Grand Jury at Monroe remain in effect. He stated the next regular term of court at Monroe is scheduled to begin on 5/3/65, and it is planned to present the kidnaping cases to the Grand Jury on that date.

- ④ - Bureau (RM)
 (2 - 100-426441 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 (2 - 88-19435 - ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS)
 4 - New York (RM)
 (1 - 100-132360 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-151838 - HAROLD LOUIS REAPE)
 (1 - 100 - JOHN C. LOWRY)
 (1 - 100-137-309 - WWP)
 4 - Charlotte
 (1 - 100-9743 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 (1 - 88-4570 - ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS)
 (1 - 100-9734 - MDC)
 (1 - 100-9793 - RICHARD CROWDER)

RMS:gpn

(12)

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

77 APR 8 1965

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 88-19435

CE 100-9743

Chief of Police MAUNEY stated that the surety bonds for these individuals, which total \$32,500, are presently in effect. He said these bonds were posted by an insurance company, and it is his opinion that the insurance company will insure that the defendants will appear in court in Monroe when required.

MAUNEY advised that based on all available information in his possession, the status of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS remains unchanged.

Charlotte will continue to follow this matter.

F B I

Date: 5/10/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau dated 3/24/65.

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, Union County, N. C., advised 5/10/65, that true bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury in Monroe, during the regular term of Superior Court beginning 5/3/65, against WILLIE MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAPE and JOHN C. LOWRY, charging them with two counts each of kidnaping.

Sheriff GRIFFIN added that the trial of these four individuals is expected to be held during the August, 1965, term of Superior Court in Monroe.

Charlotte will continue to follow this matter and advise the Bureau and New York.

③ - Bureau (RM)

4 - New York (RM)

(1 - 100-132360 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)

(1 - 100-151838 - HAROLD LOUIS REAPE)

(1 - 100- JOHN C. LOWRY)

(1 - 100-137309 - WWP)

3 - Charlotte

(1 - 100-9743)

(1 - 100-9734)

(1 - 100-9793)

GHC/cbw

(10)

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

58 MAY 17 1965

REC-31 100-426441-62
EX 110
6 MAY 11 1965
SUBV. CONTROL

F B I

Date: 8/31/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP

(OO: NEW YORK)

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, Union County, N. C., advised 8/30/65 that in Superior Court on that date, Judge JOHN McCONNELL ordered the bonds of MAE MALLORY (\$15,000), RICHARD CROWDER (\$10,000), HAROLD REAPE (\$7,500), and JOHN LOWRY (\$5,000) to be forfeited because none of the four defendants appeared at the 5/3/65 term of Superior Court. The terms of the bonds required the defendants to appear at the beginning of each term of Superior Court.

Sheriff GRIFFIN stated that none of the four defendants appeared in court on 8/30/65, although they were represented by Attorneys SAMUEL MITCHELL, Raleigh, N. C., and WALTER NIVENS, Charlotte, N. C. CLARENCE SENIORS, Chairman of Monroe Defense Committee, was also in court with these two attorneys. Attorney MALCOLM SEAWELL represented the Resolute Insurance Company, which posted the bonds for MALLORY, CROWDER and REAPE. These attorneys filed notice of appeal to the North Carolina Supreme Court.

- 3 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
4 - New York (RM)
 (1 - 100-132360 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-151838 - HAROLD LOUIS EX-100)
 (1 - 100- - JOHN C. LOWRY)
 (1 - 100-137309 - WWP)
4 - Charlotte
 (1 - 100-9743 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-9734 - MDC)
 (1 - 100-9983 - CLARENCE SENIORS)
 (1 - 100-9793 - RICHARD CROWDER)

GHC:gpb

(11)

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

SUBV CONTROL

66 SEP 1 1965

CE 100-9743

Sheriff GRIFFIN stated that had the defendants been in court 8/30/65, their case would have been tried at this term of court. He stated the case will now be called for the November, 1965, term of court, but he does not know at this time if the defendants will appear or what the State will do if they do not appear.

Charlotte will continue to follow this matter and furnish developments to the Bureau and New York.

~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISEEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE SEP 29 1965	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/2 - 9/15/65
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka		REPORT MADE BY A. LEWIS BARNETT / laj	TYPED BY
		CHARACTER OF CASE SM - WWP	

REFERENCE:

Report of SA GUY HILL COX, Jr., dated
9/14/64, at Charlotte.

- P* -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

On 8/2/65, SA ROGER O. ASHLAND telephonically
contacted subject under the guise of a newspaper
reporter interested in writing an article concerning
the kidnapping case against her.

Subject was observed by SAS JOHN J. TUCKER, Jr.,
and A. LEWIS BARNETT, on 9/5, 6, 7; 11/6/64; and
7/19/65.

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: ⑤ - Bureau (100-426041) (RM) 2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM) 1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM) 3 - New York (100-132360) 017 to NYCE 13a 10-5a ENCLOSURE 1 Xerox of report to attorney by RIS 4/13/67 WNF/pj		100-426441-64	REC-56
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations	
Agency	RAO	SUBV CONTROL	
Request Recd.	Photo		
Date Fwd.	10-14-65		
How Fwd.	RS		
By	BRF/can		

50.00 ~~SECRET~~

167

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-1

Characterization

NY T-2

Characterization

NY T-3

Characterization

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Characterization

COVER PAGE

- B -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(S)

NY 100-132360

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

[Redacted]

b1

NY T-5

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-6

[Redacted]

100-132360-430

NY T-7

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-8

[Redacted]

NY T-9

[Redacted]

100-132360-362

NY T-10

[Redacted]

100-132360-364

(Deemed Advisable)

NY T-11

[Redacted]

100-132360-373

(Deemed Advisable)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

COVER PAGE

- C -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-2

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-13

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

100-153308-1B10(10)

[REDACTED]

NY T-14

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

100-153308-1B10(2)

100-153308-1B11(5)

[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

NY T-15

[REDACTED]

100-153308-1B10(6)

[REDACTED]

NY T-16

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-17

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-18

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-19

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

COVER PAGE

- D -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-20

100-153308-1B7(1)

NY T-21

NY T-22

NY T-23

100-132360-444

(Request)

NY T-24

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS:

CHARLOTTE

AT MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA. Will follow Union County, NC, prosecution of subject on charges of kidnapping.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will follow and report activities of subject and await results of prosecutive action in NC.

COVER PAGE

- E -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

IN 100-111111

1. ☐ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and
☒ Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☐ A suitable photograph ☐ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☒ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is
charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies
are _____
6. ☐ This report is classified _____ because
☒ (state reason) _____

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION
 This report contains information that is classified as CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION under E.O. 12958, Section 1.5, and is to be controlled in accordance with the provisions of that order. It is to be handled, stored, transmitted, and disposed of in accordance with the provisions of that order. It is to be marked with the appropriate classification marking and controlled in accordance with the provisions of that order. It is to be marked with the appropriate classification marking and controlled in accordance with the provisions of that order.

7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____.
- ☐ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) _____

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION
 This report contains information that is classified as CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION under E.O. 12958, Section 1.5, and is to be controlled in accordance with the provisions of that order. It is to be handled, stored, transmitted, and disposed of in accordance with the provisions of that order. It is to be marked with the appropriate classification marking and controlled in accordance with the provisions of that order. It is to be marked with the appropriate classification marking and controlled in accordance with the provisions of that order.

8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. ☐ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the
☒ Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within
such criteria because (state reason) _____

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION
 This report contains information that is classified as CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION under E.O. 12958, Section 1.5, and is to be controlled in accordance with the provisions of that order. It is to be handled, stored, transmitted, and disposed of in accordance with the provisions of that order. It is to be marked with the appropriate classification marking and controlled in accordance with the provisions of that order. It is to be marked with the appropriate classification marking and controlled in accordance with the provisions of that order.

10. ☐ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☐ is not tabbed Detcom.
- ☐ Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because
(state reasons) _____

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION
 This report contains information that is classified as CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION under E.O. 12958, Section 1.5, and is to be controlled in accordance with the provisions of that order. It is to be handled, stored, transmitted, and disposed of in accordance with the provisions of that order. It is to be marked with the appropriate classification marking and controlled in accordance with the provisions of that order. It is to be marked with the appropriate classification marking and controlled in accordance with the provisions of that order.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 100-426041
NYfile 100-132360

SEP 29 1965

Chief
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: Willie Mae Mallory, aka

Dear Sir:

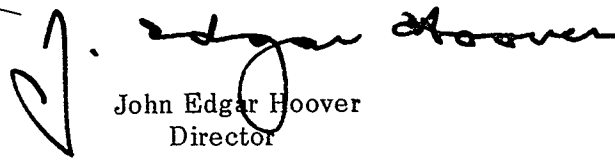
The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☒ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☒ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Very truly yours,


 John Edgar Hoover
 Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1)
 U. S. Secret Service, New York City (RM)

Enclosure(s) (2)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form
 becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONDECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-10-2009

Copy to:

1 - Secret Service, New York City (RM)

Report of:

Date:

A. LEWIS BARNETT
SEP 29 1965

Office:

NEW YORK, NEW
YORK

Field Office File #:

100-132360

Bureau File #:

100-426041

Title:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character:

SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis:

Subject resides at 212 W. 129th St., NY, NY, and claims to be occupied as a free-lance writer and speaker. Original conviction on charges of kidnapping, Union County, NC, on 2/27/64, reversed by NC Supreme Court, 1/29/65, on basis that indictment upon which subject and others convicted were defective in that Negroes were systematically excluded from Union County, NC Grand Juries. Subject and co-defendants reindicted by Union County, NC Grand Jury, during term of court beginning 5/3/65. Subject's bond of \$15,000.00 ordered forfeited 8/30/65, as subject did not appear on 5/3/65, term of court in Monroe, Union County, NC. Informants and sources have advised as follows: Subject, a member of the NY Branch Workers World Party (WWP), attended numerous WWP functions in 1964 - 1965. She made a speaking tour during which she spoke concerning her legal problems, and urged Negroes to arm themselves for self-defense. She participated in meetings and picket demonstrations sponsored by the Youth Against War and Fascism. She participated in and spoke at functions of the Organization of Afro - American Unity.

- P* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification~~

NY 100-132360

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence and Employment

Subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is occupied as a free-lance writer and speaker.

Suitable Pretext
Special Agent (SA),
Federal Bureau of Investigation
(FBI)
August 2, 1965

B. Status of Prosecution

True bills of indictment were returned by a Union County, North Carolina, Grand Jury on August 28, 1961, against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, and on August 31, 1961, against WILLIE MAE MALLORY, HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER, and JOHN C. LOWRY, charging two counts of violation of the North Carolina Kidnapping Statute, in connection with the kidnapping of Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL, in Monroe, North Carolina, August 27, 1961, following a race riot in Monroe on the latter date. Following their indictments, WILLIAMS and MALLORY fled the state of North Carolina.

Chief of Police
A. A. MAUNEY to
SA [REDACTED]
August 31, 1961

b6
b7C

NY 100-132360

RICHARD CROWDER is a follower and loyal supporter of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, and was a close associate of WILLIAMS prior to August, 1961, when WILLIAMS fled to Cuba, and CROWDER was arrested on kidnapping charges. In 1963, CROWDER was closely associated with members of the Progressive Labor Movement in Monroe, North Carolina.

NY T-1
1963

A characterization of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), appears in the Appendix section attached hereto.

HAROLD REAPE has been a follower and supporter of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS for several years. Since his arrest for kidnapping in August, 1961, REAPE has been working on behalf of the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD), and in the fall of 1963, went on a nation-wide speaking tour under CAMD sponsorship.

NY T-1
1963

NY 100-132360

A characterization of the CAMD appears in the Appendix section attached hereto.

During November, 1961, JOHN LOWRY was permitted to attend a closed meeting of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City.

NY T-2
November 30, 1961

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10540.

As of August, 1964, available information indicated that ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS fled to Cuba following his indictment in August, 1961, and is reportedly living there.

Chief of Police
MAUNEY
August, 1964 to
SA GUY HILL COX

The Summer - Fall, 1965 issue of "Black America," self-described as "the theoretical journal of Ram - Revolutionary Action Movement, Black Liberation Front of the United States of America," described ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS as "chairman - in - Exile of the Revolutionary Action Movement; Premier of the African - american government in Exile."

NY 100-132360

A characterization of RAM appears in the Appendix attached hereto.

On February 27, 1964, a Union County, North Carolina, Jury returned a verdict of guilty against MALLORY, CROWDER, REAPE and LOWRY, on two charges each of kidnapping BRUCE and MABEL STEGALL. On February 28, 1964, MALLORY was sentenced to 16-20 years in each case, sentences to run concurrently; CROWDER was sentenced to 7-10 years; REAPE was sentenced 5-7 years; and LOWRY was sentenced 3-5 years. All four defendants appealed to the North Carolina Supreme Court. An appeal bond for each was set at \$1,500.00.

COP MAUNEY
February 27, February 28, 1964
to SA COX

On January 29, 1965, the North Carolina Supreme Court ruled that the indictment upon which MALLORY, CROWDER, REAPE, and LOWRY were convicted of kidnapping, was defective in that it was found Negroes were systematically excluded from Union County Grand Juries. The court stated that it did not follow, however, that the four defendants were entitled to a dismissal of the charges and the State could, if it desired, seek new indictments from a properly constituted jury.

COP MAUNEY:
January 30, 1965 to
SA COX

NY 100-132360

True bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury in Monroe, North Carolina, during the regular term of Superior Court, beginning May 3, 1965, against MALLORY, CROWDER, REAPE and LOWRY, charging them with two counts each of kidnapping.

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN
May 10, 1965 to
SA COX, Monroe, North Carolina

During the weekend of June 12 and June 13, 1965, CLARENCE SENIORS in Monroe, North Carolina, made the statement that MAE MALLORY has decided not to fight extradition to Monroe, but will return and stand trial. Attorney WALTER HAFFNER, of Cleveland, Ohio, will represent MALLORY, CROWDER, and REAPE. The Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) is trying to raise funds for attorney fees and legal costs.

NY T-1
June 13, 1965

CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the WWP.

NY T-3
September 6, 1965

Characterizations of the MDC and WWP are set forth in the Appendix section attached hereto.

NY 100-132360

On August 30, 1965, the Superior Court, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, Judge JOHN MC CONNELL, ordered the bonds of MALLORY (\$15,000.00), CROWDER (\$10,000.00), REAPE (\$7,500.00), and LOWRY (\$5,000.00), to be forfeited because none of the four defendants appeared at the May 3, 1965 term of Superior Court. Although none of the four appeared, they were represented by Attorney SAMUEL MITCHELL, Raleigh, New York, and WALTER NEVINS, Charlotte, North Carolina. CLARENCE SENIORS, Chairman of the MDC, was also in court with the two attorneys. Attorney MALCOLM SEAWELL represented the Resolute Insurance Company, which posted the bonds for MALLORY, CROWDER and REAPE. These attorneys filed a notice to appeal to the North Carolina Supreme Court.

Sheriff GRIFFIN
August 30, 1965, to
SA COX

C. Identification and
Criminal Record

MAE MALLORY, was arrested on charges of disorderly conduct and felonious assault, during a picket demonstration at the United Nations, New York City, on December 1, 1964.

Detective FRED JENOURE
New York City Police Department
December 1, 1964. to
SA

b6
b7C

NY 100-132360

Records of the Manhattan Criminal Court, 100 Centre Street, New York City, as reviewed by SA A. LEWIS BARNETT, on December 9, 1964, revealed that subject was arrested December 1, 1964, for felonious assault. She was arraigned on that charge, on December 2, 1964, and held in lieu of \$3,500.00 bond. On December 8, 1964, bond was posted for subject by the Stuyvesant Insurance Company.

Records of the Identification Division, FBI, as of December 7, 1964, reflected the following information under FBI number 757 178 C:

<u>Contributor of Finger- Prints</u>	<u>Name and Number</u>	<u>Arrested or Received</u>	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	WILLIE MAE MALLORY #---	7/?/57	GL 1	PG att GL 2
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	WILLIE MAE MALLORY #---	6/20/57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	WILLIE MAE MALLORY #62703	4/6/60	Sec 145 30 das relief welfare	
USM Cleve- land, Ohio	WILLIE MAE MALLORY #15518	10/13/61	Flight 10/18/61 to avoid TOT Sheriff prosecu- CUYAHOGA tion co CV for (Kidnapping re- in NC moval to SC by state officers	

NY 100-132360

<u>Contributor of Finger- prints</u>	<u>Name and Number</u>	<u>Arrested or Received</u>	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
PD Cleveland Ohio	MAE MALLORY #108969 Residence: 212 W. 129th NY NY 2639 E. 75th	10/10/61	kidnapp- ing	
PD NY NY	MAE MALLORY #B396277 Residence: 212 W. 129th St. NY	12/1/64	DC resisting arrest fel aslt first & feet	

II. CONNECTIONS WITH THE
WWP

A. Membership

Based upon attendance at WWP Branch Meetings, contributions made and time spent in WWP activities it can be stated that subject is a member of the New York Branch WWP.

NY T-3
November 2, 1964 -
May 3, 1965

B. Attendance at WWP Functions

The WWP functions mentioned in this report were held at 46 W. 21st Street, New York, New York, unless otherwise set forth.

NY 100-132360

1. WWP Labor Day Conference

Subject was present at all sessions of the WWP Labor Day Conference, held September 5 - September 7, 1964. At the September 5, 1964 session, subject spoke about a picnic she had recently attended at Cyrus Eaton's estate, in Ohio, where "local police in uniform and armed patrol were in his estate, usually after their tour duty." The picnic was given in the name of 'peace,' and she was trying to leave EATON with the thought that to the Negro, "Peace means safety for children from rat bites, steady employment and education; not thoroughbred horses, moonlighting police guards with revolvers and huge food displays."

At the September 7, 1964 session, subject spoke concerning her life in a Cleveland, Ohio jail, while fighting extradition to North Carolina. During her speech, she indicated that women should take a more active roll in the struggle for freedom as very often the women are betrayed by the men.

NY T-3
September 10, 1964

Subject was observed at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, on September 5, September 6, and September 7, 1964.

Special Agents (SAS)
of the FBI

2. New York Branch WWP Meetings

At a branch meeting of the WWP, on August 28, 1964, subject reported regarding activities of the "Mississippi Freedom Delegation," at the National Convention of the Democratic Party in Atlantic City. She stated that persons with passes entered the convention hall and passed the passes back outside to increase "our" number in the hall.

NY T-3
September 4, 1964

NY 100-132360

Subject spoke at a New York WWP meeting, on September 25, 1964, concerning a leaflet she planned to have distributed in Harlem concerning "militant black women." She also stated that "three black boys" went to Baltimore with her the previous week, and they were not bothered by the Baltimore police. She stated it was probably because "my boys kept their rifles with them at all times."

NY T-3
October 6, 1964

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on October 23, 1964, a letter was read from subject and ERNIE WEISSMAN, who was driving subject on her speaking tour. The letter noted that they had collected about \$200.00 from "ANTIOCH and BETHANY."

NY T-3
October 27, 1964

ERNIE WEISSMAN is a National Committee member of the WWP.

NY T-3
September, 1964

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on November 6, 1964, subject discussed her case in Monroe, North Carolina, stating substantially as follows:

"The Court of Appeals is about to hear my case. I have already had one session with them this week, but it seems they are trying to remand the case to a lower court for re-trial. At any rate, we are having trouble with the only white defendant's attorney. He keeps trying to bring racism into the picture as if he is trying to impress the jury with the fact that we are black and he is white. Still, I am not worried. If I do 16-20 years, I won't finish it. The revolution will take care of that."

NY T-3
November 12, 1964

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on November 6, 1964, subject spoke briefly concerning charges against her in Monroe, North Carolina.

NY T-4
November 12, 1964

Subject was present at a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on November 27, 1964. At this meeting, it was announced that subject would speak at a meeting of the Chelsea Women's Association (CWA), on December 11, 1964, at the Hudson Guild, New York, New York.

NY T-3
December 7, 1964

A characterization of the CWA appears in the Appendix section attached hereto.

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on January 8, 1965, subject reported on a trip she had made to Washington, D. C., where she met members of a Mississippi delegation who were too passive for her tastes.

NY T-3
NY T-4
January 12, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on January 15, 1965, subject reported on a demonstration she helped organize against the New York City Welfare Department, in sympathy with the welfare workers who were on strike.

NY T-3
NY T-4
January 19, 1965

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on January 22, 1965, subject reported concerning a demonstration in which she had participated against the New York City Welfare Department.

NY T-3
January 27, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on February 26, 1965, subject reported concerning the recent shooting of MALCOLM X, and, in substance, stated:

"I was on the second row waiting my turn to speak, when MALCOLM was hit. Not one doctor showed up for 45 minutes, and the black men refused to let the cops handle the body. MALCOLM died in the hands of Agents of the Power Structure." MALLORY also discussed plans to hold a rally for the benefit of MALCOLM's family.

NY T-3
March 3, 1965

Characterizations of MALCOLM X LITTLE, are set forth in characterizations of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI), and the Organization of Afro - American Unity (OAAU), which are set forth in the Appendix section attached hereto.

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on March 19, 1965, subject spoke of her activities, stating "Our present efforts are concentrated into not allowing the Negro to become a capitalist like the white he has displaced from that position. We are doing this by attempting to establish cooperative stores all over Harlem. We hope to start them soon so that we can get rid of the opportunists who are now operating in Harlem and making all sorts of money out of this Negro problem."

NY T-3
March 22, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on April 2, 1965, subject reported concerning attempts by the New York City Police Department, to question her concerning the shooting of MALCOLM X.

NY T-3
April 7, 1965

Subject was present at a closed branch meeting of the New York WWP, held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, New York City, on July 1, 1965.

NY T-3
April 13, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on July 19, 1965, subject stated that she had called ROB WILLIAMS the previous night in Havana, Cuba, to tell him how Negroes in the South were arming themselves.

NY T-3
July 19, 1965

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on July 16, 1965, subject stated that the United States is getting ready to bomb the missile sites in Vietnam. She also commented that ROB's boys (ROBERT WILLIAMS), are fighting in Vietnam. She asked about ADLAI STEVENSON. Was he killed or did he die as the papers would have us believe?

NY T-3
July 19, 1965

During the period August 7, 1964 to July 23, 1965, subject was present at 19 other meetings of the New York Branch, WWP.

NY T-3
August 10, 1964
July 27, 1965

Subject was present at meetings of the New York Branch, WWP, on November 13 and November 20, 1964.

NY T-4
November 18 and
November 27, 1964

C. Other WWP Activities

Subject was present at a WWP Social, on September 4, 1964, at 420 West 26th Street, New York, New York.

NY T-3
September 10, 1964

NY 100-132360

Subject was observed at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, during the evening hours on November 6, 1964.

SAS FBI

Subject was at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, on February 19, 1965, during preparation for a mass rally to be held the following day.

NY T-3
February 24, 1965

At a New York WWP Branch meeting, on March 12, 1965, it was announced that subject would speak concerning the assassination of MALCOLM X, at 831 Main Street, Buffalo, New York, on March 14, 1965.

NY T-3
March 17, 1965

During the evening of March 14, 1965, at a semi-public meeting, sponsored by the Buffalo Labor Forum, at Buffalo Branch, WWP Headquarters, 831 Main Street, Buffalo, New York, subject spoke concerning the "assassination" of MALCOLM X. MALLORY described the shooting which she witnessed, and accused the Central Intelligence Agency of planning the murder of MALCOLM for the purpose of starting dissention among the colored people. She stated it was the same group which assassinated President KENNEDY. The group killed MALCOLM because he was becoming a powerful leader, and the group killed President KENNEDY because he was too liberal. MALLORY asserted that MARTIN LUTHER KING is misleading the colored people into thinking they can obtain benefits by peaceful means.

NY 100-132360

She stated that the Negroes in Alabama should not listen to KING, but should get up off their knees and start fighting. She said that all troops should be removed from Alabama and the Negroes should be given arms to protect themselves.

MALLORY stated that the colored people should join with China and Africa in fighting against white racists.

When questioned by a member of the audience as to her affiliation with the Negro movement, MALLORY described herself as a "revolutionary black national."

NY T-5
March 24, 1965

Subject was at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York City, on June 11, 1965.

NY T-3
June 14, 1965

III. CONNECTIONS WITH THE YOUTH
AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM
(YAWF)

A characterization of the YAWF appears in the Appendix section attached hereto.

NY 100-134360

The December 16, 1964 issue of "The Campus," a City College of New York (CCNY), campus newspaper, contained an announcement which stated that MAE MALLORY was scheduled to speak on that date at CCNY, at a meeting sponsored by the YAWF.

NY T-6
December 18, 1964

Subject was present at an "End the War in Vietnam" rally, sponsored by the YAWF, on February 20, 1965, in Union Square, New York City.

NY T-3
February 24, 1965

Subject was a speaker at a meeting of the Columbia Chapter of the YAWF, held in Room 212, Hamilton Hall, Columbia University, on April 12, 1965. She discussed the reasons Negroes have to hate the "corrupt white power structure" and their readiness to take up arms. She stated, "Not only will you shed blood in Vietnam, but you are going to shed it right here unless the system is changed. I don't have to identify with the United States, because it has never identified with me."

NY T-7
April 14, 1965

Subject was a member of the YAWF delegation which participated in the Student March on Washington, sponsored by the students for a Democratic Society, on April 17, 1965.

NY T-3
April 20, 1965

NY 100-132360

Subject was present at a YAWF rally, held in Times Square, New York City, on May 15, 1965. The rally was held to protest United States interference in Vietnam and the Dominican Republic.

NY T-3
May 18, 1965

Subject was observed participating in a picket demonstration, in front of 485 Lexington Avenue, New York City, on July 19, 1965. Leaflets passed out at the demonstration disclosed that the picket was being sponsored by the YAWF to "support the militant black masses of Bogalusa, Louisiana. The picket was held at that location as it is the site of the offices of the ~~Cron~~ Zellerbach Corporation, described by the leaflet as the chief economic backbone of Bogalusa, Louisiana.

SAS, FBI

Subject participated in a YAWF, sponsored picket demonstration, at 485 Lexington Avenue, New York City, on July 19, 1965.

NY T-3
July 27, 1965

IV. SPEAKING TOURS BY SUBJECT

During April, 1964, subject spoke to a group of about 200 students at Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio. During her speech, she advocated armed defense, independent political action, and black nationalism. At the end of her speech, donations amounted to over \$100.00, and the audience gave her a standing ovation.

NY T-8
September 11, 1964

NY 100-132360

Subject was scheduled to speak at the Greater Friendship Baptist Church, 1055 E. 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, on October 16, 1964.

NY T-9
October 16, 1964

Subject reportedly spoke on October 19, 1964, at the Wesley Foundation, East 16th and Indianapolis Avenues, Columbus, Ohio, under the sponsorship of the Students for Liberal Action, a recognized Ohio State University student organization. She reportedly spoke concerning her conviction for kidnapping in North Carolina, although she was innocent of all charges.

NY T-10
October 23, 1964

The October 20, 1964 edition of the "Michigan State News," East Lansing, Michigan, a newspaper published by . . . students of Michigan State University, contained an article announcing that subject was scheduled to speak at Michigan State University on October 20, 1964, under the sponsorship of the Michigan State University Socialist Club, a recognized campus club.

Subject spoke at Michigan State University, on October 20, 1964, to a group of approximately 10-15 persons, however, the content of her speech was not determined.

NY T-11
October 21, 1964

NY 100-134360

Subject spoke at a meeting at Youngstown, Ohio, on October 23, 1964. She discussed her conviction in Monroe, North Carolina, saying she did not expect any other outcome for the trial. She stated she does not agree with Negro leaders such as Reverend KING, as she does not believe in turning the other cheek.

NY T-12
November 2, 1964

The "Oberlin Review," a newspaper edited by Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, contained an article in October, 1964, which indicated that subject had recently spoken at Oberlin College, advocating self-defense for the Negro. The article noted that MALLORY sees the choice whites must make as one between reform and revolution, however, "Chaotic violence may be necessary to bring down the whole order to start over, and a worldwide revolution by the oppressed is probable."

Subject spoke at a public meeting at Buffalo Branch, WWP Headquarters, 831 Main Street, on October 24, 1964. MALLORY spoke of the alleged kidnapping case involving ROBERT WILLIAMS, herself, and others. She said that on August 27, 1961, during a racial disorder at Monroe, North Carolina, the Negro people were making every effort to defend themselves against the white people. She said that the Ku Klux Klan, at the time, was trying to find ROBERT WILLIAMS, as they intended to lynch him. She said that a white couple who were caught "in the midst of the racial disorder sought protection, and were invited into ROBERT WILLIAMS' home where several people were hiding. She said that police officers arrived and took the white couple to safety; however, the white couple later claimed they

NY 100-132360

had been kidnapped and forced inside WILLIAMS' home. She said that as a result of the allegation, a frame-up charge of kidnapping developed. She reviewed her fight against extradition to North Carolina from Cleveland, Ohio, and the trial which resulted.

MALLORY said that Negroes have no chance under the capitalist system, and for this reason Negroes all over the United States have very little use for white people. She said their aim is equal opportunity, and they want to earn as good a living as the white people. She praised FIDEL CASTRO for allowing ROBERT WILLIAMS to seek asylum in Cuba. She said that the Republic of China is a real haven for Negroes, and that ROBERT WILLIAMS found it very good there.

A member of the audience asked MALLORY if she felt the Negroes should have settled their problems at Monroe, North Carolina, by peaceful means rather than violence. MALLORY said that the Negroes at Monroe, North Carolina, were in a position where they had to defend themselves, and that all Negroes, when faced with similar circumstances, must continue to defend themselves by any means. She said that Negroes could make good use of the munitions which the Army has stored up in defending themselves in situations such as the one which occurred at Monroe, North Carolina.

NY T-5
October 29, 1962

The Klu Klux Klan has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10540.

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on October 30, 1964, subject discussed a speaking tour she had recently completed. She stated all donations received went toward the defense of her case in Monroe, North Carolina.

NY T-3
November 2, 1964

NY T-4
November 3, 1964

V. CONNECTIONS WITH THE ORGANIZATION
OF AFRO - AMERICAN UNITY (OAAU)

At a meeting of the OAAU, in Suite 128, Hotel Theresa, New York City, on November 30, 1964, subject urged the OAAU members to participate in a demonstration at the United Nations, New York City, on December 1, 1964, to protest actions of western nations in the Congos. She also urged persons present to come to her home following the meeting, to prepare posters for the demonstration.

NY T-13
December 1, 1964

Subject was present at a rally sponsored by the OAAU, at the Audubon Ballroom, New York City, on December 27, 1964.

NY T-14
December 31, 1964

The program ~~is~~ For, an OAAU open forum, on April 2, 1965, at the Hotel Theresa, New York City, listed MAE MALLORY as one of the speakers.

NY T-13
May 4, 1965

NY T-15
May 5, 1965

NY 100-132360

At an open forum, sponsored by the OAAU in the Skyline Ballroom, Hotel Theresa, New York City, on May 2, 1965, subject spoke concerning a boycott of stores on 125th Street, New York City, following the death of MALCOLM X. She stated she was surprised that no violence took place.

NY T-13
May 4, 1965

A circular issued by the OAAU advertising a forum on May 2, 1965, at the Hotel Theresa, New York City, reflected that MAE MALLORY would be one of the guest speakers at this function.

NY T-14
April 28, 1965

Subject was a speaker at a forum of the OAAU, held at the Hotel Theresa on May 2, 1965. She discussed police brutality against the Negroes in Harlem, and stated that the white policemen who gunned down a black boy is still permitted to walk the streets.

NY T-15
May 5, 1965

At a forum of the OAAU at the Hotel Theresa on May 2, 1965, subject was one of the speakers. The tenor of her speech was as follows:

NY 100-132360

"If we are going to intergrate, let's give up that other man's blood, not our blood in Alabama and Mississippi. If I see that cracker spit in my face, I'm going to spit in his and die with them. Together we are strong. Everybody down there is not a soul brother. Think of HITLER in Germany, he killed choice Jews. What are you going to do when that man begins to get rid of you like HITLER did the Jews. No Army is going to stand in the way. What do you mean you have nothing to fight with? What about emptying those wine bottles, fight with them."

NY T-14
May 15, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers who spoke praising MALCOLM X at a forum called "A Memorial Cultural Tribute," held on May 19, 1965, at 155th Street and 8th Avenue, New York City.

NY T-13
May 27, 1965

NY T-14
May 20, 1965

NY T-15
May 21, 1965

NY T-16
May 25, 1965

NY T-17
June 10, 1965

NY 100-132360

VI. CONNECTIONS WITH THE MUSLIM
MOSQUE, INCORPORATED (MMI)

Subject was present at a meeting of the MMI, at 128th Street and 8th Avenue, New York City, on November 25, 1964, at which MALCOLM X spoke.

NY T-15
December 1, 1964

Subject was one of the speakers at a street rally held to honor MALCOLM X, on February 25, 1965, at 2105 7th Avenue, New York City. She discussed her memories of MALCOLM and her experiences in the South with "white racists."

NY T-8
March 9, 1965

At a street rally in honor of MALCOLM X, held on February 25, 1965, 7th Avenue and 125th Street, subject spoke a few words on behalf of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and RAM.

NY T-13
February 26, 1965

VII. CONNECTIONS WITH THE PAN
AFRICAN STUDENTS ORGANIZATION
IN AMERICA, INCORPORATED
(PASOA)

The PASOA is a student organization comprised of African students engaged in studies in the United States.

NY 100-132360

Subject participated in a picket demonstration at the United States Mission to the United Nations, 45th Street and First Avenue, New York City, on November 23, 1964. The rally was held by African students to protest United States intervention in the Congo. MALLORY acted as an organizer of the march and moved back and forth preventing whites from joining the line.

NY T-9
December 17, 1964

During a demonstration sponsored by the PASOA, at 45th Street and First Avenue, New York City, on December 1, 1964, subject was one of five people arrested.

NY T-14
December 4, 1964

The photograph of an identified individual is identical with a person who participated in a picket demonstration sponsored by the PASOA, in front of the United States Mission to the United Nations, on December 1, 1964.

NY T-20
December 1, 1964

The individual depicted in the photograph described above, is identical with the subject.

NY T-13
January 8, 1965

NY 100-132360

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

JACOB GREEN, Chairman of the Communist Party of Maryland, had a conversation with subject at Baltimore, Maryland, on July 1, 1964.

NY T-21
July 6, 1964

On August 8, 1964, PAUL B. BOUTELLE was arrested for disorderly conduct for attempting to make a speech in Harlem in defiance of a police ban. He was released in night court the same date on \$50.00 cash bond, which was provided by MAE MALLORY.

FRITZ BEHR
August 8, 1964 to
SA ALESIO SAVIOLA

N.Y.

PAUL B. BOUTELLE has publicly stated on several occasions that he is a member of the SWP.

Subject was a feature speaker at a public meeting, sponsored by the Chelsea Women's Association (CWA), on December 11, 1964, at the Hudson Guild, New York City. She spoke concerning her legal battles in Ohio and North Carolina, and, in substance, stated as follows:

"I refuse to condemn ROBERT WILLIAMS for going to Cuba, as I feel that WILLIAMS alive in Cuba is helping the black people more than had he been shot to death in Monroe, North Carolina."

NY 100-132360

"The Negro in America today, is facing the same struggle as the Jew did in Nazi Germany. The Jew kept quiet and HITLER killed them. Unless the Negroes fight back with weapons, we are going to face the same situation here in the fascist United States. Their won't be any improvement in the condition of the black masses until the Negroes unite and defend their rights."

NY T-3
December 16, 1964

On December 11, 1965, ERNESTO GUEVARA, a high official of the Cuban Revolutionary Government, addressed the assembly of the United Nations. Subject was among persons in the audience during the speech.

NY T-22
December 15, 1964

On December 16, 1964, subject was in contact with ERNESTO GUEVARA during his stay in New York City.

NY T-23
January 12, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at an outdoor rally sponsored by the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), at 129th Street and Lenox Avenue, New York City, on May 22, 1965. She stated that she had been framed three times by "Downtown" both in New York City and North Carolina, while fighting for better schools. She indicated that "Downtown" was now framing other people. She said that informers should not be able to walk the streets of Harlem.

NY T-24
May 25, 1965

1.

APPENDIX

CHELSEA WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION

A confidential source advised on January 5, 1965, that during the Fall of 1964, several female members of the Workers World Party (WWP) formed the Chelsea Women's Association (CWA) to take advantage of recruiting and fund raising possibilities in the Chelsea Section of New York City. The group came about as a result of normal domestic events when housewives met around playground areas and found themselves discussing various grievances concerning housing, etc. NANCY GOLDSTEIN and HELENE GERSHOWITZ, WWP members, are the principal leaders of the group.

On March 27, 1965, a mimeographed leaflet issued by the CWA listed the address of the organization as 305 West 19th Street, New York, New York.

According to the confidential source mentioned above, NANCY GOLDSTEIN resides at 305 West 19th Street, New York, New York.

NY 100-132360

1.

APPENDIX

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the MDC of New York, to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On March 3, 1964, this source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland was to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina. Following her extradition in January, 1964, headquarters of MDC was moved from Cleveland to Monroe, North Carolina.

A second source advised on March 12, 1964, that the purpose of the MDC is to obtain support and funds to aid in the continued defense of WILLIE MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER and HAROLD REAPE, who were convicted in Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, February 27, 1964, on charges of kidnapping Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL in Monroe on August 27, 1961, following a racial riot in that city.

This source stated that headquarters of MDC is located at 605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina, with CLARENCE SENIORS as Chairman.

A third source in September, 1963, identified CLARENCE SENIORS as a member of the Workers World Party.

APPENDIX

1.

MUSLIM MOSQUE, INCORPORATED (MMI)

The March 13, 1964 edition of "The New York Times," a daily newspaper published in New York, New York, contained an article on page 20 which indicated that MALCOLM X (LITTLE), former national official of the Nation of Islam (NOI) who broke with the NOI on March 8, 1964, publicly announced in New York City on March 12, 1964, that he had formed the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI). The MMI, according to the article, would be a broadly based politically oriented black nationalist movement for Negroes only, financed by voluntary contributions. In this public statement, MALCOLM X urged Negroes to abandon the doctrine of non-violence when it is necessary to defend themselves in the civil rights struggle, and he also suggested that Negroes form rifle clubs to protect their lives and property in time of emergencies in areas where the government is unable or unwilling to protect them.

Incorporation papers of the MMI filed on March 16, 1964, with the Business Section, Clerk of Courts, New York County, New York, New York, reflect that the MMI was incorporated under the Religious Corporation Law of the State of New York to work for the imparting of the Islamic Faith and Islamic Religion in accordance with "accepted Islamic principals." The principal place of worship to be located in the Borough of Manhattan, New York, New York.

The May 23, 1964 edition of the "New York Amsterdam News," a weekly Negro newspaper published in New York City, contained an article by columnist JAMES BOOKER in which he indicated that he had heard that the visit by MALCOLM X with Muslim leaders during his African tour has changed him to become more religious.

On October 6, 1964, a confidential source advised that the MMI is apparently affiliated with the true orthodox Islamic Religion through its affiliation with the Islamic Foundation (of New York), 1 Riverside Drive, New York City. The only teachings of the MMI are on the Islamic Religion.

APPENDIX

2.

MUSLIM MOSQUE, INCORPORATED (MMI)

This confidential source advised on May 17, 1965, that the headquarters of the MMI are located in Suite 128, Hotel Theresa, 2090 Seventh Avenue, New York, New York, where they were established on March 16, 1964. These headquarters are shared with the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU) which was also headed by MALCOLM X.

MALCOLM X was assassinated on February 21, 1965 while addressing an OAAU rally at the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City.

1.

APPENDIX

NATION OF ISLAM, formerly referred to as the Muslim Cult of Islam, also known as Muhammad's Temples of Islam

In January, 1957, a source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD has described his organization on a nationwide basis as the "Nation of Islam," (NOI) and "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

On May 8, 1964, a second source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD is the national leader of the NOI; Muhammad's Temple of Islam No. 2, 5335 South Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, is the national headquarters of the NOI; and in mid-1960, MUHAMMAD and other NOI officials, when referring to MUHAMMAD'S organization on a nationwide basis, commenced using either "Mosque" or "Temple" when mentioning one of "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

The NOI is an all-Negro organization which was originally organized in 1930 in Detroit, Michigan. MUHAMMAD claims to have been selected by Allah, the Supreme Being, to lead the so-called Negro race out of slavery in the wilderness of North America by establishing an independent black nation in the United States. Members following MUHAMMAD'S teachings and his interpretation of the "Koran" believe there is no such thing as a Negro; that the so-called Negroes are slaves of the white race, referred to as "white devils," in the United States; and that the white race, because of its exploitation of the so-called Negroes, must and will be destroyed in the approaching "War of Armageddon."

In the past, officials and members of the NOI, including MUHAMMAD, have refused to register under the provisions of the Selective Service Acts and have declared that members owe no allegiance to the United States.

On May 5, 1958, the first source advised MUHAMMAD had, upon advice of legal counsel, tempered his personal statements and instructions to his ministers concerning the principles of his organization in order to avoid possible prosecution by the United States Government; however, he did not indicate any fundamental changes in the teachings of his organization.

2.

APPENDIX

NATION OF ISLAM, formerly
referred to as the Muslim
Cult of Islam, also known as
Muhammad's Temples of Islam

On May 7, 1964, a third source advised MUHAMMAD had, early in July, 1958, decided to de-emphasize the religious aspects of the teachings of Islam and to stress the economic benefits to be derived by those Negroes who joined the NOI. This policy change, according to MUHAMMAD, would help him acquire additional followers and create more interest in his programs.

1.

APPENDIX

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN
UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On June 28, 1964, MALCOLM X LITTLE, founder and leader of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI), publicly announced the formation of a new, all Negro, militant civil rights action group to be known as the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU), with himself as Chairman. This announcement was made at a public rally held by the MMI in the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City.

A printed and published statement of basic OAAU aims read by MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that it shall include "all" people of African descent in the Western Hemisphere, as well as "our" brothers and sisters on the African continent. It is patterned after the "letter and spirit" of the Organization of African Unity established (by African heads of States) at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in May, 1963.

A recording of the remarks of MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that the aim of the OAAU is to eliminate differences between Negroes so they can work together for "human rights," while the initial objective is to "internationalize" the American civil rights movement by taking it to the United Nations. LITTLE condemned the non-violent civil rights movement and claims that Negroes should be taught to protect themselves, when and if necessary. The OAAU will sponsor a program for Negroes of education, politics, culture, economics, and social reform.

On May 17, 1965, a confidential source advised that the headquarters of the OAAU are located in MMI headquarters, Suite 128, Hotel Theresa, 2090 7th Avenue, New York City.

MALCOLM X was assassinated on February 21, 1965, while addressing an OAAU rally at the Audubon Ballroom, New York City.

2.

APPENDIX

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN
UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On April 13, 1965, a second confidential source advised that on March 26, 1965, the OAAU filed a Certificate of Incorporation with the Department of State, State of New York, Albany, New York, and henceforth the organization's true name will be Organization of Afro-American Unity, Incorporated.

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)
PROGRESSIVE LABOR MOVEMENT (PLM)

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the PLP, formerly known as the PLM, held its first national convention April 15-18, 1965, at New York City, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

"The New York Times," City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

The PLP publishes the "Marxist-Leninist Quarterly," a theoretical magazine; "Progressive Labor," a monthly magazine; "Challenge," a New York City newspaper; and "Spark," a west coast newspaper..

The June 1, 1965, issue of "Challenge," page 6, states that, "this paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life- where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level."

The source advised that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 622, 132 Nassau Street, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

1..

APPENDIX

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (RAM)

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto," the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of RAM.

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, now residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto reflected that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, above, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the Crime of Kidnapping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he now publishes a monthly newsletter entitled "The Crusader," from Havana.

This source, in September, 1964, advised that RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World," that is, the non-white races of the world, rather than to any national entity, as such.

2.

APPENDIX

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (RAM)

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised that he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization was begun in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin." FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD, now of New York City, formerly of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, serving as RAM Field Chairman.

This source stated, in May, 1965, that there has been no formal headquarters, as such, for RAM, but that headquarters have been with FREEMAN since he has played such a dominant role in the leadership of and has directed the policies and activities of the organization.

Within recent months, according to the second source, dissension within RAM has become evident and some dissatisfaction with FREEMAN's leadership has arisen. So far as is known, however, he remains the titular leader of RAM.

To date, according to the second source, in May, 1965, RAM has organized units and membership in several of the larger cities in the United States east of the Mississippi River, and the organization is currently active, attempting to recruit new members and expand its sphere of influence.

1.

APPENDIX

"WORKERS WORLD"

On May 3, 1965, a confidential source advised that the "Workers World" is the official newspaper of the Workers World Party, published twice monthly, with editorial offices located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

APPENDIX

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the summer of 1962, to bring college and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on March 29, 1965, that the YAWF maintains an office in Room 1214, 1123 Broadway, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

September 29, 1965

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Security Matter -
Workers World Party

Reference is made to report of
Special Agent A. Lewis Barnett, dated and captioned as
above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose
identities are concealed in referenced communication
have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents
are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)

DATE: 9/14/65

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-WWP
(OO: NEW YORK)Cards UTD
Cards Sent 009/24/65
amFD 205 NY 9-14-65
rept w/ R Bu 9-29-65
347☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) Free lance writer and speaker from residence		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility
Interested Agencies		NOT RECORDED
Residence Address		11 SEP 16 1965

2 - Bureau
1 - New York
REGISTERED MAIL ALB:hj
(3)

SUBV. CONTROL

M. T. ROW

2 - ENCLOSURE DETACHED
AND HANDLED SEPARATELY



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

NEW YORK, NEW YORK
September 14, 1965

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

BUfile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

SS.

D
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

REFERENCE: Memorandum dated 5/6/64

ee

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

Employment: Free lance writer and speaker from residence

ED-122 DETACHED

Copy to SS
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 9-23-65
by RRE/can

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED

11 SEP 16 1965

SUBV. CONTROL

[Handwritten signature]

57 SEP 27 1965

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

F B I

Date: 11/16/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau, 8/31/65.

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, Union Co., N. C., advised 11/15/65 that the kidnaping case against subject, HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER and JOHN LOWRY was called for trial at the 11/1/65 term of Superior Court in Monroe. Neither defendants nor their attorneys appeared in court, and the case was continued to the 2/66 term of court. He stated that no decision has been made as yet regarding any efforts to return these defendants, all of whom are believed to be in New York City, for trial.

3 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)

4 - New York (RM)

(1 - 100-132360 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)

(1 - 100-151838 - HAROLD LOUIS REAPE)

(1 - 100- - JOHN C. LOWRY)

(1 - 100-137309 - WWP)

3 - Charlotte

(1 - 100-9743 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)

(1 - 100-9734 - MDC)

(1 - 100-9793 - RICHARD CROWDER)

GHC:nfm
(10)100-426441-65
11 NOV 17 1965

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

SUBV CONTROL

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via _____
(Priority)

CE 100-9743

Sheriff GRIFFIN stated that the matter of forfeiture of the bonds of these defendants is still pending before the North Carolina Supreme Court, and that oral arguments were heard by the court on 11/2/65.

Charlotte will continue to follow this matter and advise of developments.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date: 12/23/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
 FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)
 WILLIE MAE MALLORY
 SM - WWP
 (OO: NEW YORK)

Re Charlotte airtels to Bureau 8/31/65 and 11/16/65.

On 12/21/65, Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., advised that the North Carolina Supreme Court has upheld the ruling of the Superior Court in Monroe, N. C., 8/30/65, which ordered the forfeiture of the bonds of MAE MALLORY (\$15,000), RICHARD CROWDER (\$10,000), HAROLD REAPE (\$7,500) and JOHN LOWRY (\$5,000) for failure to appear at the 5/3/65 term of Superior Court.

CARROLL LOWDER, Clerk of Superior Court, Monroe, N.C., advised 12/21/65 he has not learned as yet whether these defendants will appeal to the U. S. Supreme Court on the bond forfeitures. He added that the kidnaping charges against these four defendants are still pending and the cases will be called at the Feb. 1966, term of Superior Court. He stated that if any of these defendants are located in N. C., they will be arrested, but he understands that all are out of the state now, and he does not know what action, if any, will be taken to return them for trial.

- 3 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
 4 - New York (RM)
 (1 - 100-132360 - MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-151838 - REAPE)
 (1 - 100- JOHN C. LOWRY)
 (1 - 100-137309 - WWP)
 3 - Charlotte
 (1 - 100-9743 - MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-9734 - MDC)
 (1 - 100-9793 - CROWDER)

GHC:pae

(10)

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

Per _____

REC-113

100-426441-66
11 DEC 27 1965SUBV. CONTROL
FBI

F B I

Date: 2/23/66

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NY)

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau 12/23/65.

On 2/22/66, COP A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., advised that the kidnaping case of subject, RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAPE and JOHN LOWRY was called for trial at the 2/14/66 term of Superior Court in Monroe; however, none of the defendants appeared. He stated that these defendants would be tried if they were located in North Carolina, but he did not believe that local authorities would be willing to go to the expense of attempting to extradite them from another state.

According to information furnished by [redacted] on 1/17/66, counsel for these defendants have filed a motion with the N. C. Supreme Court for a re-hearing of their bond forfeiture case. If this motion is denied they plan to file a petition for a Writ of Certiorari with the U. S. Supreme Court.

b2
b7D

- ③ - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) REC-83
4 - New York (RM) 100-426441-117
 (1 - 100-132360) (MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-151838) (REAPE)
 (1 - 100- JOHN C. LOWRY)
 (1 - 100-137309) (WWP)
3 - Charlotte
 (1 - 100-9743) (MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-9734) (MDC)
 (1 - 100-9793) (CROWDER)

FEB 25 1966

704/2/23/66
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

GHC:jmh

(10)
60 MAR 3 1966 mm L
Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via _____
(Priority)

CE 100-9743

According to COP MAUNEY, [] and other sources in Monroe, none of the defendants have been in Monroe since they were re-indicted in May, 1965.

b2
b7D

Charlotte will continue to follow and advise of developments regarding subject and her associates.

2

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date: 3/24/66

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau, 2/23/66.

On 3/23/66, Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., advised that he had recently been contacted by a representative of the bonding company (Resolute Insurance Company) which had posted bonds for MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER and HAROLD REAPE. This representative, name not recalled, stated that the company was planning to return MALLORY to Monroe in the immediate future to stand trial. This representative indicated that MALLORY would probably be returned on the week end of 3/26-27/66. He made no mention as to whether REAPE and CROWDER would be returned. It is noted that this company did not post bond for JOHN C. LOWRY. Chief MAUNEY stated that the next regular term of Superior Court would be held in Monroe in May, 1966.

- ③ - Bureau (RM)
4 - New York (RM)
 (1 - 100-132360) (MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-151838) (REAPE)
 (1 - 100- JOHN C. LOWRY)
 (1 - 100-137309) (WWP)
4 - Charlotte
 (1 - 100-9743) (MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-9734) (MDC)
 (1 - 100-9793) (CROWDER)
 (1 - 100-9792) (REAPE)

GHC:MHS
(11)

REC-4

100-426441-68

EX 109

MAR 25 1966

SUBV.

CONTROL

FBI

69 APR 6 1966

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

CE 100-9743

Chief MAUNEY added that counsel for these defendants and for the bonding company have appealed the decision of the North Carolina Supreme Court which upheld a decision of the Superior Court ordering the bonds to be forfeited to the U. S. Supreme Court.

Chief MAUNEY also stated that CROWDER and REAPE are the only two of these four defendants who are originally from Monroe and that none of these defendants have appeared in Monroe since they were reindicted on kidnaping charges in May, 1965.

Charlotte will follow developments with local authorities in Monroe and advise the Bureau and New York.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 3/31/66

FROM :

SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P*)

SUBJECT:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NY)

ReCEairtel, 3/24/66.

As of 2/14/66, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that subject continued to reside at 212 West 129th St., NYC, and was occupied as a free lance writer and speaker.

b2
b7D

NY will continue to follow action of the Monroe, North Carolina authorities.

- AD
- 2 - Bureau (RM)
 - 1 - Charlotte (100-9743) (Info) (RM)
 - 1 - New York

ALB:kpm
(4)

REC 20 / 100-426441-69

2 APR 1 1966

SUBV. CONTROL

SOVIET SECTION



5010-108

4 APR 5 1966

1966

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

F B I

Date: 5/10/66

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-42644)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)
WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau, 3/24/66.

The 5/3/66 issue of the "Charlotte Observer", Charlotte, N. C., carried an article captioned "Top Court Denies Hearing In N. C. Case." This article reflected that on 5/2/66 the U. S. Supreme Court denied a hearing in the bond forfeiture case of subject and her co-defendants. The bonds, totalling \$37,500, had been ordered forfeited by a Superior Court judge in Monroe, N. C., due to failure of the defendants to appear in court on 5/4/65, as ordered; this ruling had been upheld by the N. C. Supreme Court.

This article quoted Sheriff D. S. Griffin, Monroe, N. C., as stating on 5/2/66 that as far as he knew the four

- ③ - Bureau (RM)
4 - New York (RM)
 (1 - 100-132360) (MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-151838) (REAPE)
 (1 - 100 - JOHN C. LOWRY)
 (1 - 100-137309) (WWP)
4 - Charlotte
 (1 - 100-9743) (MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-9734) (MDC)
 (1 - 100-9793) (CROWDER)
 (1 - 100-9792) (REAPE)

GHC:lhk
(11)

REC-7 100-42644-70

14 MAY 11 1966

57 MAY 17 1966

SUBV CONTROL
FBI

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

CE 100-9743

defendants are out of the state, and that if he could locate them, he would bring them back for trial.

COP A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., advised 5/6/66 that the bonding company had not returned subject to Monroe as their representative had previously stated they would do. He stated that since the U. S. Supreme Court had refused to hear the bond forfeiture appeal, he did not think the bonding company would go to the expense and trouble of returning subject to Monroe. He added that the defendants definitely would be tried on the kidnaping charges if they were located in the state, but he did not know of any action contemplated to attempt to return them from another state.

Charlotte will continue to follow and advise of any developments.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

F B I

Date: 6/24/66

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-42644)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)
WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
OO: NEW YORK

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau, 5/10/66.

On 6/23/66, COP A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., PD, advised he had heard of no new developments regarding subject and her co-defendants with the exception that they had again petitioned the U. S. Supreme Court for a hearing on their bond forfeiture case. Previously the U. S. Supreme Court had denied them a hearing on this case. Chief MAUNEY stated he had heard nothing as to the outcome of this second request by defendants.

Chief MAUNEY added that none of the defendants have appeared in Monroe and no effort has been made by local authorities to return them to Monroe on the charge of Kidnaping, which case is still on the docket in Superior Court. He stated he would advise of any new developments as they occur.

Charlotte will continue to follow this matter and advise the Bureau and New York.

- ③ - Bureau (RM)
4 - New York (RM)
 (1 - 100-132360) (MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-151838) (REAPE)
 (1 - 100- (JOHN C. LOWRY)
 (1 - 100-137309) (WWP)
4 - Charlotte
 (1 - 100-9743) (MALLORY)
 (1 - 100-9734) (MDC)
 (1 - 100-9793) (CROWDER)
 (1 - 100-9792) (REAPE)

REC-40

100-426441-7

17 JUN 25 1966

GHC:mtl

Approved: 54 JUN 30 1966
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

SUBV. CONTROL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI- DATE: 8/29/66
(100-426441)

FROM : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau dated 6/24/66.

On 8/16/66, Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, Police Department, advised that none of the four subjects (MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAPE, and JOHN LOWRY) have returned to Monroe, North Carolina, and indictments charging them with kidnaping are still outstanding. Chief MAUNEY stated that no action has been taken to attempt to return these defendants to Monroe for trial and he does not know of any plans to attempt to return them in the future. He stated that he would advise if local authorities take any prosecutive steps to return defendants for trial.

AZALEE JOHNSON, 503 North Boite Street, Monroe, an SI subject of the Charlotte Office and a co-worker of CLARENCE SENIORS prior to his moving to Brooklyn, New York, in March, 1966, was contacted on July 29, 1966, by SA WALTER J. MC DONALD, JR., using a suitable pretext. At that time she stated that those persons affiliated with the Monroe Defense Committee had left Monroe some time ago and were rumored to be in New York. She stated these persons had not returned and she has had no contact with them.

- 20
- 3 - Bureau (RM)
 - 4 - New York (RM)
 - (1 - 100-132360) (MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-151838) (REAPE)
 - (1 - 100-) (JOHN C. LOWRY)
 - (1 - 100-137309) (WWP)
 - 4 - Charlotte
 - (1 - 100-9743) (MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-9734) (MDC)
 - (1 - 100-9793) (CROWDER)
 - (1 - 100-9792) (REAPE)

GHC:lrff

REC-100

100-426441-72

AUG 31 1966

SUB CONTROL

61 SEP 8 1966

~~N.Y.~~
~~NC~~ [redacted] advised on August 16, 1966, that none of the Monroe defendants have returned and there is no activity at all concerning the Monroe Defense Committee as this organization closed its headquarters at 605 Brown Street in Monroe when the Chairman CLARENCE SENIORS moved away in March, 1966. He stated that prior to SENIORS leaving, he assisted AZALEE JOHNSON in publishing monthly newsletter entitled, "Did You Know." Each issue contained some information regarding the case of the Monroe Defendants and an appeal for funds for the Monroe Defense Committee. Informant stated that since SENIORS left, AZALEE has only published one issue of this newsletter which was published in June, 1966. This issue made no mention at all of the Defense Committee or the Monroe defendants.

b2
b7D

Charlotte will continue to follow and advise the Bureau and New York.

~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISEEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE OCT 10 1966	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 9/6 - 28/66
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka		REPORT MADE BY A. LEWIS BARNETT	TYPED BY nss
		CHARACTER OF CASE SM - WWP	

REFERENCE:

Photo
CC TO: *Nace - Army*
REQ. REC'D *9-5*
SEP 20 1967
ANS.
BY: *Jak Log*
Report of SA A. LEWIS BARNETT dated 9/29/65, at NY.

-P*-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Subject was observed by Special Agents as follows:

b6
b7C

SAS

4/24/66.

SAS

6/25/66.

SA

- 9/4, 5, - 11/11; 12/16/65.

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

- 5 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)
3 - New York (100-132360) ✓

1 Xerox of up to Ottawa
by O-7 6/13/67 by GNF/rjs

100-426441-73	REC-6
EX-113	
OCT 11 1966	
SUBV. CONTROL	

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	RRO, State, CIA, SS (3, 5, 6, 7)
Request Recd.	
Date Fwd.	10/26/66
How Fwd.	10/27 1966
By	18mf

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

ADMINISTRATIVE (Cont'D):

SA A. LEWIS BARNETT - 9/4, 5; 11/11; 12/16/65;
8/6/66.

This matter is being maintained in a pending inactive status to follow prosecution of subject by Union County, N.C., authorities.

INFORMANTS:

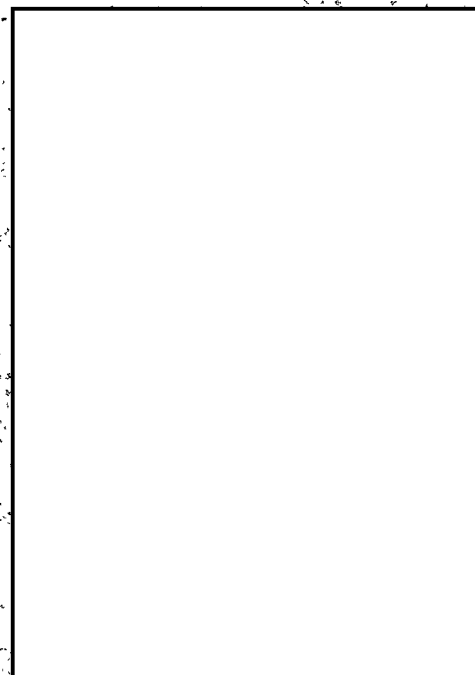
Identity of Source

File No. Where Located

NY T-1



Used to characterize
ROBERT FRANKLIN
WILLIAMS

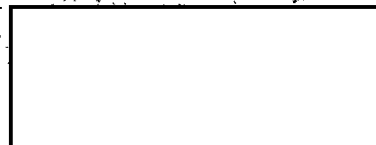
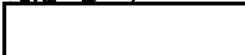


b2
b7D

NY T-2



NY T-3



100-148916-1B13(4)



COVER PAGE

-B-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS (Cont'd):

(S)

Identity of Source

File No. Where Located

NY T-4
Former

NY T-5
Former

Used to characterize

b1

NY T-6

(Deemed advisable)

NY T-7

NY T-8

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-9

100-132360-571

NY T-10

100-153308-1B14(5)

COVER PAGE

-C-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS (Cont'd):

Identity of Source

File No. Where Located

NY T-11

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-12

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-13

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-14

[REDACTED]

NY T-15

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(Deemed advisable)

NY T-16

[REDACTED]

100-153308-1B15(1)

[REDACTED]

100-153308-1B1(2)

NY T-17

[REDACTED]

NY T-18

[REDACTED]

NY T-19

[REDACTED]

NY T-20

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

COVER PAGE

-D-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS (Cont'd):

Identity of Source

File No. Where Located

NY T-21

NY T-22

NY T-23

NY T-24

NY T-25

(Deemed advisable)

NY T-26

NY T-27

NY T-28

LEADS:

CHARLOTTE

AT MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA. Will follow Union County, N.C., prosecution of subject on charges of kidnapping.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will follow and report activities of the subject.

COVER PAGE

-E-

~~SECRET~~

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current. ✓
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available, *Taken 12/1/64.* ✓
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. ☒ This report is classified "CONFIDENTIAL" because (state reason) data from NY T-1 through NY T-3; NY T-7 through NY T-14; NY T-16 through NY T-24; and NY -26 through NY T-28 could tend to disclose informants of continuing value and impair the future effectiveness thereof. Such impairment could be detrimental to the national defense interests of the country. ✓
7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) none.
☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) by her actions and statements, she has indicated contempt and disregard for lawfully constituted authority. ✓
8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) she was a member of the WWP as of May, 1966. ✓
10. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☐ Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)

COVER PAGE

-F*-

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-426441 ✓
Director NYfile 100-132360
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: Willie Mae Mallory ✓

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
- ✓ 3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
- ✓ 5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☒ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

✓ Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (RM)
U. S. Secret Service, New York City

Enclosure(s) /

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of:

A. LEWIS BARNETT

Date:

10/10/66

Office: New York, New York

Field Office File #:

100-132360 ✓

Bureau File #:

100-426441 ✓

Title:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY ✓

Character:

SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY ✓

Synopsis:

Subject resides at 212 W. 129th St., NYC, and is occupied as a freelance writer and speaker. Subject's conviction on charges of kidnapping, Union County, N.C., on 2/27/64, reversed by North Carolina Supreme Court, 1/29/65, on basis that indictment upon which subject and others were convicted was defective and that Negroes were systematically excluded from North Carolina Grand Juries. Subject and co-defendants were re-indicted by Union County N.C. Grand Jury, during term of court beginning 5/3/65. Subject's bond of \$15,000 ordered forfeited 8/30/65, as subject did not appear at 5/3/65 term of court in Monroe, Union County, N.C. Informants and sources have advised as follows: Subject, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP), attended numerous WWP functions 1965-66. She has participated and spoken at functions of the Youth Against War and Fascism, Deacons of Defense and Justice, Organization of Afro-American Unity, Progressive Labor Party, Black United Action Front and the Movimiento Pro-Independencia de Puerto Rico. In speeches, subject has urged armed self-defense, refusal to serve in US Armed Forces in Vietnam, and violence against white people. ✓

- P*-

DETAILS:~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ✓~~GROUP 1~~~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

72

NY 100-132360

F. BACKGROUND

A. Residence and Employment

Subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York City, and is a Freelance Writer and Speaker. She is an active leader in the Harlem Unemployment Center at 139 West 125th Street, New York City, a group of welfare recipients and poor in Harlem.

NY T-1
September 9, 1965

B. Status of Prosecution

True bills of indictment were returned by a Union County North Carolina Grand Jury, on August 28, 1961, against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, and on August 31, 1961, against WILLIE MAE MALLORY, HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER and JOHN C. LOWRY charging two counts of violation of the North Carolina kidnapping statute in connection with the kidnapping of Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL in Monroe, North Carolina, on August 27, 1961, following a race riot in Monroe on the latter date. Following their indictments, WILLIAMS and MALLORY fled the State of North Carolina.

Chief of Police (COP)
A. A. MAUNEY
to Special Agent (SA) [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]
August 31, 1961

The Summer and Fall 1965 issue of "Black America", self-described as "The Theoretical Journal of RAM - Revolutionary Action Front of the United States of America", described ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS as "chairman-in-Exile of the Revolutionary Action Movement; Premier of the African-american government in Exile".

NY 100-132360

A characterization of RAM appears in the appendix hereto.

As of September, 1966, it was reported that ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS was residing in the People's Republic of China.

NY T-1
September 5, 1966

On February 27, 1964, a Union County, North Carolina Jury returned a verdict of guilty against MALLORY, CROWDER, REAPE AND LOWRY, on two charges each of kidnapping BRUCE and MABEL STEGALL. On February 28, 1964, MALLORY was sentenced to 16-20 years in each case, sentences to run concurrently; CROWDER was sentenced to 7-10 years; REAPE was sentenced to 5-7 years; and LOWRY was sentenced to 3-5 years. All four defendants appealed to the North Carolina Supreme Court. An appeal bond for each was set at \$1,500.00.

Chief of Police (COP)
A.A. MAUNEY
to Special Agent (SA)

b6
b7C

February 27 - 28, 1964

On January 29, 1965, the North Carolina Supreme Court ruled that the indictment upon which MALLORY and her co-defendants were convicted for kidnapping was defective in that it was found that Negroes were systematically excluded from Union County, North Carolina Grand Juries. The court stated that it did not follow, however, that the four defendants were entitled to a dismissal of the charges and the state could, if it desired, seek new indictments from a properly constituted jury.

COP MAUNEY
to SA COX
January 30, 1965

NY 100-132360

True bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury in Monroe, North Carolina, during the regular term of Superior Court beginning May 3, 1965, against MALLORY, CROWDER, REAPE and LOWRY, charging them with two counts each of kidnapping.

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN
Monroe, North Carolina
May 10, 1965
to SA COX

On August 30, 1965, in Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, Judge JOHN MC CONNELL ordered the bonds of MALLORY (\$15,000), CROWDER (\$10,000), REAPE (\$7,500) and LOWRY (\$5,000) to be forfeited because none of the four defendants appeared at the May 3, 1965 term of Superior Court. Attorneys filed a notice to appeal to the North Carolina Supreme Court.

Sheriff GRIFFIN
August 30, 1965
to SA COX

The North Carolina Supreme Court has upheld the ruling of the Superior Court in Monroe, North Carolina, on August 30, 1965, which ordered the forfeiture of the bonds of MALLORY and others for failure to appear at the May 3, 1965 term of Superior Court.

COP MAUNEY
December 21, 1965
to SA COX

The kidnapping case in Monroe, North Carolina, against subject and her co-defendants was called for trial at the November 1, 1965 term of Superior Court in Monroe. Neither the defendants nor their attorneys appeared in court and the case was continued to the February, 1966 term of court. No efforts have been made as yet to return defendants to Monroe for trial. The

NY 100-132360

matter of the forfeiture of bonds is still pending.

Sheriff GRIFFIN
November 15, 1965
to SA COX

On December 21, 1965, Mr. CARROLL LOWDER, Clerk of the Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, advised SA [] that he had not yet learned whether MALLORY and her co-defendants would appeal to the United States Supreme Court concerning the bond forfeiture. He added that the kidnapping charges against the defendants are still pending and the cases will be called at the February, 1966 term of Superior Court. He stated that if any of the defendants are located in North Carolina they will be arrested, but he understands they are all out of the State and he does not know what action, if any, will be taken to return them for trial.

b6
b7C

The kidnapping case against subject and her co-defendants was called for trial at the February 14, 1966 term of Superior Court in Monroe, North Carolina, however, none of the defendants appeared.

COP MAUNEY
February 22, 1966
to SA COX

The May 3, 1966 issue of the "Charlotte Observer", a Charlotte, North Carolina, daily newspaper, contained an article captioned, "Top Court Denies Hearing In North Carolina Case". The article reflected that on May 2, 1966, the United States Supreme Court denied a hearing in the bond forfeiture case of subject and her co-defendants. The bonds, totalling \$37,500, had been ordered forfeited by a Superior Court Judge in Monroe, North Carolina, due to the failure of the defendants to appear in court in May, 1965, as ordered; this ruling had been upheld by the North Carolina Supreme Court.

NY 100-132360

The subject and her co-defendants have again petitioned the United States Supreme Court for a hearing concerning the bond forfeiture case.

COP MAUNEY
June 23, 1966
to SA

b6
b7C

II. CONNECTIONS WITH THE WORKERS WORLD PARTY (WWP)

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix hereto.

A. Membership

Based upon attendance at WWP branch meetings, contributions made and time spent in WWP activities, it can be stated that subject is a member of the New York Branch WWP.

NY T-1
November 8, 1965 to
May 2, 1966

B. Attendance at WWP Functions

All WWP functions mentioned in this report were held at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, unless otherwise set forth.

1. WWP National Conference

Subject was present at all sessions of the WWP National Conference held September 4 to 6, 1965, in New York City. The September 4 and 5 sessions were held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 315 West 23rd Street, New York City, and the September 6, 1965 session was held at WWP Headquarters. At the September 4, 1965 session, subject discussed the death of MALCOLM X stating that she

NY 100-132360

saw him murdered. She stated, "We, Robert Williams and I, have always proclaimed armed self-defense. We are not stopping". She discussed activities being carried out in the Harlem area.

NY T-1
September 7, 1965

MALCOLM X is characterized in the characterization of the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU) which appears in the appendix hereto.

Subject was observed at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 315 West 23rd Street, New York City on September 4 and 5, 1965, and at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, on September 6, 1965.

Special Agents.(SAS),
Federal Bureau of Investigation
(FBI)

Subject was present at the WWP National Conference held in New York City, September 4 - 6, 1965. She was also present at a social held at WWP Headquarters during the evening hours of September 3, 1965.

NY T-2
October 6, 1965

Subject was present at a Banquet and Film Showing during the evening of September 4, 1965 at WWP Headquarters in connection with the Labor Day Weekend Conference of the WWP.

NY T-3
September 8, 1965

NY 100-132360

2. New York WWP Branch Meetings

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP on August 6, 1965, subject spoke concerning the racial situation in Mississippi saying that Blacks were continuously persecuted there and were beginning to fight back.

NY T-1
August 10, 1965

Subject was present at a branch meeting of the New York WWP on August 20, 1965. During discussion she was heard to state that very soon draft cards would be taken care of in a new way - the mothers will tear them up.

NY T-1
August 26, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP on August 27, 1965, subject announced that she was participating in a street rally at 7th Avenue and 125th Street, New York City, during the afternoon of August 28, 1966.

NY T-1
September 3, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP held September 24, 1965, subject announced a banquet to be held by the Harlem Unemployment Center on September 26, 1965.

NY T-1
September 27, 1965

On October 8, 1965, at a branch meeting of the New York WWP, subject announced that ~~CHARLES~~ ~~SIMS~~ of the Deacons of Defense and Justice (DDJ) in Bogalusa, Louisiana, a Negro group which urges armed self-defense, was coming to New York City and would be

NY

NY 100-132360

given a proper welcome at the airport.

NY T-1
October 13, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP held on October 15, 1965, subject made announcements concerning CHARLES SIMS of the DDJ who was coming to New York City on October 23, 1965, to fulfill speaking engagements.

NY T-4
October 29, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP on January 21, 1966, subject spoke concerning the racial situation. He stated that the criminal anarchy "frame-up" against BILL EPTON was in reality a frame-up against all Black people. She stated that when EPTON's trial is called, "black faces" will fill the court room to let the "Judge know that we mean business".

NY T-1
January 26, 1966

WILLIAM EPTON is a Vice-President of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and Chairman of the Harlem Club of the PLP. He was arrested on Criminal Anarchy charges in connection with the riots in the Harlem Section of New York City, during the Summer of 1964.

NY T-5
April 19, 1965

A characterization of the PLP appears in the appendix hereto.

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP on February 4, 1966, subject spoke concerning a rally recently held in New York City for JULIAN BOND, who had been elected to the Georgia Legislature but was not seated. Ga

NY T-1
February 7, 1966 (U)

On March 4, 1966, at a New York WWP branch meeting, subject spoke of a luncheon held recently in Harlem to raise money and supplies for Negroes in Mississippi.

NY T-1
March 9, 1966

NY T-4
March 11, 1966

Subject was present at a joint special meeting of the WWP - Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), held May 6, 1966, at Cornish Arms Hotel in New York City. At this meeting, SAM BALLAN, WWP National Chairman, stated that the meeting of the "Trusted Core of the Party" had been called to discuss Party policies. He related that the WWP-YAWF would attempt to publicly indict the United States for actions in Indonesia.

NY T-1
May 12, 1966

A characterization of the YAWF appears in the appendix hereto.

Subject was present at a New York WWP branch meeting held June 10, 1966, at the Farban Building, 16th Street and 6th Avenue, New York City.

NY T-1
June 15, 1966

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP on July 8, 1966, subject discussed a rally which she had chaired in Harlem recently.

NY T-1
July 21, 1966

In addition to the above during the period August 13, 1965 to July 22, 1966, subject was present at twenty-one other meetings of the New York Branch WWP.

NY T-1
August 18, 1965 to
July 28, 1966

Subject was present at WWP meetings on March 18 and April 29, 1966.

NY T-4
March 22 to May 6, 1966

III. CONNECTIONS WITH THE YAWF

The February 25, 1965 issue of the "Workers World" reported that MAE MALLORY was one of the speakers at an anti-war rally sponsored by the YAWF in New York City on February 21, 1965.

A characterization of the "Workers World" appears in the appendix hereto.

The April, 1965 issue of "The Partisan" Volume one, Number one, self-described as magazine of the YAWF, contained an article by subject entitled, "When You're Down and Out". The article stated that through efforts of an organized group of welfare recipients, New York State is being forced to recognize the strength of the poor.

NY 100-132360

The subject was scheduled to speak at a forum sponsored by YAWF at Columbia University, 116th and Broadway, New York City, on October 25, 1965.

NY T-6
October 21, 1965

Subject was in attendance at a YAWF sponsored rally held November 11, 1965, in Union Square, New York City, to protest United States intervention in Vietnam.

NY T-1
November 16, 1965

Subject was observed at the above-described rally on November 11, 1965.

SAS, FBI

A photograph of subject appears in a group of persons participating in a YAWF protest rally in Union Square, New York City, on November 11, 1965.

NY T-3
November 15, 1965

The subject was observed participating in a picket demonstration in Times Square, New York City, on December 16, 1965. Placards displayed by participants announced that the demonstration was being sponsored by the YAWF to protest United States intervention in Vietnam.

SAS, FBI

Subject was present at a YAWF sponsored public meeting held June 2, 1966, at Mc Millan Theater, Columbia University, 116th and Broadway, New York City.

NY 100-132360

Speakers at the meeting criticized the United States for alleged actions in Indonesia.

NY T-1
NY T-3
June 3, 1966

Subject participated in a YAWF sponsored picket demonstration held at New York University, Bronx, New York, during graduating exercises and the presentation of an Honorary Degree to Secretary of Defense MC NAMARA on June 9, 1966, which protested United States intervention in Vietnam.

NY T-7
June 13, 1966

IV. CONNECTIONS WITH THE DEACONS
OF DEFENSE AND JUSTICE (DDJ)

At a fund raising party for the DDJ held September 18, 1965, at 100 West 82nd Street, New York City, subject took admission charges at the door.

NY T-8
September 22, 1965

Subject is listed as the featured speaker at a fund raising meeting for the DDJ at the Unitarian Church, Fillmore Street, Staten Island, New York, on October 23, 1965.

NY T-9
October 20, 1965

NY 100-132360

Subject was one of the speakers at a fund raising meeting for the DDJ held at the Unitarian Church, Staten Island, New York, during the evening of October 23, 1965. MALLORY spoke of her experiences in the civil rights movement and made an indirect attack on MARTIN LUTHER KING, whose non-violent approach she thought to be ineffective.

NY T-9
October 25, 1965

The October 14, 1965 issue of the "Workers World" contained an announcement indicating that subject would be one of the speakers at a rally for the DDJ in New York City on October 25, 1965.

At a rally held for the benefit of the DDJ at Emmanuel A. M. E. Church, 37 West 119th Street, New York City, on October 25, 1965, subject called for pledges to buy rifles for the DDJ.

NY T-10
October 27, 1965

Subject was present at a meeting held at the Emanuel A.M.E. Church at 119th Street, New York City, on October 25, 1965, which was held to support the DDJ. Several members of RAM were in attendance at the meeting and it was generally agreed that attempts should be made to organize further support for the DDJ in the Harlem area.

NY T-11
November 10, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at a rally held for the DDJ at the Emmanuel A.M.E. Church on October 25, 1965. Subject spoke concerning Negroes stating that "We must arm ourselves with guns. We must be ready to die as that is the only way we will be free".

NY T-8
December 7, 1965

NY 100-132360

At a rally for the DDJ held on October 25, 1965, at the Emmanuel A.M.E. Church, subject gave a long dissertation on the evils of white power, saying black men are being used as tools for the white and how foolish the "black boys" are who are fighting in Vietnam. She stated that the DDJ needed guns, cars, bail money, and asserted that it was the duty of all Northern black people to help the DDJ.

NY T-12
November 12, 1965

The October 26, 1965 issue of the "New York Herald Tribune", formerly a New York City daily newspaper, contained an article concerning a rally held for the support of the DDJ at the Emmanuel A.M.E. Church on October 25, 1965. The article noted that subject was one of the speakers at the rally. According to the article, she described the Deacons as a defense group and said they did not represent the revolution. She added that if a Deacon got into trouble, all Negro communities must shield him and must tell the white communities: " 'Touch him and your whole damn country goes up in smoke' ". The article continued:

"Of the riot last summer in the Watts Section of Los Angeles, she said: 'Every man, women or child who died in Los Angeles, whether looting or not, died a very noble death.

" 'Every black boy who dies in Vietnam is disgracing himself and his people and is being a murderer for the murderers who are murdering us.

" 'They shouldn't have burned the white folks' stores' she added, 'they should have burned the white folks!' ".

The October 25, 1965 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article entitled, "Mae Mallory Calls For Support to Deacons" which described a speech by MALLORY on October 25, 1965, in which she stated

NY 100-132360

that should a Deacon get into trouble all the Black People should shield him.

The October 30, 1965 issue of the "New York Amsterdam News", a New York City daily news-paper, reported that subject was one of the speakers at a rally in support of the DDJ held recently at Emmanuel A.M.E. Church in New York City. She protested the fact, according to the article, that Negro children had been killed while "praying to a blue-eyed God in a white man's church". She also stated, "Every black boy who dies in Vietnam is disgracing himself and his people and is being a murderer for the murderers who are murdering us".

At a meeting held at Buffalo Branch, WWP Headquarters, 831 Main Street, Buffalo, New York, on October 27, 1965, subject and CHARLES SIMS were the principal speakers. MALLORY spoke concerning self-defense against racists and introduced SIMS as President of the DDJ, Bogalusa, Louisiana.

NY T-2
November 5, 1966

NY T-13
October 29, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at a public meeting sponsored by the YAWF on October 29, 1965, at 853 Broadway, New York City, which was held to raise funds for the DDJ. Subject stated that she tries to tell the people in Harlem that not all whites are bad and that she wanted to go back to Harlem and tell her people how the whites had donated money to buy guns for Negroes. She urged everyone present to donate as much as possible to help pay expenses of the DDJ and to buy arms.

NY T-4
November 23, 1965

NY 100-132360

The November 11, 1965 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article describing a YAWF meeting in support of the DDJ on October 29, 1965, in New York City. The article noted that subject pleaded for funds to help arm the Deacons.

Deacons for Defense and Justice

✓ On November 11, 1965, it was stated that [redacted] of the DDJ in Bogalusa, Louisiana, was temporarily staying at subject's home, 212 West 129th Street, New York City.

NY

b6
b7C

NY T-14
November 11, 1965

Subject is one of the persons in New York City who have helped in fund raising activities for the DDJ.

NY T-15
February 3, 1966

V. CONNECTIONS WITH THE OAAU

At an OAAU sponsored forum at the Hotel Theresa, in New York City, on October 31, 1965, subject spoke briefly of integrated schools and other matters.

NY T-10
November 3, 1965

A leaflet announcing an OAAU forum on December 12, 1965, listed MAE MALLORY as a speaker.

NY T-10
December 8, 1965

NY 100-132360

Subject was scheduled to speak at an OAAU sponsored forum at the Hotel Theresa, New York City, on December 12, 1965.

NY T-16
December 17, 1965

Subject was present at an OAAU sponsored forum at the Hotel Theresa on December 12, 1965.

NY T-11
December 15, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at an OAAU forum held December 12, 1965, at the Hotel Theresa in New York City. She seemed convinced that Negroes "will be backed into an oven" if they are not careful. She urged all present to help organize for self-defense to prevent their extermination.

NY T-16
December 17, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at an OAAU forum held at the Theresa Hotel, New York City, on December 12, 1965.

NY T-8
December 20, 1965

NY T-10
December 15, 1965

NY T-17
December 21, 1965

NY 100-132360

A leaflet advertising an OAAU open forum at the Hotel Theresa, New York City, on February 13, 1966, listed subject as one of the speakers.

NY T-16
February 14, 1966

Subject was one of the speakers at an OAAU forum held February 13, 1966, at the Hotel Theresa, New York City.

NY T-17
February 18, 1966

At an OAAU rally held March 12, 1966, at 125th Street and 7th Avenue, New York City, subject was one of the speakers. She blamed the Central Intelligence Agency for the take-over of the Ghana government stating that she was ashamed of what the colonial powers had done in Ghana.

NY T-10
March 17, 1966

Subject was present at an OAAU open forum held April 17, 1966, at the Hotel Theresa, New York City.

NY T-8
April 19, 1966

Subject was one of the speakers at an OAAU outdoor festival held on July 23, 1966, at 127th Street and 7th Avenue, New York City.

NY T-16
July 27, 1966

NY 100-132360

Subject was present at an OAAU forum held at 61 Clinton Street, New Rochelle, New York, on August 14, 1966. Subject spoke briefly stating that she was engaged in trying to improve the standard of living for the people in Harlem.

NY T-10
August 15, 1966

VI. CONNECTIONS WITH THE PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

Subject was one of the speakers at a PLP rally held at the Hotel Theresa in New York City, on December 8, 1965. She spoke about a current court case in New York City and the meaning of the Harlem riots.

NY T-8
December 20, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at a street rally held for BILL EPTON, a leader of the PLP, at 116th Street and 8th Avenue, New York City, on December 18, 1965.

NY T-6
December 22, 1965

At a fund raising dinner for BILL EPTON held December 26, 1965, at the Mount Morris Presbyterian Church, New York City, subject spoke of the American judicial system as it pertains to black people and condemned it.

NY T-10
December 29, 1965

NY 100-132360

Subject participated in a picket demonstration at 100 Centre Street, New York City, on December 30, 1965, protesting the arrest of BILL EPTON of the PLP.

NY T-8
January 24, 1966

Subject was one of the speakers at a rally for BILL EPTON at the Mount Morris Presbyterian Church, New York City, on January 24, 1966. She and other speaker urged "Black Harlem" to rally around EPTON.

NY T-18
January 25, 1966

Subject spoke at a rally for BILL EPTON held on January 24, 1966, at the Mount Morris Presbyterian Church. She spoke of how "they" framed her in North Carolina as "they" are now framing EPTON. She mentioned the riots in the Watts Section of Los Angeles and said that a better job should be done next time and "make sure there are more casualties on the other side".

NY T-19
January 26, 1966

The January 13, 1966 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article concerning a defense meeting for BILL EPTON on January 24, 1966, at which subject would be one of the speakers.

VII. CONNECTIONS WITH THE BLACK UNITED
ACTION FRONT (BUAF)

The BUAF is a new group comprising many grass root Harlem organizations such as the PLP and the OAAU. The purposes of the BUAF are:

NY 100-132360

- (1) Stopping the war in Vietnam,
- (2) Stopping the drafting of black youth and
- (3) Bringing the troops home

NY T-20
July 7, 1966

Subject acted as mistress of ceremonies at a rally sponsored by the BUAF at 111th Street and Lenox Avenue, New York, on June 25, 1966, to protest the drafting of Negro youth to fight in Vietnam. Subject stated that the permit for the rally did not allow a collection to be taken; therefore, she urged all present to buy a booklet on sale which contained a speech made by BILL EPTON in New York City Criminal Court, on January 27, 1966, the day he was sentenced on charges on advocating criminal anarchy in connection with the Harlem riots in 1964.

SAS, FBI

The August 18, 1966 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article describing a speech by MALLORY during an anti-war rally in New York City on August 6, 1966. The article noted that MALLORY, speaking for the BUAF, said that the black people would learn that their real enemies are not the Vietnamese but the "white racist ruling class of the United States".

The August 18, 1966 issue of the "Workers World" also contained an article entitled "Rob Williams, Mae Mallory Speak On Black Power in Peking and N. Y. C.". The article noted that subject spoke to thousands of anti-war protestors in New York City on August 6, 1966, stating that "We are inspired" by and salute the great People's Republic of China.

NY 100-132360

VIII. CONNECTIONS WITH THE REVOLUTIONARY
ACTION MOVEMENT (RAM)

On August 20, 1966, it was stated that subject wished to travel to Syracuse, New York, on August 21, 1965, as ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS was allegedly in trouble and had to leave Cuba. No further explanation of this matter was offered.

NY T-11
August 23, 1965

A message from ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS in Cuba received by MAX STANFORD of RAM in New York City, requested that RAM leaders stay in contact with MAE MALLORY.

NY T-11
October 13, 1965

Members of RAM and a member of the DDJ met at subject's residence in New York City on November 10, 1965.

NY T-11
November 10, 1965

Members of RAM have been in recent contact with WILLIEMA MALLORY concerning plans to travel to Cuba by a RAM member.

NY T-11
January 26, 1966

IX. SUPPORT OF THE MOVIMIENTO PRO-
INDEPENDENCIA DE PUERTO RICO (MPIPR)

A characterization of the MPIPR and the MPIPR-New York Mission appear in the appendix hereto.

NY 100-132360

Subject was present at a conference of the MPIPR-New York Mission, at 106 East 14th Street, on December 10, 1965. Principal speaker at the conference was ANA LILIA CORDERO, MPIPR Auxiliary Secretary General to Africa.

NY T-3
December 13, 1965

NY T-21
December 13, 1965

NY T-22
December 17, 1965

NY T-23
December 13, 1965

NY T-24
December 12, 1965

A photograph of a group of unidentified individuals depicts a person who was present at a MPIPR meeting at 106 East 14th Street, New York, on December 10, 1965.

NY T-25
December 21, 1965

MAE MALLORY is depicted in the photograph described above.

NY T-23
December 29, 1965

NY T-24
December 27, 1965

NY T-26
December 22, 1965

NY 100-132360

Subject was one of the speakers at a street rally co-sponsored by the MPIPR - New York Mission, held April 24, 1966, at 106th and Broadway, New York City. She stated that the Negroes should support the Dominican Republic's fight for freedom and stressed that the Negroes are fighting American imperialism on the local New York scene in the fight against police brutality.

SAS, FBI

Subject was one of the speakers at a street rally co-sponsored by the MPIPR - New York Mission, on April 24, 1966, at 106th Street and Broadway, New York City.

NY T-24
April 24, 1966

NY T-26
April 25, 1966

X. CONNECTIONS WITH THE HARLEM UNEMPLOYMENT CENTER (HUC)

Subject was one of the speakers at a rally held August 28, 1965, at 125th Street and 7th Avenue, New York City, by the HUC. Her theme was that Negroes must be prepared to fight and die.

NY T-8
August 28, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at a fund raising dinner held at the Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, New York City, on October 24, 1965. She spoke concerning the Harlem ghetto and said that black people should arm themselves to fight for their freedom as that is the only way they will ever be free.

NY T-8
December 7, 1965

NY 100-132360

Subject is scheduled to be one of the speakers at a job conference to be sponsored by the HUC on May 21, 1966, at the Salem Methodist Church in Harlem, New York City.

NY T-8
May 11, 1966

XI. MISCELLANEOUS

The October 26, 1962 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article entitled, "Mae Mallory Is Still Champion" which described subject as a "Black Freedom Fighter".

The December 21, 1962 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article by MAE MALLORY entitled, "Christmas in a Cleveland Prison".

The March 8, 1963 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article entitled, "Mae Mallory Still In Jail Tho' Bond Has Been Posted". The article claimed that although bond had been posted for MALLORY's release from jail in Cleveland, Ohio, she was not released as her case is so important "in the liberation struggle of the Afro-American people".

The subject was one of the speakers at a street rally held at 125th Street and 7th Avenue, New York City, on October 23, 1965. She stated that "the blacks must fight for their freedom as that is the only way the black man will ever be free in America." She said, "If we must kill the white man to be free, we will do just that".

NY T-8
December 7, 1965

NY 100-132360

At an "All night teach-in on Vietnam" sponsored by the City College of New York chapter of the Independent Committee to End the War in Vietnam at Finley Center, City College of New York, on December 13, 14, 1965, subject was one of the speakers stating that blacks should not fight in the "white imperialist war" in Vietnam.

NY T-27
December 14, 1965

The March 25, 1965 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article describing a speech by subject in Buffalo, New York, on March 14, 1965.

The May 13, 1965 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article entitled, "Mrs. Mallory Judged Not Guilty In Congo Picket Line Arrest". The article stated that subject was acquitted in New York City Court on May 3, 1965, on charges of disorderly conduct during a picket line at the United States Mission to the United Nations during the Fall of 1964.

The July 22, 1966 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article entitled, "Black Leaders On Black Power" which quoted subject as stating, "To the Black revolutionary Black power means being for the Vietnamese Liberation Front, the Puerto Rican and Dominican peoples' liberation fight and an alignment with all of those who are fighting for liberation abroad as well as at home".

At a meeting of the 11th Assembly District Club, Harlem Region of the Communist Party held July 29, 1966, at 402 West 146th Street, New York City, it was stated that subject who formerly belonged to the Communist Party (CP) and was active in Harlem is now active with the Nationalist movement in the "Black Power" philosophy. It was stated that when the CP stopped supporting MALLORY, she drifted away.

NY T-20
August 11, 1966

NY 100-132360

Subject was observed in attendance at the 3rd International Days of Protest Parade and Rally sponsored by the 5th Avenue Parade Committee in Times Square, and at 48th Street and Park Avenue, New York City, on August 6, 1966.

SAS, FBI

Subject is reportedly a member of the Black Panther Party in New York City.

NY T-28
August 11, 1966

The September 13, 1966 issue of "New York Times", a New York City daily newspaper, described the recently formed Black Panther Party as a militant group of young Negroes opposed to integration.

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (RAM)

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto," the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM).

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, now residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the nonwhite races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnapping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he now publishes a monthly newsletter entitled "The Crusader" from Havana.

This source in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely nonwhite in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World," that is, the nonwhite races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such.

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from an RAM member that the organization began in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "father" of RAM and referred to as

2.REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (RAM)

RAM's "Black Stalin." FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD, now of New York City, formerly of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, serving as RAM Field Chairman.

On March 18, 1965, a third source advised that HANIF ABDUL WAHAB of Cleveland, Ohio, occupies a position in the RAM only one or two places removed from the top RAM leadership.

On May 16, 1966, a fourth source advised that the RAM still remains active, however, there is no formal headquarters, as such, for the RAM. This source further advised that so far as is known, FREEMAN, STANFORD, and WAHAB still occupy positions of leadership in the RAM.

100 132360

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member, SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 2, 1966, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

NY 100 132360

APPENDIX

1.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN
UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On June 28, 1964, MALCOLM X LITTLE, founder and leader of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI), publicly announced the formation of a new, all Negro, militant civil rights action group to be known as the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU), with himself as Chairman. This announcement was made at a public rally held by the MMI in the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City.

A printed and published statement of basic OAAU aims read by MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that it shall include "all" people of African descent in the Western Hemisphere, as well as "our" brothers and sisters on the African continent. It is patterned after the "letter and spirit" of the Organization of African Unity established (by African heads of States) at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in May, 1963.

A recording of the remarks of MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that the aim of the OAAU is to eliminate differences between Negroes so they can work together for "human rights," while the initial objective is to "internationalize" the American civil rights movement by taking it to the United Nations. LITTLE condemned the non-violent civil rights movement and claims that Negroes should be taught to protect themselves, when and if necessary. The OAAU will sponsor a program for Negroes of education, politics, culture, economics, and social reform.

MALCOLM X was assassinated on February 21, 1965, while addressing an OAAU rally at the Audubon Ballroom, New York City.

On February 28, 1966, a confidential source advised that the president and head of the OAAU is ELLA CALLINS, a half-sister of the late MALCOLM X, who resides in Boston, Massachusetts.

NY 100 132360 !

APPENDIX

2.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN
UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On April 12, 1966, the same confidential source advised that the headquarters of the OAAU are located in Suite 128, Hotel Theresa, 2090 Seventh Avenue, New York City.

On April 13, 1965, a second confidential source advised that on March 26, 1965, the OAAU filed a Certificate of Incorporation with the Department of State, State of New York, Albany, New York, and henceforth the organization's true name will be Organization of Afro-American Unity, Incorporated.

NY 100 132360
1.

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15-18, 1965, at New York City, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bimonthly magazine, "Challenge," a biweekly New York City newspaper, and "Spark," a west coast newspaper.

The June 1, 1965, issue of "Challenge," page 6, states that "this paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level."

The source advised that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 622, 132 Nassau Street, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

100 132360

APPENDIX

1.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the summer of 1962, to bring college and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on March 9, 1966, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan".

NY 100 132360

APPENDIX

1.

"WORKERS WORLD"

On May 2, 1966, a confidential source advised that the "Workers World" is the official newspaper of the Workers World Party, published twice monthly, with editorial offices located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1.
MOVIMIENTO PRO INDEPENDENCIA
DE PUERTO RICO (PUERTO RICAN
INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENT)

The Movimiento Pro Independencia de Puerto Rico (MPIPR) was organized in November, 1959, at Ponce, Puerto Rico, to work for the independence of Puerto Rico. It has an estimated membership of between 1,000 and 1,300 people with missions throughout the island of Puerto Rico and in New York, New York; Chicago, Illinois; and Buffalo, New York.

At the time the MPIPR was organized it indicated that it did not advocate violence but would accept members who did. JUAN MARI BRAS, the founder and dominant leader of this organization, in a speech during March, 1964, threatened violence comparable to that in Algeria if Puerto Rico became a state within the United States. A source reported in 1966, that a leader of the MPIPR has indicated that "the revolution" would soon begin and another source advised that another official of this organization has attempted to obtain a number of automatic pistols. Articles praising FIDEL CASTRO and the Cuban Government regularly appear in MPIPR publications. In 1961, it adopted a resolution expressing 100 per cent approval of and solidarity with the Cuban revolution. It sent a delegation to the Tri-Continental Conference of African, Asian and Latin American People, held in Havana, Cuba, during January, 1966, and it maintains a permanent delegate to the Secretariat located in Havana.

The press of Puerto Rico has reported that the MPIPR has held numerous demonstrations protesting compulsory military service for Puerto Ricans and United States policy in Vietnam and the Dominican Republic.

APPENDIX

NY 100-132360

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

MOVIMIENTO PRO INDEPENDENCIA
DE PUERTO RICO (PUERTO RICAN
INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENT) (MPIPR)
(NEW YORK MISSION)

A source advised on August 15, 1961, that the New York Mission of the Movimiento Pro Independencia de Puerto Rico (MPIPR) was organized on August 6, 1961, in New York City (NYC).

A second source advised on October 24, 1961, that the New York Mission of the MPIPR supports and promotes the aims and principles of the MPIPR as set forth by the headquarters of the MPIPR in Puerto Rico. The announced purpose of the MPIPR is to work for the complete independence of Puerto Rico through propaganda and other peaceful means.

JUAN MARI BRAS, Secretary General of the MPIPR, advised Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on June 20, 1960, that the MPIPR does not advocate violence to gain independence because it would be ineffective against the force of the United States Government. MARI BRAS believes that the Puerto Rican people have a right to use violence to gain their freedom if there was a possibility of success.

The second source advised on December 14, 1961, that the New York Mission of the MPIPR had adopted the name "Mision Central Vito Marcantonio."

A third source advised on May 15, 1966, that the headquarters of the New York Mission is located at Casa Puerto Rico, 106 East 14th Street, New York City, with other facilities available at 336 East 13th Street, New York City.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
October - ~~10~~, 1966

Bufile 100-426441 ✓
NYfile 100-132360

Title: Willie Mae Mallory ✓

Character: Security Matter -
Workers World Party ✓

Reference is made to report of
Special Agent A. Lewis Barnett dated and captioned as
above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose
identities are concealed in referenced communication
have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-15 who has furnished insufficient
information to establish reliability. ✓

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents
are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : Director, FBI (100-422441) DATE: 9/28/66

FROM : SAC, New York (100-132360)

SUBJECT: Willie Mae Malloy
SM-WWPSOG ACTION:
(Records Branch)☐ Post and destroy
☒ File

This case will be delinquent.

Date of Bureau deadline: 9/29/66

Reason for the delinquency: Handling expedite matter in connection
with national conference of WWP.

Date the report or necessary communication will reach the Bureau: 10/17/66

AEC zone designation; e. g., OR, CH, etc.:
(This applies only to 116 cases.)☐ No administrative action necessary.

SUBV CONTROL

ALB
RM

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) (100-436190) DATE: 10/31/66

FROM : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NY)

~~MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)~~
~~IS - MISC~~
~~(OO: CE)~~

[redacted] Monroe, N. C., PD, advised 10/26/66 no preparations are being made to try MALLORY and her co-defendants at the November, 1966, term of Superior Court. He stated since CLARENCE SENIORS of MDC left town in March, 1966, he has not seen or heard anything of these defendants or their representatives. He stated that court officials have made no effort to return these defendants to Monroe, and it does not appear that they plan to do so.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised 10/20/66 there has been no MDC activity in Monroe since CLARENCE SENIORS left town. He stated none of the defendants have returned and [redacted] is the only associate of this organization and MAE MALLORY still in Monroe.

Charlotte is preparing a closing report on MDC.

- 4-Bureau--(RM)
 - (2-100-426441)
 - (2-100-436190)
- 3-New York (RM)
 - (2-100-132360)
 - (1-100-146353)
- 2-Charlotte
 - (1-100-9743)
 - (1-100-9734)

GHC:a jh
(9)

EX-103

REC 1

100-426441 74

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/20/02 BY SP2ALM/clj

12 NOV 1 1966

#445485

62 NOV 15 1966

SUBV. CONTROL



UNREC COPY FILED IN 100-436190

United States Government
MEMORANDUM

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

To: Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Date: NOV 16 1966

From: *JW* Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

Subject: INDEX REVIEW

Re: WILLIE MAE

MALLORY

Card U.T.D.
11/22/66

File in FBI No. *100-426441*
cc: 100-398030

Reports of investigation have been reviewed as requested

by you on _____.

It has been determined that indexing of this case for future

review should be

☒ continued

☐ discontinued

Commentary:

EX-113

REC 5

100-426441-75

cc: FBI
ISD-SO
Dept. 146-012-18-2

77 DEC 1 1966

NOV 17 1966

~~SECRET~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

6704200R
SUBV. CONTROL
Defult
M.F. ROW

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-398030

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 12/29/66

FROM : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
OO: NEW YORK

Re Charlotte letter to Bureau 10/31/66.

On 12/21/66, COP A.A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N.C., advised that the indictment for kidnaping is still outstanding against subject. He stated, however, that he did not believe that this case would ever be tried as local authorities have shown no interest in making any attempt to return MALLORY to North Carolina for trial, and it is very unlikely that she would ever return of her own volition. He added that none of the defendants in this case have returned to Monroe since they were re-indicted.

Chief MAUNEY stated that he would advise this office in the event of any further developments in this matter.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-132360) (RM)
1 - Charlotte

GHC:mfd
5

REC 11

DEC 30 1966

ST-116

SUBV. CONTROL



70 JAN 6 1967

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) ~~—C—~~

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-WWP
(OO:NY)

DATE: 1/9/67

Rerep of SA A. LEWIS BARNETT dated 10/10/66, at NY,
and Charlotte letter 12/29/66.

As it appears that no further prosecutive action will
be taken concerning subject by North Carolina authorities and
the investigation concerning subject is current, this matter
is being placed in a closed status by the NYO.

713
1/10

a

REC 20

EX-104

100-426441-77

JAN 10 1967

- ② - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York

ALB:efc

(3) JAN 12 1967

SUBV. CONTROL



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated
10/19/2009

CORRELATION SUMMARY

Main File No: 100-426441
See also: 88-19471

Date: 7/20/67

Subject: Willie Mae Mallory

Date Searched: 1/30/67

All logical variations of subject's name and aliases were searched
and identical references were found as:

SUMMARY

Willie Mae Mallory
Margaret Hill
Mrs. Keefer Mallory
Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory
Mae Mallory
Mar Mallory
May Mallory

Willie Mae Range Mallory
Willie Mao Mallory
Willie May Mallory
May Malory
Willie Mae Malory
Willie Mae Range
Willie Mae Turner

This is a summary of information obtained from a review of
all "see" references to the subject in Bureau files under the names
and aliases listed above. All references under the above names
containing data identical with the subject have been included except
any indicated at the end of this summary under the heading REFERENCES
NOT INCLUDED IN THIS SUMMARY.

THIS SUMMARY HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR USE AT THE SEAT OF
GOVERNMENT AND IS NOT SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION. IT IS DESIGNED TO
FURNISH A SYNOPSIS OF THE INFORMATION SET OUT IN EACH REFERENCE, AND
IN MANY CASES THE ORIGINAL SERIAL WILL CONTAIN THE INFORMATION IN
MORE DETAIL.

Analyst

Coordinator

Approved

BKE:nl

1-ENCLOSURE
Enclosure Behind File -
Search Slips Only

REC
EAS

MCT
EAS

100-426441-78

11 JUL 20 1967

62 JUL 28 1967

~~SECRET~~

CONFIDENTIAL

~~SECRET~~

ABBREVIATIONS

Add. info.....Additional information appearing
in this reference which pertains
to Willie Mae Mallory can be found
in the main file or elsewhere in
in this summary.

CAMD.....Committee to Aid the Monroe Defend-
ants

CP.....Communist Party

FPCC.....Fair Play for Cuba Committee

MDC.....Monroe Defense Committee

PD.....Police Department

SWP.....Socialist Workers Party

WWP.....Workers World Party

RELATIVE WHO HAS BUREAU MAIN FILE

The relationship, biographical data and civil rights activities of Willie Mae Mallory were set forth in the main file of her daughter, Patricia Leola Mallory, as follows:

REFERENCE

100-437259-1 p.1
-2 p.1,2
-3 encl. p.1

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

(22)
(8, 14, 22, 31, 34)
(14, 31, 34)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

An article appeared in the "NY World Telegram and Sun" dated 9/9/58, entitled "Negroes Lose Suit to Upset School Zones". This article stated that Mae Mallory sought to compel the school board to register her daughter, Patricia, as a student in the "JHS 118, Man.", because she, Mallory, was dissatisfied with the program offered in the the junior high school in her district. According to this article, Justice Arthur G. Klein, NY County Supreme Court, ruled that children must attend schools within their own residence zone; that Mallory had failed to prove that the school to which her daughter was assigned was in any way inferior to the school she preferred.

62-101087-35-A "NY World Telegram
(16) and Sun" 9/9/58

[redacted] advised that [redacted] (100-149163), indicated at CP headquarters, NYC on 9/29/59, that he would attend a meeting in Harlem that evening concerning a matter which involved a woman and her son (possibly Mae Mallory and her son, and the school integration fight in Harlem).

100-149163-563 p.1
(17)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Connie Gigliani, Tudor Hotel, 304 East 42nd Street, NYC, advised that Joshua Mquaboko Nyongolo Nkomo (105-82052), while a guest at this hotel from 10/7/60 to 10/29/60, had been charged for calls to telephone numbers in NYC, including 9 calls to number UN 6-0430. According to Edward L. Braune, New York Telephone Company, NYC, Mae Mallory, 212 West 129th Street, employed by Braunstein Dress Company, 345 West 35th Street, NYC, was subscriber to telephone number UN 6-0430.

[redacted]
(25)

A source (not identified) advised on 6/28/61, that Mae Mallory had stated that she was a member of the Crusaders for Freedom.

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

Mallory stated that the group was pro-Cuban and had worked in the FPCC and the July 26th Movement. Mallory also stated that this group believed in fighting back and taking decisive action in the form of picketing and demonstrations.

This serial indicated that the July 26 Movement was a revolutionary organization founded and led by Fidel Castro, Premier of Cuba.

Add. info.

100-442745-2 p.6,19,27
(10)

[] advised that on 6/28/61, a woman believed to be b2 Mae Mallory had contacted Jorge Orihuela, member of the July 26th Movement, NY (97-3243). Mallory stated that she belonged to Robert Williams' Crusaders for Freedom, a pro-Cuban group, who were meeting with resistance in their efforts to integrate the only swimming pool available for children in Montgomery, Alabama. As a protest, the Crusaders for Freedom were planning to hold demonstrations and pickets, location not disclosed. Mallory requested that a delegate from the July 26th Movement be sent to a Planning Committee meeting to be held on 6/29/61, at the FPCC office, NYC. Orihuela advised Mallory that a delegate would be sent to the meeting.

97-3243-449 p.1 encl. p.1
(16)
SI 97-4098-34 p.4,5
(16)
SI 97-4196-657 p.145,146
(2/16) (add. info.)

The following references contain information regarding the activities on the part of individuals, organizations and/or committees to raise funds for the defense of Willie Mae Mallory, a defendant in a racial incident which occurred in Monroe, North Carolina on 8/27/61.

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

Following this incident, Mallory and others were indicted under the North Carolina State Statute of kidnaping. A petition was also circulated by the MDC which called upon the Governor of Ohio not to extradite Mallory to Monroe. Protest rallies, meetings and demonstrations were held for Mallory in various areas during the period 1962-1963. Demonstrations were also held protesting alleged police brutality and the incarceration of Mallory.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
25-330971-11-22 encl. p.1-4	(1)
62-109966-2 encl. p.3	(1)
88-19435-294 p.2	(2)
100-52321-35 p.9	(17)
100-97360-35* p.3-5	(17)
100-367802-33 p.17,18	(18)
100-369288-36* p.4	(18)
100-371709-54* p.9,10	(3)
100-387728-93 encl. p.1	(14)
100-392476-24 p.2,3	(3)
-30* p.1,3	(3)
100-408086-38* p.2-4	(3)
100-424955-18 p.5,6	(4)
100-432600-14 p.5,11,12	(5)
100-435187-13 p.5,6	(6,19)
100-440442-2 p.11,12	(22)

(continued)

* add. info.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-442648-1* p.7,8

(10,15,23)

105-97087-5* p.18,19

(25)

[] advised that Millie Mc Adory (100-201491); stated that she had been contacted by FBI Agents who were interested in the whereabouts of Willie May Mallory. Mc Adory stated that Mallory had telephoned her prior to Mallory's departure for the South. Mc Adory believed that Mallory would contact her in the future. Mc Adory planned to contact Mallory's mother on 9/7/61.

b2
b7D

On 9/12/61, [] advised that Mc Adory had discussed a letter that she had received from Mallory with Ben Davis, Jr., and Davis had advised her to do nothing regarding this matter, and forbade her to discuss the matter with anyone.

Add. info.

100-201491-74 p.B
(15)

A Bureau memo dated 9/18/61, set out the background information and physical description of Willie Mae Mallory which was to be transmitted to King Features Syndicate (94-8-77). A pencil notation disclosed that this information was sent to King Features Syndicate on 9/21/61.

94-8-77-786 p.1, encl. p.1
(2)

A meeting of the Buffalo Branch of the WWP was held in Buffalo on 11/24/61, where it was learned that Martin Luther King (100-106670) was to appear in Cleveland, Ohio, for the benefit of

(continued)

*add. info.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

Mae Mallory.

At a meeting* of the Buffalo Branch, WWP held on 12/1/61, Vera Spruill, active in SWP activities in Buffalo, reported that she and Mallory had talked to King in Cleveland the previous weekend. King had gone on record in favor of Mallory and had signed a petition being circulated in Mallory's behalf.

Add. info.

[redacted]
100-106670-49 p.19-21
(17)

* Possibly Buffalo

[redacted] advised that on 2/12/62, a meeting of the Program Committee, Community Forum (CF) (100-432694) was held at 3230 Belvoir, Shaker Heights, Ohio, where it was suggested that Willie Mae Mallory be asked to speak on the Mallory case at the March, 1962 CF meeting. This source later advised it was announced that Mallory was to be the featured speaker at the 3/2/62 CF meeting,** and that this announcement had caused a great deal of criticism. The above source also advised that on 3/2/62 a meeting of the CF was held at the Ohio Savings and Loan Hall, South Euclid, Ohio, where the Mallory case was discussed.

b2
b7D

100-432694-14 p.1,5,6,19-21
(5,19)

** It was not known whether Mallory spoke at the 3/2/62 CF meeting.

[redacted] advised that on approximately 3/15/62, a crusade began to collect one million Cuban signatures to be sent to the World Federation of Associations for the United Nations in Geneva, Switzerland, in order to obtain the immediate release of four US citizens imprisoned in North Carolina. One of the sponsors of this crusade

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

was the North American Friends of Cuba (105-111683). The four individuals referred to above included Mae Mallory.

105-111683-2 p.5
(25)

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] Germany (protect identity). It contained Monroe Defense Committee Press Release #120, which set out information regarding Mae Mallory and others who were charged with kidnaping.

Copy of communication enclosed b2
105-18093-178 p.1 encl. p.2 b7D
(24)

[redacted] advised that Willie Mae Mallory, who recently had a hearing before the Governor of the State of Ohio in connection with her extradition to North Carolina on a charge of kidnaping, was a guest speaker at the Cleveland Nation of Islam (NOI) (25-330971) Temple on 12/20/61. Mallory asked the NOI to help her. She stated that prayer was not the answer to her problems, that she needed dollars and that the black people needed to unite and fight the white man. Mallory also told about the Monroe, N.C., kidnaping incident (set out).

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer", of 3/25/62, pointed out that Mallory was being held in Cuyahoga County jail pending her appeal of an order that she be extradited to North Carolina on an indictment of kidnaping a white couple in Monroe, in August, 1961, in connection with an integration demonstration there.

Add. info.

25-330971-11-1 p.1,8-11,15
(1,16)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

[redacted] furnished an Information Bulletin No. 3, issued by the CAMD which he had received on 3/2/62. According to this bulletin the kidnap trial in Monroe, N.C., scheduled for 2/19/62, had been postponed until 5/7/62, in an effort to extradite Mae Mallory, a defendant, from Ohio to Monroe. Ohio Governor Di Salle had turned down appeals from numerous organizations and individuals not to grant the extradition. A court hearing was scheduled for 2/26/62 in Ohio. This bulletin disclosed that if convicted, the defendants faced 20 years to life imprisonment. b2 b7D

[redacted]
(26)

p.1, encl. p.1

On 2/6/63, Benjamin J. Davis (100-149163) attended a meeting of leading CP functionaries held at CP headquarters, NYC. Davis stated he had written a letter to a Negro woman in jail (Mae Mallory) and had stated he hoped this year would bring her freedom. He received a reply in which she had stated that she was amazed to hear from him, that things seemed drastically wrong if he must send personal greetings but could not openly send the greetings of his Party. She stated that since the Party claimed to be a defender of the oppressed, the poor and down-trodden, and then overlooked an individual such as she, that she raised the question of the integrity of that Party and could not agree with the policies it seemed to advocate. After Davis finished reading the letter, he stated that people like this woman (Mae Mallory) should be in the Party.

On 2/7/63, at a meeting of CP functionaries at CP headquarters, NYC, "Davis suggested that Anton Krchmarek in Cleveland* be asked the status of the CP's activities in Cleveland around the Mallory case."

[redacted]
100-149163-1072 p.2-4
(18)

*Ohio

b2
b7D

[redacted] reported that a meeting** of the Monroe-Wingate Klavern #5, United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (157-370-8) was held on 3/18/63. It was announced that Willie

(continued)

** Possibly held at Monroe.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

Mae Mallory was to be returned to Monroe, N.C., to stand trial on a charge of kidnaping, and that the members could expect trouble from Negroes when Mallory was brought back to Monroe.

157-370-8-39 p.5

(13)

An article appeared in "The Worker" dated 3/31/63, entitled "Mrs. Mallory Wins New Stay". According to this article, Mallory narrowly averted being returned from Cleveland, Ohio, to Monroe, N.C., where she faced trumped up kidnaping charges, when her attorney, Walter S. Hoffner, got a last minute stay of execution of the warrant of extradition from Judge Paul C. Weick in Akron, Ohio.

On 3/18/63, the U.S. Supreme Court refused to review Mallory's extradition case and she was returned to jail in Cleveland, after the Ohio Supreme Court had granted bail.

According to this article a "Free Mae Mallory" meeting was held in the Phillips Memorial Baptist Church, Youngstown, Ohio (no date). Mallory, who had been temporarily released on bail from the Cuyahoga County Jail, briefly greeted the crowd (Details set out).

100-3-75-A "The Worker"

(2) 3/31/63

SI 100-3-75-A "The Worker"

(17) 3/26/63

Legat, Bonn, furnished a copy of a communication dated 4/5/63, from Mae Mallory, MDC, 10517 Superior, Cleveland 6, Ohio, to Women of the Whole World (100-343636), Editorial office, 13 Unter den Linden, Berlin W8, Deutschland. This material was extracted from confidential Communications Intercept Service information received on 5/6/63, from the US Army Operations and Research Detachment, Frankfurt/main, Germany. It contained a bulletin issued by the MDC supposedly signed by Mae Mallory. It enclosed a story from "The Pittsburgh Courier", on the Mallory Case.

Copy of bulletin enclosed
100-343636-478 p.1,2, encl.

(18)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Legat, Bern, Switzerland, transmitted issues No. 7-10 of Volume I of the publication "Africa Latin America Asia Revolution" (97-4803). Page 1 of Volume I No. 7, dated November, 1963, contained a letter from Mae Mallory, Cleveland, Ohio, concerning a Pan African Army. Pages 80-83 of this volume contained an article entitled "Free Mae Mallory", by Clarence H. Seniors, regarding Mallory's fight for her life against racial bigotry. (no source)

Above Volumes enclosed
97-4803-36 p.2
(17)

On 11/2/63, Willie Mae Mallory spoke at a public meeting under the sponsorship of the Freedom Fighters, held at the Cedar YMCA*, Cleveland, Ohio. Mallory asked those in attendance to contact Governor James A. Rhodes of Ohio for the purpose of gaining asylum for her in Ohio. Those present were not attentive to Mallory's request and showed little interest in the matter of which she was concerned [redacted]

On 11/13/63 [redacted] identified Herman Kirsch (100-367935) as being in attendance at a social function sponsored by the Cleveland Branch, SWP, held at 5927 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, for the purpose of raising funds for Mallory and other defendants in the Monroe kidnaping case.

This serial indicated that the Freedom Fighters was a non political organization comprised of both white and colored who were interested in civil rights and job equality.

b2
b7D

[redacted] corroborated the above information.

Add. info.

100-367935-34 p.20
(15)

* Young Men's Christian Association

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

On 12/22/62, an MDC meeting was held at 922-29th Avenue South, Seattle, Washington,, for the purpose of obtaining contributions for the defense of Mae Mallory. Tom and Leslie Warner (105-117699) had distributed flyers announcing this meeting. [redacted]

On 5/4/63, the Warners attended a Mallory meeting held at 2632 East Valley Street, Seattle, where it was learned that Tom Warner was interested in starting a Mae Mallory Committee in Seattle. [redacted]

b2

b7D

[redacted] advised that a flyer dated 11/29/63, was circulated in the Seattle area, signed by Leslie Warner, asking support in the case against Mallory. This flyer disclosed that Warner had visited Mallory in Cleveland, Ohio, and found her to be a courageous Afro-American Freedom Fighter who was fighting extradition to Monroe, N.C. Warner had promised Mallory that she would tell the people of Seattle about Mallory's case so that they could join in the struggle for her defense.

Add. info.

105-117699-3 p.14-16
(25)

This reference captioned "Harold Louis Reape" set forth information regarding the activities of Reape and Mae Mallory, who were indicted by a Union County, N.C., Grand Jury, 8/31/61, on kidnapping charges. At a CAMD meeting held on 4/27/63, Philadelphia, Pa., Reape stated that if Mallory was extradited to Monroe, N.C., it would mean her death at the hands of the Ku Klux Klan. Reape sent a telegram to Governor James A. Rhodes of Ohio in November, 1963, regarding the frame up kidnap charges against Mallory and asked that she be given asylum in Ohio. During November and December, 1963, Reape made a nationwide speaking tour sponsored by the CAMD, in an effort to raise funds for the defense of Mallory and the other defendants. Mallory attended an SWP social in Cleveland, Ohio on 11/1/63.

100-441046-7 p.2,3,7-9,16,20,22,23,40
(8,22)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

The following references in the files captioned as listed below contain information regarding the activities of Ernest and Mary Ann Weissman in connection with the Willie Mae Mallory case and their association with Mallory during the period 1963-1964. Mary Ann Weissman attended and/or participated in numerous meetings and demonstrations where the Mallory case was discussed and publicized, and obtained signatures on a petition for the removal of extradition proceedings against Mallory in Cleveland, Ohio. She travelled with Mallory to the NYC area and Monroe, North Carolina. Both Ernest and Mary Ann stayed with Mallory at the Baltimore home of Madalyn Murray, well-known atheist, who had asked Mallory to look after her home while Murray and her family were in Hawaii. Ernest Weissman accompanied Mallory on a speaking tour through the U.S., where she spoke or was scheduled to speak at various colleges and universities around the country, including Maine and California.

Maryland

SUBJECT	REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
Ernest Weissman	100-394235-29 p.1 -31 p.1, 3-6, 8, 14-17	(3) (3)
Mary Ann Weissman	100-425754-17 p.8, 9, 20, 21 -24 p.1, 2 -25 p.1	(4) (4) (4)

b2
b7D

[] advised that George Meyers, CP National Executive Committee member, had stopped in Monroe, N.C., and visited with Willie Mae Mallory during his trip to Greensboro, N.C. in January, 1964.

Sheriff D. S. Griffin, Union County, Monroe, advised that Mallory was incarcerated in Union County Jail from 1/11/64 to 1/18/64, at which time she made bond. He stated that all visitors to see Mallory were required to get permission directly from him, and that no individual fitting the description or resembling the photograph of Meyers visited Mallory or attempted to do so while she was in jail.

100-3-68-3400 p.1
(2)
SI 100-3-33-396 p.1
(17)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

[redacted]
(protect identity), advised that the MDC held a protest demonstration on 10/27/63, at the Cuyohoga Community College, Cleveland, in behalf of Willie Mae Mallory.

[redacted] advised that on 1/20/64, [redacted] stated that many individuals were obtaining personal loans to financially assist Mallory in her fight against kidnaping charges in Monroe, N.C.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

This serial indicated that [redacted] was a member of the WWP at Youngstown, Ohio.

Add. info.

100-439716-7 p.2-4,6
(8,22)

Police A.A. Mauney, Monroe, N.C., advised that [redacted] was a defense witness at the kidnaping trial of Willie Mae Mallory in Monroe, N.C., during February, 1964.

This serial indicated that Boyte was Director of Public Relations of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (100-438794).

100-438794-1295 encl. p.3
(8)

The 2/4/64, issue of "The Worker" contained an article entitled "464,000 Join Boycott, Demand End of Jimcrow School Pattern Now". This article pertained to the recent school boycott in NYC public schools and stated that Mae Mallory expressed her full support to the one-day stay-out, at the Harlem boycott headquarters.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-441671-1 encl. p.2
(22)

[redacted] furnished a publication captioned "Bulletin to All CAMD Chapters, Supporting Groups and Speakers", dated 2/12/64. This

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

bulletin disclosed that among the expenses incurred by the CAMD regarding Willie Mae Mallory's legal fight was \$100.00 owed to Conrad Joseph Lynn (62-95798).

George Karis, News Staff, WSOC Television, Charlotte, N.C., advised that he had obtained a copy of a news release dated 2/21/64, which stated that the Monroe kidnap case opened on 2/18/64 in Monroe, N.C., in a state of utter confusion; that when the case was called, Mallory and two other defendants informed the court that they were without lawyers.

Add. info.

62-95798-73 p.12,13,18

(1)

b6
b7C
b7D

Chief of Police A. A. Mauney Monroe N.C., advised that [redacted] had received an anonymous telephone call on 2/28/64, telling her that the defendants were not guilty and that they were going to drop a bomb on her house.

Police Mauney advised that [redacted] had been a juror in the kidnaping trial of Willie Mae Mallory, Richard Crowder, Harold Reape and John Lowry. The jury returned a verdict of guilty against all four defendants in Superior Court, Monroe, N.C., on 2/27/64.

157-2-8-271 encl. p.1

(12)

The following references in the file captioned "Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants" set out information concerning Willie Mae Mallory and the activities of the CAMD in connection with Mallory during the period 11/15/61 - 3/19/64. Mallory was involved in a racial incident in Monroe, North Carolina, on 8/27/61, following which she was indicted and convicted for kidnaping. The CAMD was formed by the SWP during September, 1961, to afford financial support and counsel for Mallory and the other Monroe defendants against the militant civil

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

rights fighters in Monroe. Prior to the trial the defendants rejected the CAMD and its counsel and embraced the MDC as their supporting organization.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

.100-436091-36 p.1	(6)
-59 p.1,2	(6)
-66 encl. p.1	(20)
-111 p.5,6,15,19	(6)
-132 p.4	(20)
-176 encl. p.1	(20)
-196 p.1,4-7,13	(20)
-245 p.4	(6)
-251 p.4	(20)
-252 p.2,3,5-13,15,18,20, 21,24-29,31-34,36,37, 39,41,47,48,52	(6,20)
-A "The Militant" 5/14/62	(20)

The 2/29/64, edition of the "NY Herald Tribune", a daily NY newspaper, contained an article datelined Monroe, N.C., which revealed that Willie Mae Mallory of NYC, was sentenced to 16 to 20 years in Supreme Court, Monroe. This sentencing followed the conviction of Mallory and three other persons for the kidnaping of a white couple after an interracial disturbance in 1961. State's evidence indicated that she was the ringleader of the incident.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] (protect identity), advised that on 4/5/64, Mallory attended a rally of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated held in NYC. She was introduced to the audience by Malcolm X (100-399321).

Add. info.

100-399321-125 p.52,53
(3)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

OGA HQ INFORMATION 1126127 100-HQ-446441 SEC 2
FDPS PF 162

The March, 1964 issue of "Progressive Labor", publication of the Progressive Labor Movement, carried an article by Ed Lemansky (105-123894) entitled, "Kidnap: Frame-up". Lemansky reported on the trial of Willie Mae Mallory and her associates which was held in Superior Court, Monroe, N.C. in February, 1964.

According to [redacted] Mallory called Lemansky to her home, 605 Brown Street, Monroe, on 5/13/64. Mallory was very angry about the article, which had not denied the kidnaping. Mallory had claimed that there had been no kidnaping and told Lemansky that the matter was none of his business and to keep his nose out of it.

b2
b7D

Add. info.

105-123894-13

(11)

b1

The Kansas City Office furnished a letterhead memorandum entitled "Mae Mallory, Racial Matters", which stated that on 7/31/64, Elmer Odel, Sheriff of Stockton, Kansas, advised that Carl Brown, a retired farmer near Stockton, had furnished approximately 80 acres of ground to Other Americans, Incorporated, to be used as an atheistic center. Madalyn Murray, formerly of Baltimore, Md., was vice president of this organization.

Virgil Hagen, Chief of Police of Stockton, stated there was no activity whatsoever at the piece of land mentioned above, and that there were no strangers living in Stockton connected with any movements which could be associated with the ground involved.

100-3-116-2191 p.1, encl. p.1

(17)

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

Correlator's Note: According to serial 2018 of the above file, the Bureau, in an effort to locate Mallory, had requested the Kansas City Office on 7/24/64, to determine if Mallory was at the Murray farm in Kansas.

On 8/9/64, the NYC PD advised that Paul B. Boutell* had been released on fifty dollars cash bail supplied by Mae Mallory. Mallory was free on appeal bond from 16 to 20 year kidnaping sentence, which took place in Monroe, N.C.

100-3-116-2149 p.1,2
(17)

* According to serial 2117, Boutell was arrested for disorderly conduct while speaking at a Freedom Now Rally, NYC, on 8/8/64.

[redacted] advised that Willie Mae Mallory left Monroe, N.C., during the last week of June, 1964. On 7/29/64, this informant advised that Mallory had not returned to Monroe and he had been unable to determine her whereabouts. According to [redacted] Clarence Seniors, Chairman of the MDC, had also left Monroe and could possibly be with Mallory.

b2
b7D

Officer Elgie Gray, Monroe PD, on 7/29/64, confirmed the above information that Mallory had left Monroe, and stated he did not think she was planning to return to Monroe permanently; however, she was supposed to appear in Superior Court in Monroe on 8/24/64.

100-3-116-1996 p.1, encl. p.1,2
(2)

[redacted] advised that Willie Mae Mallory was to arrive at the Greater Buffalo International Airport, Cheektowaga, NY, on 4/22/64. Edward Wesley Merrill (100-390296) was at the airport to greet Mallory.

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

Articles which appeared in the "Buffalo Courier Express" and "The Record", a NY State University campus newspaper, both dated 4/22/64, indicated that Mallory was to speak at the State University College at Buffalo, NY on 4/23/64.

On 4/23/64, Merrill was observed riding in an automobile with Mary Ann Weissman and an individual believed to be Mallory near the Statler Hilton Hotel, Buffalo.

During October, 1964, Dorothy Ballan indicated to Merrill that Mallory would be speaking at a number of campuses in Ohio and Michigan in the near future. [REDACTED]

This serial indicated that Ballan was an active member of the NYC Branch, WWP, and Weissman was a member of the Buffalo Branch, WWP.

100-390296-45 p.1,7-9
(3)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] Cleveland, Ohio PD, advised that on 3/30/63, a demonstration was held in the Cleveland Public Square under the sponsorship of the MDC, in behalf of Willie Mae Mallory.

On 11/2/63, Mallory spoke at a meeting sponsored by the Freedom Fighters held at 7615 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. [REDACTED]

Mallory was scheduled to speak at a meeting sponsored by the Freedom Fighters to be held at 1055 East 105th Street, Cleveland, on 10/23/64. [REDACTED]

100-442879-4 p.1,7,9,16,17
(10)

At a meeting of the Buffalo Branch WWP (location not given), on 9/25/64, a letter was read from Mae Mallory in which she mentioned

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

that her appeal was coming up in October, 1964, but that she did not expect to win.

On 10/24/64, Mallory spoke at a meeting held at WWP headquarters, Buffalo, under the sponsorship of the Buffalo Labor Forum. She gave her version of the kidnaping case in which she was convicted.

Add. info.

[redacted]
100-442529-661 p.8
(5)

b2
b7D

On 10/30/64, [redacted] learned that Jose Antonio Gonzalez-Gonzalez (105-83473) had in his possession a memo prepared in Spanish by Luis Rullan*, setting forth reasons why he believed Jimmy Negron should not be director of the Vito Marcantonio Mission of the Movement Pro Independence of Puerto Rico (MPI PR) in NY. A translation of the Spanish disclosed that the youth of the MPI invited Mae Mallory to speak at one of the conferences. After she had spoken (no date), Negron publicly gave her a book in English of Don Jesus Colon, instead of some MPI material or something from the "Independence of Puerto Rico."

105-83473-179 p.4
(25)

* According to serials 178 and 195 of above file, Luis Rullan and Jimmy Negron were members of the Mission Vito Marcantonio. This mission was allegedly organized to help Puerto Rico gain its national independence.

[redacted] advised on 11/17/64, that a representative of the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM) (100-437041) met Mrs. Ann Olson at the FPCC in Toronto, Canada. (Date not given) At Mrs. Olson's request, the PLM representative agreed to deliver 10,000 copies of a leaflet, "The Crusader," to a number of individuals in NYC, including Mae Mallory.

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

A copy of "The Crusader", enclosed, made available by source, indicated that it was published in China as a private publication, with Robert F. Williams - "In Exile" - the publisher, and that contributions for "The Crusader" should be sent to Mrs. Anne Olson, 21 Ellis Gardens, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

This reference indicated that Williams had fled the State of North Carolina to avoid prosecution for the crime of kidnaping and subsequently fled from the U.S.

100-437041-492 encl. p.3,5,6,11
(21)

Jack Caulfield, Detective NYC Police Department, advised that Willie Mae Mallory was arrested on 12/1/64, at a picketing demonstration at the US Mission to the UN, NYC. Mallory was charged with disorderly conduct and felonious assault.

Special Agents of the FBI observed the above demonstration, which was apparently sponsored by the Pan-African Students Organization in the Americas, Incorporated (105-100322), in conjunction with the Harlem Progressive Labor Movement.

A handbill entitled "Congo" was distributed at the above meeting, which stated that the African-Americans demanded the withdrawal of all military, economic and diplomatic support from the puppet regime in the Congo. Telephone number UN 6-0430, was given as the number to contact for additional information.

UN 6-0430 was listed in the Manhattan Telephone Directory to Mae Mallory, 212 W 129th Street, NYC.

Add. info.

105-100322-112 encl. p.3,4,7
(11,25)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

The following references pertain to meetings and/or other affairs of the SWP, WWP, FPCC and Muhammad's Temple of Islam (MTI), at which Mae Mallory was mentioned in discussions. Mallory had been arrested in Cleveland for unlawful flight to avoid prosecution on a kidnap charge in North Carolina, on 8/27/61. Funds were also raised for her defense. Mallory was condemned by the Minister of the MTI, Cleveland, for refusing an offer to become a member of that organization. It was stated that Mallory had been given possession of a house and automobile in Baltimore by Madalyn Murray, Baltimore atheist. Mallory was to be returned to North Carolina in October* in connection with the above case. She had expressed a desire to leave the US.

DATE	LOCALITY	REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
10/14/61	Cleveland, Ohio	97-4196-11-38 p.20 -39 encl. p.2	(2) (2)
10/14/61	Cleveland, Ohio	105-20110-109 p.26 -145 p.5,8	(10) (11)
3/27/63 3/29/63	Cleveland, Ohio (place not given)	100-435261-5 p.21,22	(6,20)
3/29/63	Detroit		(29)
4/7/63	Detroit		(29)
4/18/64 7/10/64	NYC	100-439713-8 p.8	(8)
7/17/64	Buffalo, NY	100-442522-1 p.2	(9)
12/11/64	NYC	100-439713-8 p.8	(8)

b2
b7D

* 1964

[redacted] advised that Willie Mae Mallory was involved in a racial incident in Monroe, N.C., in 1961, following which, she was

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

indicted and convicted for kidnaping. The North Carolina Supreme Court reversed the conviction in January, 1965 on the grounds that Negroes were systematically excluded from the Grand Jury in North Carolina. For approximately two years Mallory had been active in the WWP, which organization furnished financial and propagandistic support during her court fight.

This serial indicated that on 2/12/59 an SWP minority group split from the SWP in opposition to that organization's cooperation with the CP, and had chosen the name WWP.

Add. info.

100-420843-55 p.15

(4)

b6

b7C

b7D

[redacted] (protect identity), advised that on February 13-14, 1965, Mae Mallory was to take part in a panel discussion of the "Political Perspectives Conference" to be held at MSU on February 12-14, 1965. The affair was sponsored by the Young Socialist Club of MSU (100-430592).

100-430592-31 p.1,3

(19)

Sergeant Jack Morseberger, Baltimore, Md., PD, furnished a Photostat of a letter dated 4/15/65 at Honolulu, Hawaii, written by Madalyn Murray (105-90854) to Ronald Keith Burkholder, a member of the "Sparticus" group, not further identified. Murray wrote that when she left Baltimore, she left Mae Mallory in charge of her home; that the police had ejected Mallory from Murray's office; that she told Mallory "her organization" could use the office building and press; that Burkholder could use the office building and let some of Mallory's "organization be stabled there." Murray signed the letter as President of the Freethought Society of America, Inc.

105-90854-58 encl. p.5,7,8

(25)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

The following references in the file captioned "Workers World Party" set forth information concerning WWP and/or CP activities in connection with Willie Mae Mallory during the period 2/11/59 - 5/3/65. Mallory was involved in a racial incident in Monroe, North Carolina, in 1961, following which she was indicted and convicted for kidnaping. The North Carolina Supreme Court reversed the conviction in January, 1965, on grounds that Negroes were systematically excluded from the Grand Jury in North Carolina. For approximately two years, Mallory had been active in the WWP, which organization furnished legal, financial and propagandistic support during her court fight. Mallory was re-indicted on the charge of kidnaping by the Union County Grand Jury in Monroe in May, 1965.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-430172-330 p.9,11,13	(4,18)
-380 p.12-15,17,26	(4,18)
-442 p.1 encl. p.1,2,4	(4,18)
-467 p.1,6-13,25	(4)
-472 p.E,15-19	(5,19)
-483 encl. p.3,4,8,10	(5,19)
-485 p.3	(19)
-491 p.1,6,9,10,23,24, 36,42	(5,19)
-495 p.15-18	(5)
-506 p.5,10,11,14,19	(5,19)
-519 p.14	(5)
-520 encl. p.3,4	(5,19)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that on 6/26/65, [redacted] (105-90854), made or attempted to make long distance telephone calls from Mexico City to several individuals, including May Mallory, [redacted]. Some, if not all, of these calls were apparently placed in an effort to obtain money to pay hotel bills.

105-90854-62 p.1
(29)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

The following references in the file captioned "Theodore Dostal, aka." contained information concerning the activities of Dostal during the period September, 1961 - July, 1965, in his support of Willie Mae Mallory, who was indicted on two counts of kidnaping in Monroe, N.C., on 8/27/61. Dostal and his wife, Frances, posted a property bond for Mallory in the amount of \$7,500 and retained counsel to defend her. Dostal had also been the main support of the MDC in Cleveland, Ohio, in raising money for Mallory's defense. Dostal took part in a picket demonstration in front of the Governor's home in Columbus, Ohio, in defense of Mallory, and held a social function at his residence in Youngstown, Ohio, to obtain money for the Mallory Fund. Dostal attended numerous other meetings and affairs in support of Mallory. On 1/29/65 Dostal was notified that Mallory's case had been thrown out of the North Carolina Supreme Court.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-28758-84 p.3-7
-87 p.1-5
-89 p.3,4,6
-90 p.3

(2)
(2,17)
(3)
(3)

The following references in the file captioned "Communist Influence in Racial Matters", revealed that since January, 1963, three subversive groups at Buffalo, NY, the CP, the Progressive Labor Movement and the WWP, had dominated and controlled the Willie Mae Mallory case through the WWP and an adjunct known as Mothers Alliance (MA). During the period January, 1963 - 8/21/65, the primary activity of the WWP in NYC, Buffalo, Chicago, Illinois, Cleveland, Ohio and Monroe, North Carolina, was its work on behalf of Mallory, and through the MDC was propagandizing on her behalf. The CP branded Mallory's trial as a racial frame-up and called for all-out support to Mallory's struggle for freedom. Mallory was active in the WWP, and from 3/22/64 to 3/14/65, she attended and spoke at numerous meetings and rallies in her defense.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-442529-261 p.D,1,2,14-20,45-50,
71,72
-265 p.53,56-58,63,64,149,
150,216-221,692

(9,23)
(9)

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-442529-277	p.25	(23)
-287	p.50	(23)
-303	p.B,1-3,5,6,18,19,25	(9,23)
-310	p.82	(23)
-726	p.P,41,42,137,169	(9,23)
-1022	p.8,9	(9)
-1491	p.E,6-8	(23)
-1634	p.6	(9)
-1755	p.2, encl. p.5,14	(9)
-1824	p.30,39	(10)
-1859	p.2, encl. p.9,11	(10)

The following references revealed that Mae Mallory attended rallies and other affairs on the dates indicated below:

DATE	TYPE OF AFFAIR	PLACE	REFERENCE AND SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
11/1/63	CAMD	Cleveland, Ohio	105-150384-2* p.4-7, (26) 14,15,25
4/5/64	Muslim Mosque, Inc.	NYC	100-441765-40 encl.p.2 (8) -89* p.34,35 (8)
May, 1964			-316 p.2 (8)
Dec. 1964	Progressive Labor Movement	NYC	109-12-302-101 encl. (26) p.15
10/16/65	Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade and Rally Committee	NYC	100-444608-470 encl. (24) p.39

* add. info.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

The following references in the file captioned "Youth Against War and Fascism" (YAWF), set forth information regarding Mae Mallory in connection with the above group during the period 10/24/63 - 10/29/65. The YAWF sponsored a demonstration in NYC, which called upon Governor Rhodes of Ohio to rescind the extradition order to return Mallory to North Carolina to stand trial for kidnaping. A demonstration was also held on behalf of Mallory, who was imprisoned on charges of assaulting a police officer in NYC. Mallory spoke or was scheduled to speak at YAWF sponsored meetings and rallies in NYC.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-438904-25 p.5
-32 encl. p.1,2
-36 p.1
-64 p.1

(8,22)
(22)
(22)
(22)

The following references in the file captioned "Azalee Johnson" set forth information regarding Mae Mallory and Johnson during the period 2/11/59 - 12/4/65. During 1964 Johnson supported Mallory, and upon Mallory's release from jail on bond on the charge of kidnaping, she stayed at the home of Johnson in Monroe, N.C. The newsletter entitled "Did You Know?" published by Johnson, contained articles by Mallory in which she claimed that the kidnaping charges against her were false. Johnson was in regular contact with Mallory, and on 12/4/65, she attended a WWP meeting in NYC as Mallory's guest.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

105-120579-6 p.1
-7 p.1,11,14,19
-9 p.4,5,7

(25)
(11,25)
(11,25)

Joseph Prentice, Superintendent, Harpers Ferry National Historical Park, Harpers Ferry, W. Va., furnished a leaflet regarding a John Brown Memorial Pilgrimage to Harpers Ferry, W. Va., on 12/11/65.

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

Mae Mallory was listed as a sponsor of this pilgrimage, which was sponsored by the John Brown Commemoration Committee (100-444963).

Prentice also furnished a copy of a letter postmarked Baltimore, Md., signed "A Friend" and addressed to the Mayor and City Council, Harpers Ferry, enclosing a report concerning the above pilgrimage and listing Mallory as a sponsor.

A "Call", a leaflet which was also furnished by WFO concerning the pilgrimage to Harpers Ferry on 12/4/65, listed Mallory as a sponsor. The date 12/11/65, was also stamped on this material.

Copies of above items enclosed
100-444963-9 encl. p.1,2,6
(10,24)
SI 100-445045-1 encl. p.2
(24) (Edward L. Colley, 1906
Pot Spring Rd., Timonium, Md.)

The following references set out meetings in which Willie Mae Mallory participated. Mallory spoke of being framed while she was fighting for better schools. She complained of the poor grade of teachers in the segregated black schools and spoke against police brutality. She denied the alleged kidnaping charges against her. She spoke against the "right forces" in the CP and stated that "The Worker" was a mildly liberal paper and the CP, USA, was not a true Marxist-Leninist Party. She spoke briefly of and eulogized Malcolm X.

DATE	TYPE OF MEETING	PLACE	REFERENCE AND SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
6/8/57	CP	NYC	100-434819-125 p.23 (19)
12/28/61 1/4/62	MDC	Cleveland, Ohio	100-445920-2 p.14,15 (24)
11/30/64	Organization of Afro-Amer- ican Unity (OAAU)	NYC	105-100322-114 p.8 (11,25)

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

DATE	TYPE OF MEETING	PLACE	REFERENCE AND SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
5/2/65 May 19-20, 1965	OAAU	NYC	100-442235-94 encl. (8) p.4,5 -109 p.51, (9) 52,57
12/12/65			-118 p.15,16 (9,22)
5/22/65	Progressive Labor Party	NYC	100-437041-881 p.84, (7,21) 104

The following references in the file captioned "Revolutionary Action Movement" (RAM), contained information pertaining to Willie Mae Mallory in connection with the RAM during the period Fall, 1964 - January, 1966. Set forth was information concerning Mallory's contacts with RAM members, predominately with Maxwell Stanford. Mallory spoke at a rally held at NYC in honor of the late Malcolm X and attended meetings and demonstrations of the Organization of Afro-American Unity and the Pan-African Students Organization in the Americas, Incorporated, held in NYC. Mallory was one of four demonstrators arrested for disorderly conduct at the US Mission to the UN, NYC on 12/1/64.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
100-442684-9-9 encl. p.7 (Photograph of Mallory; "Black America" publica- tion, Fall 1964) -47 encl. p.3	(23) (23)
100-442684-34-17 p.4,7, encl. p.5,6 -29 p.2 -69 p.2 -76 X 5 Encl. p.2 -89 p.15,20,56,57	(10,23) (23) (24) (10) (10,24)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

[] advised on 10/13/65, that Max Stanford (105-132791) allegedly had a communication from Robert Williams in Cuba, which instructed him to keep in contact with Mae Mallory.

Stanford met Mallory in NYC on 11/10/65. Mallory told him that Marc Crawford, a "Life" magazine reporter, told her that he had obtained approval from Robert Williams to interview members of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM). []

Mallory contacted John Anderson of the RAM, NYC, on 11/13/65. She indicated that she had been trying to locate Stanford, and that it was important that she get in touch with him immediately. []

On 3/2/66, [] advised that Harold Cruse (not identified) stated that in the Monroe, N.C. incident, supposedly a white couple claimed to have been "arrested." Mallory and others were implicated. The other individuals who were involved fled, and Mallory, the least involved, took the rap.

Add. info.

b2
b7D

105-132791-29 p.H,15,17,20,34
(11,26)

[] advised on 4/15/66 that Mae Mallory was among the supporters of the Afro-Americans Against the War in Vietnam (62-110842), in NYC.

Add. info. according to []

62-110842-8 p.4-6
(2,16)

The following references in the file captioned "Deacons for Defense and Justice" (DDJ) pertain to information concerning Willie Mae Mallory, a sponsor of this organization, during the period 1965 - July, 1966. Mallory spoke at a rally on black power politics in NYC and urged support for the DDJ. She also spoke at DDJ meetings in the NYC area and met with members of the Bogalusa, La. DDJ in NYC. One of these members gave a speech which Mallory taped in her apartment,

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

and Mallory was supposed to send or sell this speech to Cuba.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

157-2466-81 encl. p.2,4	(27)
-90 encl. p.2,3,7	(13,27)
-119 encl. p.2	(32)
-140 p.1,3	(27)
-144 encl. p.3	(30)
-152 p.55	(30)
-153 encl. p.1	(30)
-A "The Militant" 11/1/65	(28)

The following references in the file captioned "Monroe Defense Committee" set forth information regarding the CP and/or MDC activities of Willie Mae Mallory and also the activities of the MDC in connection with the Mallory case during the period 2/11/59 - 8/16/66. The MDC, through meetings, rallies and the newspapers, appealed for funds to be used in the defense of Mallory, and fought for four years endeavoring to keep Mallory out of prison. As of 8/16/66, the indictment against Mallory was still outstanding in Monroe, North Carolina.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-436190-11 p.1	(20)
-29 p.C,9-11	(20)
-41 p.1	(6)
-42 encl. p.1,2	(6)
-46 p.B,2-9,15,16	(7,21)
-66 p.B,2-9,11,12,15-18	(7,21)
-77 encl. p.1,2,5	(7)
-82 p.1 encl. p.1-4	(21)
-88 p.1,encl. p.1	(7)
-89 p.1,2	(21)
-99 p.1,encl. p.1	(7)
-100 p.B,1,2,4-17,21-23,25-33	(7,21)

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-436190-101 p.1	(7)
-102 p.B,1,3,5-10,12,16,18	(7,21)
-106 p.B,1,4-8,12	(21)
-108 p.B,4-6	(7,21)
-A "National Guardian" 10/23/61	(29)
-A "The Militant" 4/3/63	(21)

The following references in the file captioned "Racial Matters", set out information concerning Willie Mae Mallory, who was engaged in various activities during the period 8/27/61 - 9/3/66. Mallory was involved in a racial incident in Monroe, N.C., in 1961, following which she was indicted and convicted for kidnaping. The North Carolina Supreme Court reversed the conviction in January, 1965, on the grounds that Negroes were systematically excluded from the Grand Jury. During approximately 1963-1965, Mallory was active and influential in the WWP, which organization furnished her financial and propagandistic support during her court fight. She attended and spoke at WWP meetings. In May, 1965, Mallory was re-indicted on the charge of kidnaping by the Union County, N.C. Grand Jury. Mallory attempted to stir up the residents of Harlem, NY, with exaggerated complaints against the city administration. She spoke at a rally held on 6/12/66 in NYC to protest the shooting of James Meredith on 6/6/66 in Mississippi during a civil rights march.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

157-6-8-154 p.1	(26,29)
-161 encl. p.1,2	(12,26,29)
-163 encl. p.1	(27,29)
-164 p.2	(27,29)
-262 encl. p.2-4	(not indexed)
-278 encl. p.1-3	(12,27)
-311 p.2	(12)
-339 encl. p.6	(12)

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
157-6-8-A Washington Capital News Service 10/29/61	(33)
157-6-11-202 encl. p.1-4	(12, 27)
-210 p.1, 2	(12)
-289 p.24	(27)
157-6-34-1553 encl. p.3, 5	(13)
-1554 encl. p.9-11, 50, 51	(13, 27)
-1582 encl. p.6, 7	(13, 27)
-1752 p.1	(13)

The following references in the file captioned "Demonstrations Protesting US Intervention in Vietnam", set forth information regarding meetings and demonstrations protesting the Vietnam conflict, which Willie Mae Mallory attended in the NYC area and Washington, D.C. from 4/17/65 to 10/15/66. Mallory spoke at one of these meetings. From 4/16/65 to 5/2/66, Mallory was a member of the WWP.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
105-138315-2687 encl. p.4	(11)
-3243 encl. p.2	(26)
-3274 p.348, 425, 512	(11)
-4026 p.A21, A46, 238; 244, 245, 356 (spoke, 6/25/66)	(11, 26)
-4098 encl. p.2	(15)

The following reference on Mae Mallory located in files maintained in the Special File Room of the Records Branch, Files and Communications Division, was reviewed and found to be identical with the subject of this summary; however, the information contained therein has not been included:

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
105-67845-15313	(24)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

REFERENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THIS SUMMARY

See the search slip filed behind file for other references on this subject which contain the same information (SI) that is set out in the main file. Differences in source will be noted on the search slip.

~~SECRET~~

LOCALITIES

NAME	PAGE
New York	3
North Carolina	4
Ohio	5
Maryland	13
Maine	13
California	13
Michigan	23
Washington, D. C.	33

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka
SM-WWP
(OO:NY)

DATE: 11/17/67

A report was to be submitted to the Bureau on or before 11/17/67, however, because agent just returned from in-service class and had to handle other cases with prior deadlines, this deadline could not be met.

For the information of the Bureau, subject still resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York and is employed as a free lance writer and speaker from her residence.

A report will be submitted in this case prior to 12/15/67.

REC 20

100-426441-79

EX 106

8 NOV 21 1967

INT. SEC.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York

MFD:mfd

(3)

NOV 28 1967



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

3 - 108th MI Group, NY, NY (RM)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of:

Date:

12/15/67

Office: New York, New York

b6
b7C

Field Office File #:

100-132360

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character:

SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis:

As of November, 1967, subject resided at 212 West 129th Street, NY, NY, and was occupied as a free-lance writer and speaker. Subject, as of May, 1967, was a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) at NY, and attended numerous WWP functions 1966 - 1967. She has also attended and participated in functions of the Youth Against War and Fascism, Black United Action Front, Nation of Islam, Organization of Afro-American Unity, Black Panther Party and in other black nationalist activities.

-C-

DETAILS:I. BACKGROUNDA. Residence and Employment

As of April 14, 1967, and November 17, 1967, subject resided at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and was employed as a free-lance writer and speaker from her residence.

NY T-1
April 14, 1967,
November 17, 1967~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~GROUP 1~~~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

NY 100-132360

B. Status of Prosecution

As of December, 1966, the indictment against the subject at Monroe, North Carolina, for kidnapping is still outstanding, however, it is not believed that this case would ever be tried as local authorities have shown no interest in making an attempt to return subject to North Carolina for trial and it is very unlikely that she would ever return on her own volition. None of the subjects in this case have returned to Monroe, North Carolina, since they were re-indicted.

Monroe, North Carolina
Chief of Police
A. A. MAUNEY
December 21, 1966

II. CONNECTION WITH THE WORKERS WORLD
PARTY (WWP)

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix of this report.

A. Membership

As of November 17, 1966 and May 1, 1967, subject was a member of the New York Branch of the WWP.

NY T-1
November 17, 1966,
May 1, 1967

As of February 7, 1967, subject was a member of the WWP at New York, New York.

NY T-2
February 7, 1967

B. Attendance at WWP Functions

All WWP functions mentioned in this report were held at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, unless otherwise set forth.

NY 100-132360

1. WWP National Conferences 1966 - 1967

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held during the period September 3 - 5, 1966. The meetings on September 3 and September 4, 1966, were held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 315 West 23rd Street, New York, New York, and the session held on September 5, 1966, was held at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

As of the September, 1966 National Conference, subject was considered by source as the leading force behind the Harlem Unemployment Committee at New York, New York.

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

At the September 3, 1966, session of the National Conference of the WWP subject spoke and said that, "Blacks are becoming increasingly nationalistic and moving away from Communism. This is wrong because they fail to recognize their friends in the White working class. They see USSR as a racist nation because they fail to show force against the United States in Vietnam."

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held September 2 - 5, 1966, at New York, New York.

NY T-3
September 16, 1966

On September 4, 1966, subject was one of the speakers at the WWP National Conference held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, New York, New York.

NY T-2
September 19, 1966

NY 100-132360

On September 1, 1967, subject attended a party held prior to National Conference of the WWP at New York, New York. This party was held to welcome out of town members of the WWP to New York.

NY T-3
September 28, 1967

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held September 2 - 4, 1967, at New York, New York. On September 2 - September 3, 1967, the conference was held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 23rd Street and Eighth Avenue, New York, New York, and on September 4, 1967, at the WWP Headquarters, New York, New York. At the September 2, 1967, session, subject spoke on the Afro-American Freedom Struggle and said that there have been 161 riots in one year and she predicted that there would be many more.

NY T-3
September 28, 1967

Subject and her daughter attended the WWP National Conference held at WWP Headquarters on September 4, 1967, and spoke at the September 2, 1967, session of the National Conference.

NY T-1
September 8, 1967

On September 4, 1967, subject was observed in the vicinity of 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

Special Agent (SA) of the
Federal Bureau of In-
vestigation (FBI)
September 4, 1967

2. New York WWP Branch Meetings

During the period August 26, 1966, and August 18, 1967, subject attended 22 membership meetings of the WWP at WWP Headquarters, New York, New York.

NY 100-132360

NY T-1

September 2, 1966, to
August 28, 1967

During the period December 9, 1966, and July 21, 1967, subject attended eight membership meetings of the WWP at WWP Headquarters, New York, New York. Subject spoke at three of the eight meetings.

NY T-2

December 13, 1966, to
August 8, 1967

III. CONNECTION WITH YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM
(YAWF)

A characterization of the YAWF appears in the appendix of this report.

On September 13, 1966, subject was observed participating in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF at 43rd Street, and Broadway, New York, New York. The demonstration was in support of STOKLEY CARMICHAEL.

SA of the FBI

September 13, 1966

Subject participated in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF at Times Square, New York, New York, on September 13, 1966. The demonstration was in support of STOKLEY CARMICHAEL who had been arrested in Atlanta, Georgia, for participating in civil rights demonstrations.

NY T-4

September 16, 1966

During September, 1966, informant advised that the YAWF had been invited by representatives of subject to help prepare signs for Black Party demonstrations which

NY 100-132360

would be held in Harlem, New York, New York. These demonstrations reportedly were to be attended by "Black Power" supporters.

NY T-5

September 27, 1966

Subject was a speaker at a street meeting sponsored by the YAWF on October 9, 1966. The street meeting was held in protest of the war in Vietnam.

NY T-2

October 10, 1966

On October 15, 1966, subject participated in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF and other organizations at the Navy Ship Yard located in Brooklyn, New York.

NY T-2

October 17, 1966

On August 6, 1966, subject was observed with the YAWF participating in a demonstration at New York, New York, and sponsored by the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee, 5 Beekman Street, New York, New York. The demonstration was in protest of the war in Vietnam and held at Park Avenue and 48th Street, New York, New York.

SA of the FBI

August 6, 1966

On August 6, 1966, subject participated in a mass rally against the war in Vietnam held at Park Avenue and 48th Street, New York, New York. The rally was sponsored by the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee and subject spoke at this rally. She was part of the YAWF contingent.

NY T-6

August 16, 1966

NY 100-132360

On April 15, 1967, subject took part in a march protesting against the war in Vietnam. The march went from 135th Street and Lexington Avenue to Central Park and finally to the United Nations, all located at New York, New York. She was part of the YAWF contingent.

NY T-7
April 28, 1967

IV. BLACK NATIONALIST ACTIVITIES

A. Black United Action Front (BUAF)

As of June 3, 1967, subject was one of the officials of the Black United Action Front.

NY T-8
June 7, 1967

The BUAF is a group comprising many grass-root Harlem organizations such as the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the organization of Afro-American Unity Incorporated (OAAU). The purposes of the BUAF are:

1. Stopping the war in Vietnam
2. Stopping the drafting of black youth
3. Bringing the troops home

NY T-21
July 7, 1966

A characterization of the PLP and the OAAU appears in the appendix of this report.

B. Harlem Unemployment Center

On July 22, 1966, MAE MALLORY, Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, participated

NY 100-132360

in a demonstration outside the United States Mission to United Nations (UN), UN Plaza, New York, New York. The demonstration was in protest of war in Vietnam and was sponsored by the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC).

NY T-9

August 22, 1966

On July 26, 1966, and August 9, 1966, subject appeared to be in charge of a group of women demonstrating in front of United States Army Recruiting Office in the Harlem area of New York. The group was called the Harlem Black Women from 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, and they were protesting against the "blackmen" fighting in Vietnam.

NY T-9

August 22, 1966

On September 22, 1966, subject attended a meeting held at 129th Street and Lexington Avenue, New York, New York, which meeting was also attended by STOKLEY CARMICHAEL. The meeting was in support of Harlem parents in their dispute with the Board of Education of New York City.

NY T-10

September 22, 1966

On August 26, 1967, subject was present at a rally sponsored by the "Black Anti-Draft Union" at 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, degrading the United States Selective Service and draft laws of the country.

NY T-9

September 13, 1967

C. Nation of Islam (NOI)

A characterization of NOI appears in the appendix of this report.

NY 100-132360

On October 9, 1966, subject attended and spoke at an NOI meeting at Mosque 7D, 878 Prospect Avenue, Bronx, New York.

NY T-11
October 20, 1966

NY T-12
October 25, 1966

D. OAAU

Subject attended the OAAU Festival on July 23, 1966, at New York, New York.

NY T-13
August 30, 1966

During an OAAU meeting on January 24, 1967, at 224 West 139th Street, New York, New York, subject spoke and said that OAAU members should not work for a living and should go on welfare programs to let the city and state support them.

NY T-14
January 26, 1967

E. Black Panther Party of New York (BPP NY)

A characterization of BPP NY appears in the appendix of this report.

On September 13, 1966, subject attended a rally at the Fountain Spring Baptist Church, 158 West 126th Street, New York, New York, sponsored by the Black Panther Party to gain support for current school boycott in Harlem area of New York.

NY T-10
September 14, 1966

NY 100-132360

On March 4, 1967, subject attended a reception at 545 West 126th Street, Apartment 3B, New York, New York, held in honor of JOHN HULETT, Chairman of the Lowndes County Freedom (Black Panther) Party in Alabama.

F, MISCELLANEOUS

NY T-15
March 13, 1967

On October 6, 1966, it was mentioned that subject was speaking for PAUL BOUTELLE in his campaign for Attorney General of New York State.

NY T-8
October 14, 1966

As of May 17, 1967, PAUL BOUTELLE was a member of the Socialist Workers Party-New York Local (SWP-NYL).

A characterization of the SWP-NYL appears in the appendix of this report.

On April 8, 1967, subject spoke at a "United Blacks Against Genocide Teach-in on Vietnam" held at 260 Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. Subject said that it was absurd that black men should fight and die in a racist imperialist war for a country that denied them equal opportunity at home.

NY T-15
May 15, 1967

On June 24, 1967, a party was given in the home of MARY KOCHIYAMA, located in the area of 125th Street and Broadway, New York, New York. The party was a fund-raising party for subject and PAUL BOUTELLE was present.

NY T-7
June 29, 1967

NY 100-132360

On April 7, 1966, source advised that MARY KOCHIYAMA attended a memorial for MALCOLM X on February 21, 1966, in New York City.

NY T-13
April 7, 1966

On July 15, 1967, subject spoke at a rally at 125th Street and Seventh Avenue, New York, New York, which rally was in support of the Arabs in their fight against the Jews. PAUL BOUTELLE was the narrator at this rally and subject asked persons present for funds to help raise bail for individuals recently arrested by the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) on charges including conspiracy to commit the crime of advocacy of criminal anarchy and possession of dangerous weapons.

NY T-13
July 18, 1967

On July 15, 1967, subject along with other black nationalists were present at a rally sponsored by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in the Harlem area of New York.

NY T-10
July 18, 1967

The SWP has been designaged pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Subject attended the National Conference on Black Power held at Newark, New Jersey, from July 19- 23, 1967, and spoke at the July 22, 1967, session. Subject spoke in favor of resolutions to send messages in support of the National Liberation Front (NLF) and other dark people fighting against imperialism.

NY T-16
July 25, 1967

NY 100-132360

On July 21, 1967, subject attended the Black Power Conference at Military Park Hotel, Newark, New Jersey.

NY T-8

July 27, 1967

On August 6, 1967, subject spoke at the Linden Plaza, 190-01 Linden Boulevard, Queens, New York. The rally was held in support and to raise funds for the 17 Negroes arrested by NYCPD on charges of conspiracy to murder moderate Negro civil rights leaders. At this rally subject read a letter from ROBERT WILLIAMS in China and indicated that WILLIAMS sympathized with those who had been arrested. Subject then indicated that in connection with the struggle she had a son about 34 years old, that during a riot, if he, her son, failed to shoot the "cracker", meaning the white man, she would shoot her son and then shoot the "cracker".

NY T-17

August 7, 1967

A description of ROBERT WILLIAMS can be found in the attached characterization of the Revolutionary Action Front of the United States of America (RAM).

During August, 1967, source made available a leaflet captioned, "Defend 17 Framed African--Americans ('RAM' Case)" issued by Women's Committee of the Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York. This leaflet announced that subject was to be a speaker at a rally to be held August 6, 1967, at St. Albans Plaza, 190-01 Linden Boulevard, Queens, New York.

NY T-7

August 10, 1967

NY 100-132360

On August 9, 1967, subject was present at a demonstration held outside Kew Gardens Court, Kew Gardens, Long Island, New York, when 17 accused of plot to kill civil rights leaders were appearing.

NY T-9

August 11, 1967

On August 13, 1967, subject spoke at an outdoor rally held at Fulton Street Park, Brooklyn, New York, sponsored by the "Friends of 17 Afro-Americans Accused 114-50 Merrick Boulevard, Jamaica, Queens, New York". The 17 individuals referred to were all arrested by NYCPD on June 21, 1967, and subject said women should know how to handle a gun.

NY T-17

August 13, 1967

On August 14, 1967, subject spoke at a meeting held at the Harlem Unemployment Center, New York, New York, in support of 17 Afro-Americans arrested by NYCPD.

NY T-9

August 22, 1967

On August 26, 1967, subject spoke at a rally held at 116th Street and Fifth Avenue, New York, New York, in support of "17 RAM members" arrested by the NYCPD.

NY T-9

August 26, 1967

V. MISCELLANEOUS

Source advised during September, 1966, that he heard money was sent by ROBERT WILLIAMS to subject's daughter and this money was to be given to subject and was transferred by mail and by hand.

NY T-19

September 29, 1966

NY 100-132360

During September, 1967, source described subject as a Negro militant who is closely associated with ROBERT WILLIAMS. Source advised it has been said that subject is the "contact woman" for ROBERT WILLIAMS, now living in China.

NY T-20

September 1, 1967

1.

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY, NEW YORK
(BPPNY)

A first source advised on August 3, 1966, that MAXWELL CURTIS STANFORD, a leader of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM) in New York City, planned a caucus meeting for August 4, 1966, the purpose of which would be the formation of a nucleus of a branch of the Black Panther Party in New York City.

MAXWELL CURTIS STANFORD has been characterized in the characterization of the Revolutionary Action Movement.

A second source, on August 3, 1966, made available an undated memorandum bearing the heading "The Black Panther" which stated "One People - One Aim - One Destiny". This memorandum stated in part that the "Black Panther is seeking human rights, political and economic power for Black America through Black independent political action. When we say Black independent political action, we mean action that is not tied to whitey in any way, manner, shape or form."

The second source advised on September 7, 1966, that as of that date, the address of the BPPNY was 2409 Seventh Avenue, New York, New York.

The second source advised on December 1, 1966, that as of that date, there had been no known activity on the part of the BPPNY in New York City for several weeks due to a split of power among two ruling groups of the BPPNY, the majority of whom were active with RAM.

A third source advised on January 3, 1967, that the BPPNY had their telephone disconnected due to having financial problems.

The second source advised on January 30, 1967, and again on May 2, 1967, that as of the above dates, the BPPNY was out of existence.

APPENDIX

1

NATION OF ISLAM, FORMERLY REFERRED
TO AS THE MUSLIM CULT OF ISLAM, ALSO
KNOWN AS MUHAMMAD'S TEMPLES OF ISLAM

In January, 1967, a source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD ha described his organization on a nationwide basis as the "Nation of Islam" and "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

On May 5, 1967, a second source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD is the national leader of the Nation of Islam (NOI); Muhammad's Temple of Islam No. 2, 5335 South Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, is the national headquarters of the NOI; and in mid-1960 MUHAMMAD and other NOI officials, when referring to MUHAMMAD's organization on a nationwide basis, commenced using either "Mosque" or "Temple" when mentioning one of "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

The NOI is an all-Negro organization which was originally organized in 1930 in Detroit, Michigan. MUHAMMAD claims to have been selected by ALLAH, the Supreme Being, to lead the so-called Negro race out of slavery in the wilderness of North America by establishing an independent black nation in the United States. Members following MUHAMMAD's teachings and his interpretation of the "Koran" believe there is no such thing as a Negro; the so-called Negroes are slaves of the white race, referred to as "white devils", in the United States; and the white race, because of its exploitation of the so-called Negroes, must and will be destroyed in the approaching "War of Armageddon."

In the past, officials and members of the NOI, including MUHAMMAD, have refused to register under the provisions of the Selective Service Acts and have declared that members owe no allegiance to the United States.

On May 5, 1958, the first source advised MUHAMMAD had, upon advice of legal counsel, tempered his personal statements and instructions to his ministers concerning the principles of his organization in order to avoid possible prosecution by the United States Government; however, he did not indicate any fundamental changes in the teachings of his organization.

APPENDIX

2

NATION OF ISLAM (CONTINUED)

On May 2, 1966, a third source advised MUHAMMAD had, in early July, 1958, decided to de-emphasize the religious aspects of the teachings of Islam and to stress the economic benefits to be derived by those Negroes who joined the NOI. This policy change, according to MUHAMMAD, would help him acquire additional followers and create more interest in his programs.

APPENDIX

1.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On June 28, 1964, MALCOLM X LITTLE, founder and leader of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI), publicly announced the formation of a new, all Negro, militant civil rights action group to be known as the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU), with himself as Chairman. This announcement was made at a public rally held by the MMI in the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City.

A printed and published statement of basic OAAU aims read by MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that it shall include "all" people of African descent in the Western Hemisphere, as well as "our" brothers and sisters on the African continent. It is patterned after the "letter and spirit" of the Organization of African Unity established (by African heads of States) at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in May, 1963.

A recording of the remarks of MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that the aim of the OAAU is to eliminate differences between Negroes so they can work together for "human rights", while the initial objective is to "internationalize" the American civil rights movement by taking it to the United Nations. LITTLE condemned the non-violent civil rights movement and claims that Negroes should be taught to protect themselves, when and if necessary. The OAAU will sponsor a program for Negroes in education, politics, culture, economics, and social reform.

MALCOLM X was assassinated on February 21, 1965, while addressing an OAAU rally at the Audubon Ballroom, New York City.

On April 13, 1965, a confidential source advised that on March 26, 1965, the OAAU filed a Certificate of Incorporation with the Department of State, State of New York, Albany, New York, and henceforth, the organization's true name will be Organization of Afro-American Unity, Incorporated.

2.

APPENDIX

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On February 28, 1966, a second confidential source advised that the president and head of the OAAU is ELLA COLLINS, a half-sister of the late MALCOLM X, who resides in Harlem, New York.

On May 8, 1967, the first confidential source advised that the headquarters of the OAAU is located at 224 West 139th Street, New York, New York, which is the residence of ELLA COLLINS.

Characterizations of MMI and NOI are set out separately.

APPENDIX

1.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15, - 18, 1965, at New York, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line".

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper, and "Spark", a West Coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge", page 14, states that; "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level".

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

APPENDIX

1.

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
- NEW YORK LOCAL

A source advised on August 25, 1960, that the Socialist Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) was founded in 1938, in New York City.

A second source stated on May 17, 1967, that the SWP-NYL was affiliated with and followed the aims of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the Summer of 1962, to bring college and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on May 1, 1967, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan".

A characterization of the WWP is set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

December 15, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. BUfile 100-426441

NYfile 100-132360

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Security Matter - Workers World
PartyReference is made to report of Special
Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as
above at New York.b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-19 insufficient contact to determine reliability.

NY T-20 insufficient contact to determine reliability.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 3 - 108th MI Group, NY, NY (RM)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of: [REDACTED]
Date: 12/15/67

Office: New York, New York

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 100-132360

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis: As of November, 1967, subject resided at 212 West 129th Street, NY, NY, and was occupied as a free-lance writer and speaker. Subject, as of May, 1967, was a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) at NY, and attended numerous WWP functions 1966 - 1967. She has also attended and participated in functions of the Youth Against War and Fascism, Black United Action Front, Nation of Islam, Organization of Afro-American Unity, Black Panther Party and in other black nationalist activities.

-C-

DETAILS:I. BACKGROUNDA. Residence and Employment

As of April 14, 1967, and November 17, 1967, subject resided at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and was employed as a free-lance writer and speaker from her residence.

NY T-1
April 14, 1967,
November 17, 1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~GROUP 1~~~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

NY 100-132360

B. Status of Prosecution

As of December, 1966, the indictment against the subject at Monroe, North Carolina, for kidnapping is still outstanding, however, it is not believed that this case would ever be tried as local authorities have shown no interest in making an attempt to return subject to North Carolina for trial and it is very unlikely that she would ever return on her own volition. None of the subjects in this case have returned to Monroe, North Carolina, since they were re-indicted.

Monroe, North Carolina
Chief of Police
A. A. MAUNEY
December 21, 1966

II. CONNECTION WITH THE WORKERS WORLD
PARTY (WWP)

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix of this report.

A. Membership

As of November 17, 1966 and May 1, 1967, subject was a member of the New York Branch of the WWP.

NY T-1
November 17, 1966,
May 1, 1967

As of February 7, 1967, subject was a member of the WWP at New York, New York.

NY T-2
February 7, 1967

B. Attendance at WWP Functions

All WWP functions mentioned in this report were held at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, unless otherwise set forth.

NY 100-132360

1. WWP National Conferences 1966 - 1967

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held during the period September 3 - 5, 1966. The meetings on September 3 and September 4, 1966, were held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 315 West 23rd Street, New York, New York, and the session held on September 5, 1966, was held at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

As of the September, 1966 National Conference, subject was considered by source as the leading force behind the Harlem Unemployment Committee at New York, New York.

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

At the September 3, 1966, session of the National Conference of the WWP subject spoke and said that, "Blacks are becoming increasingly nationalistic and moving away from Communism. This is wrong because they fail to recognize their friends in the white working class. They see USSR as a racist nation because they fail to show force against the United States in Vietnam."

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held September 2 - 5, 1966, at New York, New York.

NY T-3
September 16, 1966

On September 4, 1966, subject was one of the speakers at the WWP National Conference held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, New York, New York.

NY T-2
September 19, 1966

NY 100-132360

On September 1, 1967, subject attended a party held prior to National Conference of the WWP at New York, New York. This party was held to welcome out of town members of the WWP to New York.

NY T-3
September 28, 1967

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held September 2 - 4, 1967, at New York, New York. On September 2 - September 3, 1967, the conference was held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 23rd Street and Eighth Avenue, New York, New York, and on September 4, 1967, at the WWP Headquarters, New York, New York. At the September 2, 1967, session, subject spoke on the Afro-American Freedom Struggle and said that there have been 161 riots in one year and she predicted that there would be many more.

NY T-3
September 28, 1967

Subject and her daughter attended the WWP National Conference held at WWP Headquarters on September 4, 1967, and spoke at the September 2, 1967, session of the National Conference.

NY T-1
September 8, 1967

On September 4, 1967, subject was observed in the vicinity of 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

Special Agent (SA) of the
Federal Bureau of In-
vestigation (FBI)
September 4, 1967

2. New York WWP Branch Meetings

During the period August 26, 1966, and August 18, 1967, subject attended 22 membership meetings of the WWP at WWP Headquarters, New York, New York.

NY 100-132360

NY T-1

September 2, 1966, to
August 28, 1967

During the period December 9, 1966, and July 21, 1967, subject attended eight membership meetings of the WWP at WWP Headquarters, New York, New York. Subject spoke at three of the eight meetings.

NY T-2

December 13, 1966, to
August 8, 1967

III. CONNECTION WITH YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM
(YAWF)

A characterization of the YAWF appears in the appendix of this report.

On September 13, 1966, subject was observed participating in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF at 43rd Street, and Broadway, New York, New York. The demonstration was in support of STOKLEY CARMICHAEL.

SA of the FBI

September 13, 1966

Subject participated in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF at Times Square, New York, New York, on September 13, 1966. The demonstration was in support of STOKLEY CARMICHAEL who had been arrested in Atlanta, Georgia, for participating in civil rights demonstrations.

NY T-4

September 16, 1966

During September, 1966, informant advised that the YAWF had been invited by representatives of subject to help prepare signs for Black Party demonstrations which

NY 100-132360

would be held in Harlem, New York, New York. These demonstrations reportedly were to be attended by "Black Power" supporters.

NY T-5

September 27, 1966

Subject was a speaker at a street meeting sponsored by the YAWF on October 9, 1966. The street meeting was held in protest of the war in Vietnam.

NY T-2

October 10, 1966

On October 15, 1966, subject participated in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF and other organizations at the Navy Ship Yard located in Brooklyn, New York.

NY T-2

October 17, 1966

On August 6, 1966, subject was observed with the YAWF participating in a demonstration at New York, New York, and sponsored by the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee, 5 Beekman Street, New York, New York. The demonstration was in protest of the war in Vietnam and held at Park Avenue and 48th Street, New York, New York.

SA of the FBI

August 6, 1966

On August 6, 1966, subject participated in a mass rally against the war in Vietnam held at Park Avenue and 48th Street, New York, New York. The rally was sponsored by the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee and subject spoke at this rally. She was part of the YAWF contingent.

NY T-6

August 16, 1966

NY 100-132360

On April 15, 1967, subject took part in a march protesting against the war in Vietnam. The march went from 135th Street and Lexington Avenue to Central Park and finally to the United Nations, all located at New York, New York. She was part of the YAWF contingent.

NY T-7
April 28, 1967

IV. BLACK NATIONALIST ACTIVITIES

A. Black United Action Front (BUAF)

As of June 3, 1967, subject was one of the officials of the Black United Action Front.

NY T-8
June 7, 1967

The BUAF is a group comprising many grass-root Harlem organizations such as the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the organization of Afro-American Unity Incorporated (OAAU). The purposes of the BUAF are:

1. Stopping the war in Vietnam
2. Stopping the drafting of black youth
3. Bringing the troops home

NY T-21
July 7, 1966

A characterization of the PLP and the OAAU appears in the appendix of this report.

B. Harlem Unemployment Center

On July 22, 1966, MAE MALLORY, Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, participated

NY 100-132360

in a demonstration outside the United States Mission to United Nations (UN), UN Plaza, New York, New York. The demonstration was in protest of war in Vietnam and was sponsored by the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC).

NY T-9
August 22, 1966

On July 26, 1966, and August 9, 1966, subject appeared to be in charge of a group of women demonstrating in front of United States Army Recruiting Office in the Harlem area of New York. The group was called the Harlem Black Women from 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, and they were protesting against the "blackmen" fighting in Vietnam.

NY T-9
August 22, 1966

On September 22, 1966, subject attended a meeting held at 129th Street and Lexington Avenue, New York, New York, which meeting was also attended by STOKLEY CARMICHAEL. The meeting was in support of Harlem parents in their dispute with the Board of Education of New York City.

NY T-10
September 22, 1966

On August 26, 1967, subject was present at a rally sponsored by the "Black Anti-Draft Union" at 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, degrading the United States Selective Service and draft laws of the country.

NY T-9
September 13, 1967

C. Nation of Islam (NOI)

A characterization of NOI appears in the appendix of this report.

NY 100-132360

On October 9, 1966, subject attended and spoke at an NOI meeting at Mosque 7D, 878 Prospect Avenue, Bronx, New York.

NY T-11
October 20, 1966

NY T-12
October 25, 1966

D. OAAU

Subject attended the OAAU Festival on July 23, 1966, at New York, New York.

NY T-13
August 30, 1966

During an OAAU meeting on January 24, 1967, at 224 West 139th Street, New York, New York, subject spoke and said that OAAU members should not work for a living and should go on welfare programs to let the city and state support them.

NY T-14
January 26, 1967

E. Black Panther Party of New York (BPP NY)

A characterization of BPP NY appears in the appendix of this report.

On September 13, 1966, subject attended a rally at the Fountain Spring Baptist Church, 158 West 126th Street, New York, New York, sponsored by the Black Panther Party to gain support for current school boycott in Harlem area of New York.

NY T-10
September 14, 1966

NY 100-132360

On March 4, 1967, subject attended a reception at 545 West 126th Street, Apartment 3B, New York, New York, held in honor of JOHN HULETT, Chairman of the Lowndes County Freedom (Black Panther) Party in Alabama.

F, MISCELLANEOUS

NY T-15
March 13, 1967

On October 6, 1966, it was mentioned that subject was speaking for PAUL BOUTELLE in his campaign for Attorney General of New York State.

NY T-8
October 14, 1966

As of May 17, 1967, PAUL BOUTELLE was a member of the Socialist Workers Party-New York Local (SWP-NYL).

A characterization of the SWP-NYL appears in the appendix of this report.

On April 8, 1967, subject spoke at a "United Blacks Against Genocide Teach-in on Vietnam" held at 260 Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. Subject said that it was absurd that black men should fight and die in a racist imperialist war for a country that denied them equal opportunity at home.

NY T-15
May 15, 1967

On June 24, 1967, a party was given in the home of MARY KOCHIYAMA, located in the area of 125th Street and Broadway, New York, New York. The party was a fund-raising party for subject and PAUL BOUTELLE was present.

NY T-7
June 29, 1967

NY 100-132360

On April 7, 1966, source advised that MARY KOCHIYAMA attended a memorial for MALCOLM X on February 21, 1966, in New York City.

NY T-13
April 7, 1966

On July 15, 1967, subject spoke at a rally at 125th Street and Seventh Avenue, New York, New York, which rally was in support of the Arabs in their fight against the Jews. PAUL BOUTELLE was the narrator at this rally and subject asked persons present for funds to help raise bail for individuals recently arrested by the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) on charges including conspiracy to commit the crime of advocacy of criminal anarchy and possession of dangerous weapons.

NY T-13
July 18, 1967

On July 15, 1967, subject along with other black nationalists were present at a rally sponsored by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in the Harlem area of New York.

NY T-10
July 18, 1967

The SWP has been designaged pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Subject attended the National Conference on Black Power held at Newark, New Jersey, from July 19-23, 1967, and spoke at the July 22, 1967, session. Subject spoke in favor of resolutions to send messages in support of the National Liberation Front (NLF) and other dark people fighting against imperialism.

NY T-16
July 25, 1967

NY 100-132360

On July 21, 1967, subject attended the Black Power Conference at Military Park Hotel, Newark, New Jersey.

NY T-8

July 27, 1967

On August 6, 1967, subject spoke at the Linden Plaza, 190-01 Linden Boulevard, Queens, New York. The rally was held in support and to raise funds for the 17 Negroes arrested by NYCPD on charges of conspiracy to murder moderate Negro civil rights leaders. At this rally subject read a letter from ROBERT WILLIAMS in China and indicated that WILLIAMS sympathized with those who had been arrested. Subject then indicated that in connection with the struggle she had a son about 34 years old, that during a riot, if he, her son, failed to shoot the "cracker", meaning the white man, she would shoot her son and then shoot the "cracker".

NY T-17

August 7, 1967

A description of ROBERT WILLIAMS can be found in the attached characterization of the Revolutionary Action Front of the United States of America (RAM).

During August, 1967, source made available a leaflet captioned, "Defend 17 Framed African--Americans ('RAM' Case)" issued by Women's Committee of the Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York. This leaflet announced that subject was to be a speaker at a rally to be held August 6, 1967, at St. Albans Plaza, 190-01 Linden Boulevard, Queens, New York.

NY T-7

August 10, 1967

NY 100-132360

On August 9, 1967, subject was present at a demonstration held outside Kew Gardens Court, Kew Gardens, Long Island, New York, when 17 accused of plot to kill civil rights leaders were appearing.

NY T-~~9~~

August 11, 1967

On August 13, 1967, subject spoke at an outdoor rally held at Fulton Street Park, Brooklyn, New York, sponsored by the "Friends of 17 Afro-Americans Accused 114-50 Merrick Boulevard, Jamaica, Queens, New York". The 17 individuals referred to were all arrested by NYCPD on June 21, 1967, and subject said women should know how to handle a gun.

NY T-17

August 13, 1967

On August 14, 1967, subject spoke at a meeting held at the Harlem Unemployment Center, New York, New York, in support of 17 Afro-Americans arrested by NYCPD.

NY T-~~9~~

August 22, 1967

On August 26, 1967, subject spoke at a rally held at 116th Street and Fifth Avenue, New York, New York, in support of "17 RAM members" arrested by the NYCPD.

NY T-~~9~~

August 26, 1967

V. MISCELLANEOUS

Source advised during September, 1966, that he heard money was sent by ROBERT WILLIAMS to subject's daughter and this money was to be given to subject and was transferred by mail and by hand.

NY T-19

September 29, 1966

NY 100-132360

During September, 1967, source described subject as a Negro militant who is closely associated with ROBERT WILLIAMS. Source advised it has been said that subject is the "contact woman" for ROBERT WILLIAMS, now living in China.

NY T-20
September 1, 1967

1.

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY, NEW YORK
(BPPNY)

A first source advised on August 3, 1966, that MAXWELL CURTIS STANFORD, a leader of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM) in New York City, planned a caucus meeting for August 4, 1966, the purpose of which would be the formation of a nucleus of a branch of the Black Panther Party in New York City.

MAXWELL CURTIS STANFORD has been characterized in the characterization of the Revolutionary Action Movement.

A second source, on August 3, 1966, made available an undated memorandum bearing the heading "The Black Panther" which stated "One People - One Aim - One Destiny". This memorandum stated in part that the "Black Panther is seeking human rights, political and economic power for Black America through Black independent political action. When we say Black independent political action, we mean action that is not tied to whitey in any way, manner, shape or form."

The second source advised on September 7, 1966, that as of that date, the address of the BPPNY was 2409 Seventh Avenue, New York, New York.

The second source advised on December 1, 1966, that as of that date, there had been no known activity on the part of the BPPNY in New York City for several weeks due to a split of power among two ruling groups of the BPPNY, the majority of whom were active with RAM.

A third source advised on January 3, 1967, that the BPPNY had their telephone disconnected due to having financial problems.

The second source advised on January 30, 1967, and again on May 2, 1967, that as of the above dates, the BPPNY was out of existence.

APPENDIX

1

NATION OF ISLAM, FORMERLY REFERRED
TO AS THE MUSLIM CULT OF ISLAM, ALSO
KNOWN AS MUHAMMAD'S TEMPLES OF ISLAM

In January, 1967, a source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD ha described his organization on a nationwide basis as the "Nation of Islam" and "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

On May 5, 1967, a second source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD is the national leader of the Nation of Islam (NOI); Muhammad's Temple of Islam No. 2, 5335 South Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, is the national headquarters of the NOI; and in mid-1960 MUHAMMAD and other NOI officials, when referring to MUHAMMAD's organization on a nationwide basis, commenced using either "Mosque" or "Temple" when mentioning one of "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

The NOI is an all-Negro organization which was originally organized in 1930 in Detroit, Michigan. MUHAMMAD claims to have been selected by ALLAH, the Supreme Being, to lead the so-called Negro race out of slavery in the wilderness of North America by establishing an independent black nation in the United States. Members following MUHAMMAD's teachings and his interpretation of the "Koran" believe there is no such thing as a Negro; the so-called Negroes are slaves of the white race, referred to as "white devils", in the United States; and the white race, because of its exploitation of the so-called Negroes, must and will be destroyed in the approaching "War of Armageddon."

In the past, officials and members of the NOI, including MUHAMMAD, have refused to register under the provisions of the Selective Service Acts and have declared that members owe no allegiance to the United States.

On May 5, 1958, the first source advised MUHAMMAD had, upon advice of legal counsel, tempered his personal statements and instructions to his ministers concerning the principles of his organization in order to avoid possible prosecution by the United States Government; however, he did not indicate any fundamental changes in the teachings of his organization.

APPENDIX2NATION OF ISLAM (CONTINUED)

On May 2, 1966, a third source advised MUHAMMAD had, in early July, 1958, decided to de-emphasize the religious aspects of the teachings of Islam and to stress the economic benefits to be derived by those Negroes who joined the NOI. This policy change, according to MUHAMMAD, would help him acquire additional followers and create more interest in his programs.

APPENDIX

1.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On June 28, 1964, MALCOLM X LITTLE, founder and leader of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI), publicly announced the formation of a new, all Negro, militant civil rights action group to be known as the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU), with himself as Chairman. This announcement was made at a public rally held by the MMI in the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City.

A printed and published statement of basic OAAU aims read by MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that it shall include "all" people of African descent in the Western Hemisphere, as well as "our" brothers and sisters on the African continent. It is patterned after the "letter and spirit" of the Organization of African Unity established (by African heads of States) at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in May, 1963.

A recording of the remarks of MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that the aim of the OAAU is to eliminate differences between Negroes so they can work together for "human rights", while the initial objective is to "internationalize" the American civil rights movement by taking it to the United Nations. LITTLE condemned the non-violent civil rights movement and claims that Negroes should be taught to protect themselves, when and if necessary. The OAAU will sponsor a program for Negroes in education, politics, culture, economics, and social reform.

MALCOLM X was assassinated on February 21, 1965, while addressing an OAAU rally at the Audubon Ballroom, New York City.

On April 13, 1965, a confidential source advised that on March 26, 1965, the OAAU filed a Certificate of Incorporation with the Department of State, State of New York, Albany, New York, and henceforth, the organization's true name will be Organization of Afro-American Unity, Incorporated.

2.

APPENDIX

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On February 28, 1966, a second confidential source advised that the president and head of the OAAU is ELLA COLLINS, a half-sister of the late MALCOLM X, who resides in Harlem, New York.

On May 8, 1967, the first confidential source advised that the headquarters of the OAAU is located at 224 West 139th Street, New York, New York, which is the residence of ELLA COLLINS.

Characterizations of MMI and NOI are set out separately.

APPENDIX

1.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15, - 18, 1965, at New York, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line".

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper, and "Spark", a West Coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge", page 14, states that; "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level".

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

APPENDIX

1.

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
- NEW YORK LOCAL

A source advised on August 25, 1960, that the Socialist Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) was founded in 1938, in New York City.

A second source stated on May 17, 1967, that the SWP-NYL was affiliated with and followed the aims of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the Summer of 1962, to bring college and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on May 1, 1967, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan".

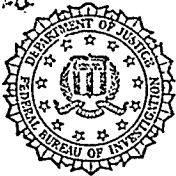
A characterization of the WWP is set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Back of
Page

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
December 15, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. BUfile 100-426441

NYfile 100-132360

Title Willie Mae Mallory

b6

b7C

Character Security Matter - Workers World
Party

Reference is made to report of Special
Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as
above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

NY T-19 insufficient contact to determine
reliability.

NY T-20 insufficient contact to determine
reliability.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 12/15/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/17 - 12/12/67
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	TYPED BY cms
		CHARACTER OF CASE SM - WWP	

REFERENCES:

NYrep of SA A. LEWIS BARNETT dated 10/10/66.
NYlet to Bureau dated 11/17/67.

-C-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Subject was observed by Special Agents as follows:

SA ALESIO SAVIOLA	8/6/66
SA A. LEWIS BARNETT	9/13/66
SA ARTHUR F. PITTINGER	9/4/67

Copies of this report are being furnished to 108th MI Group, NY, NY, inasmuch as they expressed an interest in subject's son, and requested report.

b6
b7C

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW			
COPIES MADE: (5) - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 3 - 108th MI Group, NY, NY (RM) 1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM) 3 - New York (100-132360)		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; font-size: 2em; margin-bottom: 10px;">100-</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 100px; width: 100%;"></div>			
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations			
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.					
By					

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-1

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-2

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-3

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

100-137309

NY T-4

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-5

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-6

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-7

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-8

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-9

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-10

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-11

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS: (continued)

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-12

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-13

[REDACTED]

100-153308-1B17 (7)
100-132360-774

NY T-14

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-15

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-16

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

100-132360-869

NY T-17

[REDACTED]

(Former)

[REDACTED]

NY T-18

(Not used)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-19

[REDACTED]

100-132360-785

(by request)

NY T-20

[REDACTED]

100-132360-886

(by request)

NY T-21

[REDACTED]

100-132360-793

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
Date photograph was taken _____.
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. ☒ This report is classified ~~"Confidential"~~ because
(state reason) it contains information from NY T-1 through NY T-16, ~~NY T-18~~ and NY T-21 which could result in the disclosure of these sources of continuing value, impair their future effectiveness and have an adverse effect on the national defense of the country.
7. ☒ Subject previously interviewed (dates) None.
☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) by her actions and statements, she has continuously indicated a contempt and disregard for lawfully constituted authority.
8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because
(state reason) she was a member of the WWP as of May, 1967.
10. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☐ Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)

- D* -
(COVER PAGE)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 12/15/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/17 - 12/12/67
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	TYPED BY CMS
		CHARACTER OF CASE SM - WWP	b6 b7C

REFERENCES:

NYrep of SA A. LEWIS BARNETT dated 10/10/66.
NYlet to Bureau dated 11/17/67.

-C-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Subject was observed by Special Agents as follows:

SA ALESIO SAVIOLA	8/6/66
SA A. LEWIS BARNETT	9/13/66
SA ARTHUR F. PITTENGER	9/4/67

Hold Dissemination
1/16/68 ON NY
not clear of report.

Copies of this report are being furnished to 108th MI Group, NY, NY. inasmuch as they expressed an interest in subject's son, and requested report.

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

- ⑤ - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
3 - 108th MI Group, NY, NY (RM)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)
3 - New York (100-132360)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100 - 426441 - 80		REC-21
DEC 20 1967		EX 101

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, STATE
Request Recd.	1 RAO <i>Don</i> <i>CIA</i>
Date Fwd.	DATE FORWARD: 1-17-68
How Fwd.	HOW FORWARD: <i>RS</i>
By	57 JAN 5 1968 <i>BAH/da</i>

Notations

TAM 1/18/68

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-1

[Redacted]

NY T-2

[Redacted]

NY T-3

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

100-137309

NY T-4

[Redacted]

NY T-5

[Redacted]

NY T-6

[Redacted]

NY T-7

[Redacted]

NY T-8

[Redacted]

NY T-9

[Redacted]

NY T-10

[Redacted]

NY T-11

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b2
b7D

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS: (continued)

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-12

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-13

[REDACTED]

100-153308-1B17 (7)

100-132360-774

NY T-14

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-15

[REDACTED]

NY T-16

[REDACTED]

NY T-17

[REDACTED]

(Former)

NY T-18

[REDACTED]

(Not used)

NY T-19

[REDACTED]

100-132360-785

(by request)

NY T-20

[REDACTED]

100-132360-886

(by request)

NY T-21

[REDACTED]

100-132360-793

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current. ✓
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available. ✓
Date photograph was taken _____
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. ☒ This report is classified "Confidential" because
(state reason) it contains information from NY T-1 through NY T-16, ~~NY T-18~~ and NY T-21 which could result in the disclosure of these sources of continuing value, impair their future effectiveness and have an adverse effect on the national defense of the country.
7. ☒ Subject previously interviewed (dates) None.
☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) by her actions and statements, she has continuously indicated a contempt and disregard for lawfully constituted authority. ✓
8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because
(state reason) she was a member of the WWP as of May, 1967. ✓
10. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☐ Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)

- D* -
(COVER PAGE)

NY 100-132360

B. Status of Prosecution

As of December, 1966, the indictment against the subject at Monroe, North Carolina, for kidnapping is still outstanding, however, it is not believed that this case would ever be tried as local authorities have shown no interest in making an attempt to return subject to North Carolina for trial and it is very unlikely that she would ever return on her own volition. None of the subjects in this case have returned to Monroe, North Carolina, since they were re-indicted.

Monroe, North Carolina
Chief of Police
A. A. MAUNEY
December 21, 1966

II. CONNECTION WITH THE WORKERS WORLD
PARTY (WWP)

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix of this report.

A. Membership

As of November 17, 1966 and May 1, 1967, subject was a member of the New York Branch of the WWP.

NY T-1
November 17, 1966,
May 1, 1967

As of February 7, 1967, subject was a member of the WWP at New York, New York.

NY T-2
February 7, 1967

B. Attendance at WWP Functions

All WWP functions mentioned in this report were held at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, unless otherwise set forth.

NY 100-132360

1. WWP National Conferences 1966 - 1967

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held during the period September 3 - 5, 1966. The meetings on September 3 and September 4, 1966, were held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 315 West 23rd Street, New York, New York, and the session held on September 5, 1966, was held at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

As of the September, 1966 National Conference, subject was considered by source as the leading force behind the Harlem Unemployment Committee at New York, New York.

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

At the September 3, 1966, session of the National Conference of the WWP subject spoke and said that, "Blacks are becoming increasingly nationalistic and moving away from Communism. This is wrong because they fail to recognize their friends in the white working class. They see USSR as a racist nation because they fail to show force against the United States in Vietnam."

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held September 2 - 5, 1966, at New York, New York.

NY T-3
September 16, 1966

On September 4, 1966, subject was one of the speakers at the WWP National Conference held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, New York, New York.

NY T-2
September 19, 1966

NY 100-132360

On September 1, 1967, subject attended a party held prior to National Conference of the WWP at New York, New York. This party was held to welcome out of town members of the WWP to New York.

NY T-3
September 28, 1967

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held September 2 - 4, 1967, at New York, New York. On September 2 - September 3, 1967, the conference was held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 23rd Street and Eighth Avenue, New York, New York, and on September 4, 1967, at the WWP Headquarters, New York, New York. At the September 2, 1967, session, subject spoke on the Afro-American Freedom Struggle and said that there have been 161 riots in one year and she predicted that there would be many more.

NY T-3
September 28, 1967

Subject and her daughter attended the WWP National Conference held at WWP Headquarters on September 4, 1967, and spoke at the September 2, 1967, session of the National Conference.

NY T-1
September 8, 1967

On September 4, 1967, subject was observed in the vicinity of 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

Special Agent (SA) of the
Federal Bureau of In-
vestigation (FBI)
September 4, 1967

2. New York WWP Branch Meetings

During the period August 26, 1966, and August 18, 1967, subject attended 22 membership meetings of the WWP at WWP Headquarters, New York, New York.

NY 100-132360

NY T-1

September 2, 1966, to
August 28, 1967

During the period December 9, 1966, and July 21, 1967, subject attended eight membership meetings of the WWP at WWP Headquarters, New York, New York. Subject spoke at three of the eight meetings.

NY T-2

December 13, 1966, to
August 8, 1967

III. CONNECTION WITH YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM
(YAWF)

A characterization of the YAWF appears in the appendix of this report.

On September 13, 1966, subject was observed participating in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF at 43rd Street, and Broadway, New York, New York. The demonstration was in support of STOKLEY CARMICHAEL.

SA of the FBI

September 13, 1966

Subject participated in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF at Times Square, New York, New York, on September 13, 1966. The demonstration was in support of STOKLEY CARMICHAEL who had been arrested in Atlanta, Georgia, for participating in civil rights demonstrations.

NY T-4

September 16, 1966

During September, 1966, informant advised that the YAWF had been invited by representatives of subject to help prepare signs for Black Party demonstrations which

NY 100-132360

would be held in Harlem, New York, New York. These demonstrations reportedly were to be attended by "Black Power" supporters.

NY T-5
September 27, 1966

Subject was a speaker at a street meeting sponsored by the YAWF on October 9, 1966. The street meeting was held in protest of the war in Vietnam.

NY T-2
October 10, 1966

On October 15, 1966, subject participated in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF and other organizations at the Navy Ship Yard located in Brooklyn, New York.

NY T-2
October 17, 1966

On August 6, 1966, subject was observed with the YAWF participating in a demonstration at New York, New York, and sponsored by the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee, 5 Beekman Street, New York, New York. The demonstration was in protest of the war in Vietnam and held at Park Avenue and 48th Street, New York, New York.

SA of the FBI
August 6, 1966

On August 6, 1966, subject participated in a mass rally against the war in Vietnam held at Park Avenue and 48th Street, New York, New York. The rally was sponsored by the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee and subject spoke at this rally. She was part of the YAWF contingent.

NY T-6
August 16, 1966

NY 100-132360

On April 15, 1967, subject took part in a march protesting against the war in Vietnam. The march went from 135th Street and Lexington Avenue to Central Park and finally to the United Nations, all located at New York, New York. She was part of the YAWF contingent.

NY T-7
April 28, 1967

IV. BLACK NATIONALIST ACTIVITIES

A. Black United Action Front (BUAF)

As of June 3, 1967, subject was one of the officials of the Black United Action Front.

NY T-8
June 7, 1967

The BUAF is a group comprising many grass-root Harlem organizations such as the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the organization of Afro-American Unity Incorporated (OAAU). The purposes of the BUAF are:

1. Stopping the war in Vietnam
2. Stopping the drafting of black youth
3. Bringing the troops home

NY T-21
July 7, 1966

A characterization of the PLP and the OAAU appears in the appendix of this report.

B. Harlem Unemployment Center

On July 22, 1966, MAE MALLORY, Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, participated

NY 100-132360

in a demonstration outside the United States Mission to United Nations (UN), UN Plaza, New York, New York. The demonstration was in protest of war in Vietnam and was sponsored by the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC).

NY T-9
August 22, 1966

On July 26, 1966, and August 9, 1966, subject appeared to be in charge of a group of women demonstrating in front of United States Army Recruiting Office in the Harlem area of New York. The group was called the Harlem Black Women from 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, and they were protesting against the "blackmen" fighting in Vietnam.

NY T-9
August 22, 1966
~~August 22, 1966~~

On September 22, 1966, subject attended a meeting held at 129th Street and Lexington Avenue, New York, New York, which meeting was also attended by STOKLEY CARMICHAEL. The meeting was in support of Harlem parents in their dispute with the Board of Education of New York City.

NY T-10
September 22, 1966

On August 26, 1967, subject was present at a rally sponsored by the "Black Anti-Draft Union" at 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, degrading the United States Selective Service and draft laws of the country.

NY T-9
September 13, 1967

C. Nation of Islam (NOI)

A characterization of NOI appears in the appendix of this report.

NY 100-132360

On October 9, 1966, subject attended and spoke at an NOI meeting at Mosque 7D, 878 Prospect Avenue, Bronx, New York.

NY T-11
October 20, 1966

NY T-12
October 25, 1966

D. OAAU

Subject attended the OAAU Festival on July 23, 1966, at New York, New York.

NY T-13
August 30, 1966

During an OAAU meeting on January 24, 1967, at 224 West 139th Street, New York, New York, subject spoke and said that OAAU members should not work for a living and should go on welfare programs to let the city and state support them.

NY T-14
January 26, 1967

E. Black Panther Party of New York (BPP NY)

A characterization of BPP NY appears in the appendix of this report.

On September 13, 1966, subject attended a rally at the Fountain Spring Baptist Church, 158 West 126th Street, New York, New York, sponsored by the Black Panther Party to gain support for current school boycott in Harlem area of New York.

NY T-10
September 14, 1966

NY 100-132360

On March 4, 1967, subject attended a reception at 545 West 126th Street, Apartment 3B, New York, New York, held in honor of JOHN HULETT, Chairman of the Lowndes County Freedom (Black Panther) Party in Alabama.

F. MISCELLANEOUS

NY T-15
March 13, 1967

On October 6, 1966, it was mentioned that subject was speaking for PAUL BOUTELLE in his campaign for Attorney General of New York State.

NY T-8
October 14, 1966

As of May 17, 1967, PAUL BOUTELLE was a member of the Socialist Workers Party-New York Local (SWP-NYL).

A characterization of the SWP-NYL appears in the appendix of this report.

On April 8, 1967, subject spoke at a "United Blacks Against Genocide Teach-in on Vietnam" held at 260 Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. Subject said that it was absurd that black men should fight and die in a racist imperialist war for a country that denied them equal opportunity at home.

NY T-15
May 15, 1967

On June 24, 1967, a party was given in the home of MARY KOCHIYAMA, located in the area of 125th Street and Broadway, New York, New York. The party was a fund-raising party for subject and PAUL BOUTELLE was present.

NY T-7
June 29, 1967

NY 100-132360

On April 7, 1966, source advised that MARY KOCHIYAMA attended a memorial for MALCOLM X on February 21, 1966, in New York City.

NY T-13
April 7, 1966

On July 15, 1967, subject spoke at a rally at 125th Street and Seventh Avenue, New York, New York, which rally was in support of the Arabs in their fight against the Jews. PAUL BOUTELLE was the narrator at this rally and subject asked persons present for funds to help raise bail for individuals recently arrested by the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) on charges including conspiracy to commit the crime of advocacy of criminal anarchy and possession of dangerous weapons.

NY T-13
July 18, 1967

On July 15, 1967, subject along with other black nationalists were present at a rally sponsored by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in the Harlem area of New York.

NY T-10
July 18, 1967

The SWP has been designaged pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Subject attended the National Conference on Black Power held at Newark, New Jersey, from July 19- 23, 1967, and spoke at the July 22, 1967, session. Subject spoke in favor of resolutions to send messages in support of the National Liberation Front (NLF) and other dark people fighting against imperialism.

NY T-16
July 25, 1967

NY 100-132360

On July 21, 1967, subject attended the Black Power Conference at Military Park Hotel, Newark, New Jersey.

NY T-8

July 27, 1967

On August 6, 1967, subject spoke at the Linden Plaza, 190-01 Linden Boulevard, Queens, New York. The rally was held in support and to raise funds for the 17 Negroes arrested by NYCPD on charges of conspiracy to murder moderate Negro civil rights leaders. At this rally subject read a letter from ROBERT WILLIAMS in China and indicated that WILLIAMS sympathized with those who had been arrested. Subject then indicated that in connection with the struggle she had a son about 34 years old, that during a riot, if he, her son, failed to shoot the "cracker", meaning the white man, she would shoot her son and then shoot the "cracker".

NY T-17

August 7, 1967

A description of ROBERT WILLIAMS can be found in the attached characterization of the Revolutionary Action Front of the United States of America (RAM).

During August, 1967, source made available a leaflet captioned, "Defend 17 Framed African-Americans ('RAM' Case)" issued by Women's Committee of the Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York. This leaflet announced that subject was to be a speaker at a rally to be held August 6, 1967, at St. Albans Plaza, 190-01 Linden Boulevard, Queens, New York.

NY T-7

August 10, 1967

NY 100-132360

On August 9, 1967, subject was present at a demonstration held outside Kew Gardens Court, Kew Gardens, Long Island, New York, when 17 accused of plot to kill civil rights leaders were appearing.

NY T-9A

August 11, 1967

On August 13, 1967, subject spoke at an outdoor rally held at Fulton Street Park, Brooklyn, New York, sponsored by the "Friends of 17 Afro-Americans Accused 114-50 Merrick Boulevard, Jamaica, Queens, New York". The 17 individuals referred to were all arrested by NYCPD on June 21, 1967, and subject said women should know how to handle a gun.

NY T-17

August 13, 1967

On August 14, 1967, subject spoke at a meeting held at the Harlem Unemployment Center, New York, New York, in support of 17 Afro-Americans arrested by NYCPD.

NY T-9C

August 22, 1967

On August 26, 1967, subject spoke at a rally held at 116th Street and Fifth Avenue, New York, New York, in support of "17 RAM members" arrested by the NYCPD.

NY T-19

August 26, 1967

V. MISCELLANEOUS

Source advised during September, 1966, that he heard money was sent by ROBERT WILLIAMS to subject's daughter and this money was to be given to subject and was transferred by mail and by hand.

NY T-19

September 29, 1966

NY 100-132360

During September, 1967, source described subject as a Negro militant who is closely associated with ROBERT WILLIAMS. Source advised it has been said that subject is the "contact woman" for ROBERT WILLIAMS, now living in China.

NY T-20
September 1, 1967

1.

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY, NEW YORK
(BPPNY)

A first source advised on August 3, 1966, that MAXWELL CURTIS STANFORD, a leader of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM) in New York City, planned a caucus meeting for August 4, 1966, the purpose of which would be the formation of a nucleus of a branch of the Black Panther Party in New York City.

MAXWELL CURTIS STANFORD has been characterized in the characterization of the Revolutionary Action Movement.

A second source, on August 3, 1966, made available an undated memorandum bearing the heading "The Black Panther" which stated "One People - One Aim - One Destiny". This memorandum stated in part that the "Black Panther is seeking human rights, political and economic power for Black America through Black independent political action. When we say Black independent political action, we mean action that is not tied to whiteness in any way, manner, shape or form."

The second source advised on September 7, 1966, that as of that date, the address of the BPPNY was 2409 Seventh Avenue, New York, New York.

The second source advised on December 1, 1966, that as of that date, there had been no known activity on the part of the BPPNY in New York City for several weeks due to a split of power among two ruling groups of the BPPNY, the majority of whom were active with RAM.

A third source advised on January 3, 1967, that the BPPNY had their telephone disconnected due to having financial problems.

The second source advised on January 30, 1967, and again on May 2, 1967, that as of the above dates, the BPPNY was out of existence.

APPENDIX

1

NATION OF ISLAM, FORMERLY REFERRED
TO AS THE MUSLIM CULT OF ISLAM, ALSO
KNOWN AS MUHAMMAD'S TEMPLES OF ISLAM

In January, 1967, a source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD ha described his organization on a nationwide basis as the "Nation of Islam" and "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

On May 5, 1967, a second source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD is the national leader of the Nation of Islam (NOI); Muhammad's Temple of Islam No. 2, 5335 South Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, is the national headquarters of the NOI; and in mid-1960 MUHAMMAD and other NOI officials, when referring to MUHAMMAD's organization on a nationwide basis, commenced using either "Mosque" or "Temple" when mentioning one of "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

The NOI is an all-Negro organization which was originally organized in 1930 in Detroit, Michigan. MUHAMMAD claims to have been selected by ALLAH, the Supreme Being, to lead the so-called Negro race out of slavery in the wilderness of North America by establishing an independent black nation in the United States. Members following MUHAMMAD's teachings and his interpretation of the "Koran" believe there is no such thing as a Negro; the so-called Negroes are slaves of the white race, referred to as "white devils", in the United States; and the white race, because of its exploitation of the so-called Negroes, must and will be destroyed in the approaching "War of Armageddon."

In the past, officials and members of the NOI, including MUHAMMAD, have refused to register under the provisions of the Selective Service Acts and have declared that members owe no allegiance to the United States.

On May 5, 1958, the first source advised MUHAMMAD had, upon advice of legal counsel, tempered his personal statements and instructions to his ministers concerning the principles of his organization in order to avoid possible prosecution by the United States Government; however, he did not indicate any fundamental changes in the teachings of his organization.

APPENDIX

2

NATION OF ISLAM (CONTINUED)

On May 2, 1966, a third source advised MUHAMMAD had, in early July, 1958, decided to de-emphasize the religious aspects of the teachings of Islam and to stress the economic benefits to be derived by those Negroes who joined the NOI. This policy change, according to MUHAMMAD, would help him acquire additional followers and create more interest in his programs.

APPENDIX

1.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On June 28, 1964, MALCOLM X LITTLE, founder and leader of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI), publicly announced the formation of a new, all Negro, militant civil rights action group to be known as the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU), with himself as Chairman. This announcement was made at a public rally held by the MMI in the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City.

A printed and published statement of basic OAAU aims read by MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that it shall include "all" people of African descent in the Western Hemisphere, as well as "our" brothers and sisters on the African continent. It is patterned after the "letter and spirit" of the Organization of African Unity established (by African heads of States) at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in May, 1963.

A recording of the remarks of MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that the aim of the OAAU is to eliminate differences between Negroes so they can work together for "human rights", while the initial objective is to "internationalize" the American civil rights movement by taking it to the United Nations. LITTLE condemned the non-violent civil rights movement and claims that Negroes should be taught to protect themselves, when and if necessary. The OAAU will sponsor a program for Negroes in education, politics, culture, economics, and social reform.

MALCOLM X was assassinated on February 21, 1965, while addressing an OAAU rally at the Audubon Ballroom, New York City.

On April 13, 1965, a confidential source advised that on March 26, 1965, the OAAU filed a Certificate of Incorporation with the Department of State, State of New York, Albany, New York, and henceforth, the organization's true name will be Organization of Afro-American Unity, Incorporated.

2.

APPENDIX

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On February 28, 1966, a second confidential source advised that the president and head of the OAAU is ELLA COLLINS, a half-sister of the late MALCOLM X, who resides in Harlem, New York.

On May 8, 1967, the first confidential source advised that the headquarters of the OAAU is located at 224 West 139th Street, New York, New York, which is the residence of ELLA COLLINS.

Characterizations of MMI and NOI are set out separately.

APPENDIX

1.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM); held its first national convention April 15, - 18, 1965, at New York, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line".

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper, and "Spark", a West Coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge", page 14, states that, "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level".

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled, "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto", the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM).

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, then residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he published a monthly newsletter entitled, "The Crusader" from Havana. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

This source, in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence, if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World", that is, the non-white races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such.

2.REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization began in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin". FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD (now of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) serving as RAM Field Chairman.

On May 12, 1967, a third source advised that the RAM still remains active; however, there is no formal headquarters, as such, for the RAM. The source advised that MAXWELL STANFORD of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is considered the leader of RAM and if a RAM headquarters ever existed, it will most likely be where STANFORD resides.

APPENDIX

1.

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
- NEW YORK LOCAL

A source advised on August 25, 1960, that the Socialist Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) was founded in 1938, in New York City.

A second source stated on May 17, 1967, that the SWP-NYL was affiliated with and followed the aims of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

1.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the Summer of 1962, to bring college and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on May 1, 1967, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan".

A characterization of the WWP is set out separately.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

December 15, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. BUfile 100-426441 ✓

NYfile 100-132360

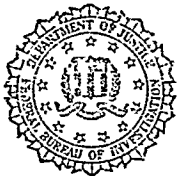
Title Willie Mae Mallory ✓

Character Security Matter - Workers World
PartyReference is made to report of Special
Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as
above at New York. ✓b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-19 insufficient contact to determine reliability.

NY T-20 insufficient contact to determine reliability.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

December 15, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. BUfile 100-426441

NYfile 100-132360

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Security Matter - Workers World
PartyReference is made to report of Special Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as
above at New York. b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-19 insufficient contact to determine reliability.

NY T-20 insufficient contact to determine reliability.

100-426441-80



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

December 15, 1967

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. BUfile 100-426441

Director NYfile 100-132360

United States Secret Service

Department of the Treasury

Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☒ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,


 John Edgar Hoover
 Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1) (RM)
 U. S. Secret Service, NYC

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosure(s) (1)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form
 becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

December 15, 1967

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

 DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
 FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
 DATE 09-10-2009
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. BUfile 100-426441
 Director NYfile 100-132360
 United States Secret Service
 Department of the Treasury
 Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: Willie Mae Mallory —

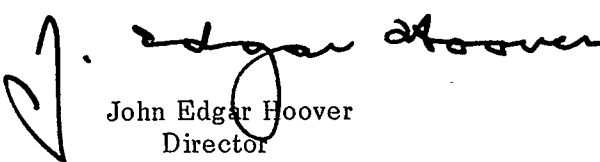
Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
- ✓ 3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
- ✓ 5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior:
 - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☒ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
- ✓ 6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,


 John Edgar Hoover
 Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1) (RM)
 U. S. Secret Service, NYC

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ✓

Enclosure(s) (1)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form
 becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

Willie Mae Mallory

SUMMARY
(Correlation)

AKA:
BIRTHDATE: 6-9-27
BIRTHPLACE: Macon, La.
SPOUSE: Keefer Mallory
LOCALITY: (Divorced)
N.Y.: N.C.: OHIO: MD: ME:
CALIF: MICH: D.C. GA:
KAN:
SEARCHED ON:

(not verified)

ALL LOGICAL BUILDUPS BREAKDOWNS AND VARIATIONS OF NAME
AND ALIAS WERE SEARCHED AND NO RECORD WAS FOUND EXCEPT
THOSE LISTED.

INDEX

Mallory, Willie Mae	1-13
Mallory, Willie Mae Range	14
Mallory, Willie Mao Mrs.	14
Mallory, Willie May	15
Mallory, Mae	16-28
Mallory, May	29-30
Mallory, Keefer Mrs.	31
Mallory, Keefer S. Mrs.	31
Mallory, Mar	32
Mallory, Wilie Mae	32
Malory, Mae	33
Malory, May	33
Malory, Willie Mae	33
Range, Willie Mae	34
Turner, Willie Mae	35-36
Turner, Mae	37
Hill, Margaret	38

Analytical Summary

Searched by [redacted]

b6
b7C

Date Searched: 1/30/67

Total Pgs: 340

Willie Mae Mallory

MF 100-426441

Class Summary
ids sent to
JG on 3-6-67
on our names.

asked

#135735

Mallory, Willie Mae

MF 88-19471

MF 100-426441

Do not destroy IMF 88-19471-22 Sum. 9/22/61

Do not destroy IMF 100-426441-1 Sum. 6/21/57

~~DESTROY~~

I 25-330971-11-1 p1, 8-11, 15

~~DESTROY~~

I

- 22

~~DESTROY~~

I 62-95798-73 p12, 13, 18

~~DESTROY~~

I 62-109966-2

~~DESTROY~~

SI 62-110048-417 Enc. 18

(Bureau Agent) MF 100-426441-64 p.18

~~DESTROY~~

I 62-110842-8 p 4-6

~~DESTROY~~

I 88-19435-294

~~DESTROY~~

I 94-8-77-786

~~DESTROY~~

SI 97-4196-657 p 145/146

97-3243-449 (16)

~~DESTROY~~

I 97-4196-11-38 p. 20

~~DESTROY~~

I -39

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-3-68-3400

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-3-75-A

The Worker
3/31/63

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-3-116-1996

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-28758-84

~~DESTROY~~

I -89

~~DESTROY~~

I/M-28758-89

~~DESTROY~~

I

-90

~~DESTROY~~

ST/M-183386-2603 (Mrs. LeMay, Mrs. Crea
Pica, Mrs. Thompson,
society, America,
Baltimore
and duplicate inflas.)
MF 100-426441-6; Not
recorded, 5-6-64;
52 P. 80, 81

~~DESTROY~~

I

M-371709-54

~~DESTROY~~

I/M-390296-45

~~DESTROY~~

I/M-392476-24

~~DESTROY~~

I

-30

~~DESTROY~~

I/M-394235-29

~~DESTROY~~

I

-3/p3

~~DESTROY~~

I/M-399321-125 p52

~~DESTROY~~

I/M-408086-38

~~DESTROY~~ I/100 - 420843-55

~~DESTROY~~ SI 100 - 424797-3 MF 100 - 426441-1 p. 8-11

~~DESTROY~~ SI - 4 MF 100 - 426441-1 p. 8-11

~~DESTROY~~ SI - 5 MF 100 - 426441-1 p. 8-11

~~DESTROY~~ I/100 - 424955-18

~~DESTROY~~ I/100 - 425754-17

~~DESTROY~~ I - 24

~~DESTROY~~ I - 25 p. 1

~~DESTROY~~ I/100 - 430172 - 330 p. 9

~~DESTROY~~ I - 380 p. 12, 13

~~DESTROY~~ I - 442

~~DESTROY~~ I - 467 p. 6

100-424797-3, 4, 5-

SI to MF per ind

3-2-67

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-430172-472 p 15-19

~~DESTROY~~

I

-483

~~DESTROY~~

I

-491 p 6

~~DESTROY~~

I

-495 p 16, 17, 18

~~DESTROY~~

I

-506 p 14

~~DESTROY~~

I

-519 p 14

~~DESTROY~~

I

-520

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-432251-64 (NY 4636-R)

MF 100-426441-73

~~DESTROY~~

I

100-442529-661

~~DESTROY~~

I

100-432600-14

~~DESTROY~~

I

100-432694-14 p 5-6-19, 20, 21

~~DESTROY~~

SI/100-434177-34 MF 100-426441-28p3

~~DESTROY~~

I/100-435187-13

~~DESTROY~~

I/100-435261-5p22

~~DESTROY~~

SI/100-436088-22 MF ¹⁰⁰⁻⁴²⁶⁴⁴¹ Ser. 1;

NOT rec. dated 1-31-62 above ser. 1, 2

~~DESTROY~~

I/100-436091-36

~~DESTROY~~

I -59

~~DESTROY~~

I -111p5, 15, 19

~~DESTROY~~

I -245

~~DESTROY~~

I -252p23, 5-13, 15
p218, 20, 21, 24-29, 31-34, 36, 37, 39

~~DESTROY~~

I/100-436190-41

~~DESTROY~~

I -42

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-436190-46

~~DESTROY~~

I

-66 p, 2-9, 11, 12, 15-17

~~DESTROY~~

I

-77

~~DESTROY~~

I

-88

~~DESTROY~~

I

-99

~~DESTROY~~

I

-100 p B, 1, 2, 4-17, 19,
21-23, 25-32

~~DESTROY~~

I

-101

~~DESTROY~~

I

-102

~~DESTROY~~

I

-108

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-437041-881 p, 84, 104

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-437041-34-10 MF

100-426441-73 p. 2-4, 21

~~DESTROY~~

I/100 - 437259-2

~~DESTROY~~

I/100 - 438794-1295 Encl 3

~~DESTROY~~

I/100 - 438904-25

~~DESTROY~~

I/100 - 439713-8 listed twice

~~DESTROY~~

I/100 - 439716-7

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100 - 440853-5 p33 37 38

(Chief of Police

(A.A. Mammey, Monroe, La.)

MF

100-421441 - Not rec.

Dated 1-31-62, Encl p.2

above Ser 12

~~DESTROY~~

I 100 - 441046-7 p2

~~DESTROY~~

I 100 - 441765-40

~~DESTROY~~

I

-89 p24

~~DESTROY~~

I

-316

~~DESTROY~~

I/100 - 442235-94

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-442235-109 p 50, 52, 57

~~DESTROY~~

I

-118 p 15

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-442522-1

~~DESTROY~~

SI

-5 (Bu 248-5)

MF 100-426441-42; 52 p. 80 (Doc)

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-442529-26 p 71

~~DESTROY~~

I

-265 p 692

~~DESTROY~~

I

-303 p 2

~~DESTROY~~

I

-726 p 41, 42

~~DESTROY~~

I

-1022 p 9

~~DESTROY~~

I

-1634 p 7

~~DESTROY~~

I

-1735

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-442529-1824 p 39

~~DESTROY~~

I -1859 Encl. 11

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-442648-1

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-442648-34-17

~~DESTROY~~

I -76X5

~~DESTROY~~

I -89 p 20

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-442745-2 p 6

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-442879-4

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-444963-9 Encl. 2

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-445810-2 p 14 MF
100-426441-64; 73 p. 21

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-20110-109 Encl. 26

~~DESTROY~~

I/05-20110-145 p58

~~DESTROY~~

SI/05-82535-464 MF 100-426441-25
A6

~~DESTROY~~

I/05-100322-112

~~DESTROY~~

I

-114

~~DESTROY~~

I/05-120579-7

~~DESTROY~~

I

-9

~~DESTROY~~

I/05-123894-13

~~DESTROY~~

I/05-132791-29 pA, 15

~~DESTROY~~

I/05-138315-2687 Encl 4

~~DESTROY~~

I

-3274 p348, 425, 512

~~DESTROY~~

I

-4026 pA21, A46, 238
p 244, 245, 356

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-150384-2 p. 4-7, 14, 25

~~DESTROY~~

SI 105-152536-6 p. 8

MF 100-426441-73 p. 2-4, 25-

~~DESTROY~~

SI 105-153941-13 p. 9, 10 MF

100-426441-73 p. 22 Doc

~~DESTROY~~

SI 109-12-211-10453

MF 100-426441-73 p. 25; 64

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-2-8-271 Encl. 1

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-6-8-161 Encl. p. 2

~~DESTROY~~

I

-278

~~DESTROY~~

I

-311

~~DESTROY~~

I

-339

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-6-11-202

~~DESTROY~~

I

-210

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-6-34-1553

~~DESTROY~~

I

- 1554 Encl p 9, 50, 51

~~DESTROY~~

I

- 1582

~~DESTROY~~

I

- 1752

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-370-8-39

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-2466-90

Mallory, Willie Mae Range

all/ks
#135
7

MF 100-426441

DESTROY

SI 100-424797-3 MF 100-426441-108-11

DESTROY

SI 100-436088-22 MF 100-426441-1

not rec. 1-31-62, above ser 12

DESTROY

I 100-437259-2

DESTROY

I

-3

Mallory, Willie Mae Mrs

all/ks
#135
7

DESTROY

I 100-387728-93

Mallory, Willie May

sep 12/1
#13, 6
f

MF 100-426441

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-201491-74

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-367935-34 p. 20

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-424797-3 MF 100-426441-1 p. 8-11

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-442648-1

~~DESTROY~~

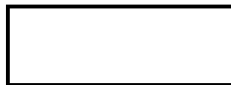
I 115-138315-4098

STREET, WILLIE MAE

A CORRELATION SUMMARY IS BEING PREPARED
ON THIS SUBJECT. PLEASE REFER. MAIL BEING
SEARCHED CONCERNING THIS INDIVIDUAL TO
YOUR COORDINATOR. 100-426441; see also
88-19471

B: 6/9/27 Macon, Ga.
CORRELATION UNIT, ROOM 6309-IB

ATTENTION;



1/30/67

b6
b7C

all Rej
#13/131

Mallory, Mae

MF 88-19471

MF 100-426441

✓ DESTROY

I 25-330971-11-1 p 1, 8-11, 15

✓ DESTROY

I 62-101087-35-A N.Y. World
Telegram & Sun
9/9/58

✓ DESTROY

I 62-110842-8 p 4-6

✓ DESTROY

SI 88-19435-20

MF not removed from file 12
MF not removed from file 10
MF not removed from file 11

✓ DESTROY

I 97-3243-449

✓ DESTROY

SI 97-4098-34

✓ DESTROY

SI 97-4196-657 p 145, 146

~~DESTROY~~

I 97-4803-36 p2

~~DESTROY~~

I -64 Encl p19

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-3-33-396 100-3-68-3400 (2)

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-3-75-A The Worker
3/26/62
100-3-75-A, "The Worker", 3-31-63 (2)

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-3-116-2149

~~DESTROY~~

I -2191

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-28758-87

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-52321-35

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-97360-357.4

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-106670-49

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-14⁹163-563

submitted per
Conc.
7-6-67

~~DESTROY~~

I/O-149163-1072

b6
b7C

~~DESTROY~~

SI/O-183386-2603

Pres. Free Thought Society
America, Baltimore
(and duplicate infra)

MF 100-426441-6;
Not Rec. 5-6-64; 52 p. 80, 81

~~DESTROY~~

I/O-343636-478

~~DESTROY~~

I/O-367802-32

~~DESTROY~~

I/O-369288-36

~~DESTROY~~

SI/O-391160-25 (OE 1931-PSI)

MF 100-426441-6 P.2; 28 P.6; Not Rec. 5-6-64

~~DESTROY~~

SI/O-424797-3 MF

100-426441-1

~~DESTROY~~

IMF/O-426441-1

~~DESTROY~~

I/O-430172-330 p. 9

~~DESTROY~~

I

-380 p. 12, 14, 15, 17, 22, 26

~~DESTROY~~

I

-442

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-430172-472 p 15-19

~~DESTROY~~

I

- 483

~~DESTROY~~

I

- 485 p 3

~~DESTROY~~

I

- 491 p 6

~~DESTROY~~

I

- 506 p 5

~~DESTROY~~

I

- 520

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-430592-31

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-432251-64 (ny 4636-R)

MF 100-426441-73

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-432694-14 p 5-6-19-20, 21

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-434819-125 p 23

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-435187-13

~~DESTROY~~ I 100-435261-5p22

~~DESTROY~~ I 100-436091-66

~~DESTROY~~ I -132

~~DESTROY~~ I -176

~~DESTROY~~ I -196

~~DESTROY~~ F -251

~~DESTROY~~ I -252 p. 2, 3, 5-13, 15,
18, 20, 21, 24-29, 31-34, 36, 37, 39,

~~DESTROY~~ I -A, The Militant,
5-14-62

~~DESTROY~~ SI 100-436106-30 (CE 1931 p. 5)

~~DESTROY~~ MF 100-426441-52 p. 4
I 100-436190-11

~~DESTROY~~ I -29 p. 9

~~DESTROY~~ I 100-436190-46

~~DESTROY~~

I

-66 p 2-9, 11, 12, 15-17

~~DESTROY~~

I

-82

~~DESTROY~~

I

-89

~~DESTROY~~

I

-100 p B, 1, 2, 4-17, 19,
21-23, 25-32

~~DESTROY~~

I

-102

~~DESTROY~~

I

-106

~~DESTROY~~

I

-108

~~DESTROY~~

I

-A, "The Militant", 4/3/63

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-437041-492

~~DESTROY~~

I

-88 p 84, 104

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-437041-34-10 MF

100-426441-73 p. 2-4, 21

~~DESTROY~~ ✓ I 100-437259-1

~~DESTROY~~ ✓ I -2

~~DESTROY~~ ✓ I 100-438904-25

~~DESTROY~~ ✓ I -32

~~DESTROY~~ ✓ I -36

~~DESTROY~~ ✓ I -64

~~DESTROY~~ ✓ I 100-439716-17

~~DESTROY~~ ✓ I 100-440442-2

~~DESTROY~~ ✓ I 100-441046-7 p2, 7, 8a, 9, 20, 22

~~DESTROY~~ ✓ I 100-441671-1

~~DESTROY~~ ✓ I 100-442235-118 p15

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-442529-261 p 71

~~DESTROY~~

I

-277 p 25

~~DESTROY~~

I

-287 p 50

~~DESTROY~~

I

-303 p 2

~~DESTROY~~

I

-310 p 82

~~DESTROY~~

I

-726 p 41

~~DESTROY~~

I

-1491 p 6, 7, 8

~~DESTROY~~ NOT FOUND

I 100-442648-1

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-442684-9-9

~~DESTROY~~

I

-47

~~DESTROY~~

I

100-442684-34-17

~~DESTROY~~

I

-29

~~DESTROY~~ I 100-442684-34-69

~~DESTROY~~ I -89/20

~~DESTROY~~ I 100-444608-470 Encl. 39

~~DESTROY~~ I 100-444963-9 Encl. 2

~~DESTROY~~ SI 100-445045-1 Encl. 2

~~DESTROY~~ 100-444963-9 (10,24)
SI 100-445810-2/14 MF

~~DESTROY~~ 100-426441-64; 73 p. 21
I 100-445920-2

~~DESTROY~~ SI 100-445949-249 Encl. 12 (SAS)

~~DESTROY~~ MF 100-426441-73 p. 22
I 105-18093-178

~~DESTROY~~ I 105-67845-153/3 SP File Rm.
DIV. II

~~DESTROY~~ I 105-82052-11

~~DESTROY~~

SI 105-82052-15 p 6

105-82052-11 (24)

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-83473-179 p 4

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-90854-58

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-97087-5

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-100322-112

~~DESTROY~~

I

-114

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-111683-2 p 5

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-117699-3

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-120579-6

~~DESTROY~~

I

-7

~~DESTROY~~

I

-9

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-132791-29 p 11, 15, 20, 34

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-138315-3243

~~DESTROY~~

I

-4026 p A21, A46,
238, 244, 245, 356

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-150384-2 p 4-7, 14, 25

~~DESTROY~~

SI 105-152536-6 p 8

MF 100-426441-73 p. 2-4, 25

~~DESTROY~~

SI 105-153941-13 p 9, 10

MF 100-426441-73 p. 22 Doc.

~~DESTROY~~

SI 109-12-211-10455

MF 100-426441-73 p. 25-64

~~DESTROY~~

I 109-12-302-101 Encl p 15

~~DESTROY~~



b2
b7D

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-6-8-154

~~DESTROY~~

I

-161 Encl 1 -

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-6-8-163

~~DESTROY~~

I

-164

~~DESTROY~~

I

-278

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-6-11-202

~~DESTROY~~

I

-289

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-6-34-1534 Encl 9, 50, 51

~~DESTROY~~

I

-1582

~~DESTROY~~

SD 157-2448-3 (ny 4659-R,
MF 100-426441-64 p. 2-5, 9-16, 26;
I 157-2466-81 57

~~DESTROY~~

I

~~DESTROY~~

I

-90

~~DESTROY~~

I

-140

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-2466-A

The Militant
11/1/65

Mallory, Mary
MF 88-19471

all R/
#R/73
T

~~DESTROY~~ SI 100-424797-4 MF 100-426441-1 p. 8-11

~~DESTROY~~ I 100-436190-A National Guardian
10/23/61

b2
b7D

~~DESTROY~~ I 105-90854-62

~~DESTROY~~

~~DESTROY~~

I

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-6-8-154

~~DESTROY~~

I

-161 Encl p. 1

~~DESTROY~~

I

-163

~~DESTROY~~

I

-164

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-2466-144

~~DESTROY~~

I

-152 p 55

~~DESTROY~~

I

-153

Mallory, Keefer Mrs.

all rec
#R 4
T

MF 100-426441

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-436088-22 MF 100-426441-1;

Not rec. 1-31-62, above ser. 12

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-437259-2

~~DESTROY~~

I

-3

Mallory, Keefer S. Mrs

all rec
#R 2
T

MF 100-426441

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-424797-3 MF 100-426441-1

Mallory, Mar

all R
#R 7
f

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-2466-119 Ends p1

~~Mallory, Willie Mae~~

all R

should be Willie Mae Mallory

#R 7
f

~~111-425754-25~~

→ see page 4

corrected per

cons. 4-28-67

~~Malory, Mae~~ should be
mae Malory

all Ref
#Ref 1
8

~~100-436190-A~~

~~no Hawaiian~~
~~4/15/63~~

corrected per cons. sec. 21

4-28-67

Malory, May

all Ref
#Ref 1
1

MF 88-19471

Malory, Willie Mae

all Ref
#Ref T

DESTROY

I 157-6-8-A

Wash. Cap. & Mura
Served 10/29/61

Range, Willie Mae

Q1021

#105
F

MF 100-426441

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-424797-3 MF 100-426441-1

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-436088-22 MF 100-426441-1;

not rec. 1-31-62, above ser. 12

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-437259-2

~~DESTROY~~

I

-3

Turner, Willie Mae

Only
#13/12
F

NI 87-85708

MF I 100-426441

NR 44-846-7

NR -12 (tryp 7, 9, 11, 12, 16-18, 23, 27)

NR -13

NR -18

NR -24

NI 44-1156-6

NR 44-11129-15

NR 100-3-39-368 p 6

NR 100-3-94-180

NI 100-24088-79

Turner, Mac

Anal,
#Ref 6

NR 62-75147-2 - 50 Encl. 58

NI 100-3-28-192

NR -476 p 21

NI -712 p 123

NR 100-155502-1

NR 100-172282-1

Hill, Margaret

Survey
#4

MF 88-19471

MF 100-426441

NR 88-20548-28

NR 100-3237-113

Mallory

100-426441-78

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1385669-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 33

Page 110 ~ Duplicate;
Page 111 ~ Duplicate;
Page 112 ~ Duplicate;
Page 113 ~ Duplicate;
Page 114 ~ Duplicate;
Page 115 ~ Duplicate;
Page 116 ~ Duplicate;
Page 117 ~ Duplicate;
Page 118 ~ Duplicate;
Page 119 ~ Duplicate;
Page 120 ~ Duplicate;
Page 121 ~ Duplicate;
Page 122 ~ Duplicate;
Page 123 ~ Duplicate;
Page 124 ~ Duplicate;
Page 125 ~ Duplicate;
Page 126 ~ Duplicate;
Page 127 ~ Duplicate;
Page 128 ~ Duplicate;
Page 129 ~ Duplicate;
Page 130 ~ Duplicate;
Page 131 ~ Duplicate;
Page 132 ~ Duplicate;
Page 152 ~ Duplicate;
Page 177 ~ Duplicate;
Page 187 ~ Duplicate;
Page 188 ~ Duplicate;
Page 219 ~ Duplicate;
Page 220 ~ Duplicate;
Page 221 ~ Duplicate;
Page 247 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 248 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 249 ~ b6; b7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) DATE: 1/11/68

FROM : *JFM* SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (C) *Q* 7

SUBJECT: CHANGED
WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
Mae Mallory
SM-WWP
(OO:NY)

Title is marked "Changed" to add alias of MAE MALLORY. b6 b7C

ReNYreport of SA [redacted] dated. 12/15/67.

A review of the subject's file indicates that subject is more commonly referred to by informants and those who know her as MAE MALLORY.

The above information is being furnished to the Bureau for the purpose of indexing. *Am*

FD 122 was submitted furnishing additional alias of subject.

A review of subject's file indicates no further investigation warranted at this time and the NYO is placing this case in a closed status.

REC 16

10 ② - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York

MFD:pc
(3)

EX 101

18 JAN 15 1968

INT. SEC. 902



54 JAN 22 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

CK 5-17

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)(P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-WWP
(OO:NEW YORK)

DATE: MAY 10 1968

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight (8) copies of an LHM setting forth information concerning proposed travel of subject.

b2
b7D

The confidential source mentioned in the LHM is [REDACTED]

The LHM is classified confidential as data from [REDACTED] could tend to disclose a source of continuing value and impair the future effectiveness thereof. Such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the country.

Concerning information from Passport Office, US Department of State, the NYO is not in possession of the identity of the individual who reviewed records or date this review was made.

The Bureau is requested to furnish a copy of enclosed LHM to Legat, London, in event subject may have performed the travel referred to in LHM and may have come to security notice.

LEADS:
WASHINGTON FIELD DIVISION
At Washington, D.C.

Will conduct review of records of the Passport Office, US Department of State, for any information regarding travel of subject as set out in LHM.

ENCLOSURE

- 3 - Bureau (100-426441) (Encl. 8) (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (Encl 2) (RM)
- 1 - New York (100-137309) (WWP)
- 1 - New York

AFP/afp
(7)

Let LHM STATE 55
copy to London
by routing slip for
action

2 MAY 14 1968

b6
b7D

54 MAY 21 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan





DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York

MAY 10 1968

Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

The records of the Passport Office, United States Department of State (USDS), Washington, DC, reflect that Mae Mallory, born June 9, 1927, Macon, Georgia, and residing at 212 West 129th Street, Apartment 12E, New York, New York, was issued Passport Number J205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, New York. The records reflect that Mallory proposed a tour of Sweden for a two week period, with date of departure, transportation and port of departure listed as unknown.

On April 19, 1968, a confidential source advised that Willie Mae Mallory, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) in New York City, has been in regular attendance at meetings of that group and that she has made no mention of any past or contemplated travel abroad.

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix hereto.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as a Negro female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet two inches in height, one hundred ninety pounds, heavy build, black hair

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

~~Noted by [unclear] on [unclear]
to FBI. It is the policy
of FBI and is located [unclear]
it and its copy [unclear]
be distributed~~

100-426441-82

~~ENCLOSURE~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The source mentioned above and those in the appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~APPENDIXWORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member Sam Ballan split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of Leon Trotsky and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York

MAY 10 1968

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

The records of the Passport Office, United States Department of State (USDS), Washington, DC, reflect that Mae Mallory, born June 9, 1927, Macon, Georgia, and residing at 212 West 129th Street, Apartment 12E, New York, New York, was issued Passport Number J205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, New York. The records reflect that Mallory proposed a tour of Sweden for a two week period, with date of departure, transportation and port of departure listed as unknown.

On April 19, 1968, a confidential source advised that Willie Mae Mallory, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) in New York City, has been in regular attendance at meetings of that group and that she has made no mention of any past or contemplated travel abroad.

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix hereto.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as a Negro female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet two inches in height, one hundred ninety pounds, heavy build, black hair

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The source mentioned above and those in the appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~APPENDIXWORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member Sam Ballan split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of Leon Trotsky and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York

MAY 10 1968

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

The records of the Passport Office, United States Department of State (USDS), Washington, DC, reflect that Mae Mallory, born June 9, 1927, Macon, Georgia, and residing at 212 West 129th Street, Apartment 12E, New York, New York, was issued Passport Number J205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, New York. The records reflect that Mallory proposed a tour of Sweden for a two week period, with date of departure, transportation and port of departure listed as unknown.

On April 19, 1968, a confidential source advised that Willie Mae Mallory, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) in New York City, has been in regular attendance at meetings of that group and that she has made no mention of any past or contemplated travel abroad.

A characterization of the WWP
appears in the appendix hereto.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as a Negro female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet two inches in height, one hundred ninety pounds, heavy build, black hair

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The source mentioned above and those in the appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~APPENDIXWORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member Sam Ballan split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of Leon Trotsky and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York

MAY 10 1968

Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

The records of the Passport Office, United States Department of State (USDS), Washington, DC, reflect that Mae Mallory, born June 9, 1927, Macon, Georgia, and residing at 212 West 129th Street, Apartment 12E, New York, New York, was issued Passport Number J205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, New York. The records reflect that Mallory proposed a tour of Sweden for a two week period, with date of departure, transportation and port of departure listed as unknown.

On April 19, 1968, a confidential source advised that Willie Mae Mallory, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) in New York City, has been in regular attendance at meetings of that group and that she has made no mention of any past or contemplated travel abroad.

A characterization of the WWP
appears in the appendix hereto.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as a Negro female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet two inches in height, one hundred ninety pounds, heavy build, black hair

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

~~Resolutions NOV 1968
to FBI. It is the policy
of FBI and is licensed
to it and its copies
to be distributed~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The source mentioned above and those in the appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~APPENDIXWORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member Sam Ballan split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of Leon Trotsky and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3/5



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Washington, D.C. 20520

4 MAR 1968

FBI LIAISON:

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

RE:

Mae MALLORY

BORN: June 9, 1927

PLACE: Macon, Georgia

RESIDENCE:

212 West 129th Street Apt. 12E
New York, New York

BUREAU FILE NUMBER:

Unknown 100-426441

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE:

Unknown

PASSPORT NUMBER:

J205497 issued February 26, 1968
at New York

ATTORNEY:

TRAVEL PLANS

PORT OF DEPARTURE:

Unknown

DATE OF DEPARTURE:

Unknown

MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION:

Unknown

PROPOSED LENGTH OF STAY:

Two weeks NOT RECORDED

COUNTRIES TO BE VISITED:

Sweden -5 MAR 11 1968

PURPOSE OF TRIP:

Tour

PASSPORT OFFICE



b6
b7C

2cc - NY
3-7-68
BAW: (shw)

msb
62 MAR 13 1968

5-12

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426411)

DATE: 2/8/68

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

Card filed

Card sent OO w/1 Att

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

RABBLE ROUSER INDEX

☐ New Subject ☐ Change ☐ Delete ☒ RESUBMISSION

Name WILLIE MAE MALLORY		FBI Number 757178 C																									
Aliases Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner, Margaret Hill, Mae Mallory																											
Citizenship <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien																											
Subject also on <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SI <input type="checkbox"/> RI		Race Negro																									
Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Female																											
Organizational Affiliation <table border="0"><tr><td><input type="checkbox"/> 01 ANP</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 07 KLAN</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 12 PLP</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 17 SNCC</td></tr><tr><td><input type="checkbox"/> 02 AVN</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 08 LA</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 13 PRN</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 18 SWP</td></tr><tr><td><input type="checkbox"/> 03 BNAT</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 09 MIN</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 14 RAM</td><td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19 WWP</td></tr><tr><td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 04 BPP <i>MISC</i></td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 10 NOI</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 15 SCLC</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 99 MISC (Specify)</td></tr><tr><td><input type="checkbox"/> 05 COM</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 11 NSRP</td><td><input type="checkbox"/> 16 SDS</td><td></td></tr><tr><td><input type="checkbox"/> 06 CORE</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr></table>				<input type="checkbox"/> 01 ANP	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 KLAN	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 PLP	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 SNCC	<input type="checkbox"/> 02 AVN	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 LA	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 PRN	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 SWP	<input type="checkbox"/> 03 BNAT	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 MIN	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 RAM	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19 WWP	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 04 BPP <i>MISC</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 NOI	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 SCLC	<input type="checkbox"/> 99 MISC (Specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 COM	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 NSRP	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 SDS		<input type="checkbox"/> 06 CORE			
<input type="checkbox"/> 01 ANP	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 KLAN	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 PLP	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 SNCC																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 02 AVN	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 LA	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 PRN	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 SWP																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 BNAT	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 MIN	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 RAM	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19 WWP																								
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 04 BPP <i>MISC</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 NOI	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 SCLC	<input type="checkbox"/> 99 MISC (Specify)																								
<input type="checkbox"/> 05 COM	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 NSRP	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 SDS																									
<input type="checkbox"/> 06 CORE																											
Date of Birth 6/9/27		Place of Birth Macon, Georgia																									
Position in Organization Member		Occupation, Business Address (Show Name of Employing Concern) Speaker and writer 212 West 129th St., NY, NY																									
Residence Address 212 West 129th Street, NY, NY																											

REGISTERED MAIL FEB 12 1968

LEB 50

1 18 UN .08

NOT RECORDED

12 FEB 12 1968

(2) Bureau

1- New York

RTB: amb

APR 10 1968

522500
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF
100-426411-1
NOT RECORDED
12 FEB 12 1968
APR 10 1968
APR 10 1968

NY 100-132360

RESUME OF ACTIVITIES

MALLORY was a member of the NY Branch of the WWP as of 5/1/67, and has been very active in this organization during the past few years. She has attended and participated in functions sponsored by the Youth Against War and Fascism, Black United Action Front, Nation of Islam, Organization of Afro-American Unity, Black Panther Party, and in other black nationalist activities. In speeches she has made during the past few years, she has urged Negroes to learn armed self-defense, refuse to serve in the US Armed Forces in Vietnam and violence against the white people. She frequently participated in demonstrations in the NYC area and appeared to be in charge of some of these demonstrations.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-1883) (P)

DATE: 1/28/67

b6
b7C

SUBJECT:

(SUBVERSIVE CONTROL)
RACIAL MATTERS

ReNYlet to Bu, dated 8/18/67.

In accordance with instructions set forth in SAClet, 67-70, dated 11/28/67, page 6, set forth below are names of eight individuals being recommended for the Rabble Rouser Index (RRI) of the NYO.

Enclosed for the Bureau are an original and four copies of eight separate write ups for each individual designated for the RRI. Upon approval by the Bureau, the copies of the write-ups will be maintained in the RRI of the NYO.

b6
b7C

1cc of encls-826(90)RRI
1cc of encls- NY
1cc of encls - destroyed
File 1cc of encls - 157-7782 (RRI)
File 1cc of encls - 100-426441 (Mallory)

ROBERT "SONNY" CARSON, NY file (100-160321) is currently the subject of a NY case wherein background information is being ascertained for submission of an annual report. Upon completion a recommendation will be made as to his inclusion on the Rabble Rouser Index.

- 2- Bureau (Encls. 40) (RM)
- 1- NY (GEORGE W. BROADFIELD) (105-43255) (312)
 - 1- NY (ROBERT CARSON) (100-160321) (43)
 - 1- NY (JULIUS BERNARD LESTER) (100-443166) (43)
 - 1- NY (LINCOLN ORVILLE LYNCH) (100-155289) (43)
 - 1- NY (JAMES HARTING MADOLE) (105-52256) (43)
 - 1- NY (MAE MALLORY) (100-132360) (44)
 - 1- NY (FLOYD BIXLER MC KISSICK) (100-159142) (43)
 - 1- (WALTER TEAGUE) (100-153767) (311)
 - 1- NY (DONALD LEROY WASHINGTON) (100-153819) (43)
 - 1- New York

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED
165 JAN 15 1967

RTB: amb
(12)

ENCLOSURE

JAN 26 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

INCONS JAN 15 1968
Out Cons 1-26-68

BACK OF
PAGE

NY 157-1883

b6
b7C

ReNYlet included a write up of [redacted] (NY file 100-138651). Approved write ups returned to NY did not include EPTON. The Bureau is requested to advise if EPTON is nevertheless included in the RRI at the Bureau. If he is not included NY will prepare a new write up on EPTON, under the expanded criteria and submit same to the Bureau.

[redacted] NY file 100-157178, Bufile 100-131719, SF file 100-53353, who is presently residing in NY is an SI subject of the SF office and has participated in a leadership capacity in anti-Vietnam demonstrations. The NYO is awaiting submission of FD 128 and prior reports from SF before furnishing a succinct resume of his activities as to recommending him for the RRI.

NAME WILLIE MAE MALLORY

SEX FEMALE

ALIASES Willie Mae Range, Mrs Keefer S. Mallory,
Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner,
Margaret Hill, Mae Mallory

RACE Negro

DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH 6/9/27, Macon, Georgia

NATIONALITY American

ORGANIZATION AFFILIATION Worker World Party (WWP)

POSITION IN ORGANIZATION Member

DESCRIPTION

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

HAIR

EYES

DISTINGUISHING
CHARACTERISTICS

5'2"

180 to 200 lbs.
Black Brown

FBI # 7571780

OTHER IDENT # New York City Police
396277

RESIDENCE 212 West 129th Street,
New York, New York

BUSINESS ADDRESS same as residence
Speaker & Writer

SUCCINCT RESUME OF ACTIVITIES

MALLORY was a member of the New York Branch of the WWP as of 5/1/67, and has been very active in this organization during the past few years. She has attended and participated in functions sponsored by the Youth Against War and Fascism, Black United Action Front, Nation of Islam, Organization of Afro-American Unity, Black Panther Party and in other black nationalist activities. In speeches she has made during the past few years, she has urged negroes to learn armed self-defense, refuse to serve in the US Armed Forces in Vietnam and violence against the white people. She frequently participated in demonstrations in the NYC area and appeared to be in charge of some of these demonstrations.

BU FILE # 100-426441

FIELD OFFICE FILE # 100-132360

SUBMITTING OFFICE NYO

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

100-426441-
157-7782-114

6

Page RRI
Cant B
CB/WHZ
Wahys

NAME WILLIE MAE MALLORY SEX FEMALE

ALIASES Willie Mae Range, Mrs Keefer S. Mallory, RACE Negro
Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner,
Margaret Hill, Mae Mallory

DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH 6/9/27, Macon, Georgia NATIONALITY American

ORGANIZATION AFFILIATION Worker World Party (WWP)

POSITION IN ORGANIZATION Member

DESCRIPTION

<u>HEIGHT</u>	<u>WEIGHT</u>	<u>HAIR</u>	<u>EYES</u>	<u>DISTINGUISHING CHARACTERISTICS</u>
---------------	---------------	-------------	-------------	---

5'2"	180 to 200 lbs.	Black	Brown	
------	--------------------	-------	-------	--

FBI # 757178C

OTHER IDENT # New York City Police
396277

RESIDENCE 212 West 129th Street,
New York, New York BUSINESS ADDRESS same as residence
Speaker & Writer

SUCCINCT RESUME OF ACTIVITIES

MALLORY was a member of the New York Branch of the WWP as of 5/1/67; and has been very active in this organization during the past few Years. She has attended and participated in functions sponsored by the Youth Against War and Fascism, Black United Action Front, Nation of Islam, Organization of Afro-American Unity, Black Panther Party and in other black nationalist activities. In speeches she has made during the past few years, she has urged negroes to learn armed self-defense, refuse to serve in the US Armed Forces in Vietnam and violence against the white people. She frequently participated in demonstrations in the NYC area and appeared to be in charge of some of these demonstrations.

BU FILE # 100-426441
FIELD OFFICE FILE # 100-132360
SUBMITTING OFFICE NYO

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)

DATE: 1/11/68

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (-C-)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
1/18/68
ga

Re: _____

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name				
Aliases				
Add: MAE MALLORY				
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born		<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized		<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist		<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party		<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Date of birth	Place of birth	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)				
Key Facility Data				
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility		
Interested Agencies				
Residence Address				

REGISTERED MAIL
2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York

MFD/cmc
(3)

100-426441

NOT RECORDED
18 JAN 15 1968

WHEEL
DOZ. SEC.

MAE MALLORY

306
80 JAN 22 1968



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
January 11, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. BUfile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

SUBJECT:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

REFERENCE:

NEW YORK Report dated 12/15/67.

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

Employment:

Add Alias: MAE MALLORY

FD-122 DETACHED

54 JAN 16 1968

AGENCY
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 1-16-68
HOW FORW. BY

NOT RECORDED

18 JAN 15 1968

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 6/3/68

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-43603) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-WWP
(OO:NY)

ReNYlet and LHM 5/10/68.

Enclosed are eight and two copies of an LHM for the Bureau and New York, respectively, dated as above in the captioned matter, setting forth the results of a review of the files of the Passport Office, USDS, by SE

b6
b7C

Copies of the photo appearing on the passport application will be forwarded to New York by routing slip when processed.

Copy to SS STATE London
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 6-12-68
by WFO

2- Bureau (Enc. 8)
2- New York (100-132360) (Enc. 2) (RM)
1- WFO

REG-38

FEL:ss

(5)

724

6 JUN 14 1968

JUN 5 1968

INT/SEC





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D.C., 20535
June 3, 1968

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

The files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, reviewed by a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on May 28, 1968, disclosed that Mae Mallory was issued Passport Number J 205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, for a two-week tour of Sweden. In her application, dated February 5, 1968, at New York, she indicated that she was not traveling by organized tour, and that she planned to take another trip abroad within one year. However, she did not give any further travel plans. This passport was valid for three years' travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea, North Vietnam and the Syrian Arab Republic.

She was born on June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, and the file shows that her birth certificate, in the name of Willie Mae Street, was seen by the passport authorities. The file contains a Birth Affidavit made by her mother, Willie Lee Brown, 212 West 129 Street, Apartment 12 E, New York, New York, on February 23, 1968, in which the mother attested that Mae Mallory and Willie Mae Street are one and the same person. Mallory's permanent residence was listed as being the same as that for her mother, above. Her parents were listed as William C. Range, born in Georgia, birth date unknown, and Willie Lee Streeter, born at Columbus, Georgia, on September 25, 1906. She stated that she was last married on September 25, 1944, to Keefer S. Mallory, who was

Box 6727

Macon Georgia

100-426441-83

ENCLOSURE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

born at Macon, Georgia, on June 9, 1927. She indicated that this marriage had been terminated, but she did not give the date or method of termination. She requested that her mother, at the above residence, be notified in the event of death or accident.

The files contain the following description:

Height:	Five feet zero inches
Hair:	Black
Eyes:	Brown.
Occupation:	Nurse's Aide

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C., 20535
June 3, 1968

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

The files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, reviewed by a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on May 28, 1968, disclosed that Mae Mallory was issued Passport Number J 205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, for a two-week tour of Sweden. In her application, dated February 5, 1968, at New York, she indicated that she was not traveling by organized tour, and that she planned to take another trip abroad within one year. However, she did not give any further travel plans. This passport was valid for three years' travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea, North Vietnam and the Syrian Arab Republic.

She was born on June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, and the file shows that her birth certificate, in the name of Willie Mae Street, was seen by the passport authorities. The file contains a Birth Affidavit made by her mother, Willie Lee Brown, 212 West 129 Street, Apartment 12 E, New York, New York, on February 23, 1968, in which the mother attested that Mae Mallory and Willie Mae Street are one and the same person. Mallory's permanent residence was listed as being the same as that for her mother, above. Her parents were listed as William C. Range, born in Georgia, birth date unknown, and Willie Lee Streeter, born at Columbus, Georgia, on September 25, 1906. She stated that she was last married on September 25, 1944, to Keefer S. Mallory, who was

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

born at Macon, Georgia, on June 9, 1927. She indicated that this marriage had been terminated, but she did not give the date or method of termination. She requested that her mother, at the above residence, be notified in the event of death or accident.

The files contain the following description:

Height:	Five feet zero inches
Hair:	Black
Eyes:	Brown
Occupation:	Nurse's Aide

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated 10/19/2009

Date: 6/20/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT

(Type in plaintext or

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION

AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:

FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE

EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)

DATE 09-10-2009

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-WWP
(OO:NY)ReNYlet and LHM to Bureau, 5/10/68, captioned as
above; Bureau airtel to NY, 6/12/68, captioned, "REPUBLIC
OF NEW AFRICA, RACIAL MATTERS".Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an
LHM setting forth information concerning travel of subject.

b2

b7D

The first source mentioned in LHM is [redacted]
the second source is [redacted]

b1

b6

b7C

The records of the Passport Office, USDS,
Washington, D.C., were reviewed on 5/28/68, by SE [redacted]

The Bureau is requested to furnish a copy of [redacted]

- ENCLOSURE
- 3 - Bureau (Encls. 8) (RM) ST-103
1 - New York

AGP:pb
(5)

REC-71

100-426441-84

2 JUN 21 1968

C. C. Bishop

Copy to [redacted]
by routing slip for☐ info ☐ action

date

by

INT/SEC

Approved: F192 [signature]

Sent

M

Per

51 JUL - 3

SECRET Int in Charge

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

enclosed LHM to appropriate legal attache or other governmental agencies in the event subject comes to further security notice during her travel.

LEADS:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will remain alert for any information reflecting subjects return to the US.

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

June 20, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bu 100-426441

NY 100-132360

~~SECRET~~
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated 10/19/09

Willie Mae Mallory

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation
(FBI) Memorandum, dated May 10, 1968, captioned as above.

On May 23, 1968, a confidential source advised
that Mae Mallory was among a group of individuals planning
to depart New York City, on May 25, 1968, for Tanzania,
Africa, by an unknown airline. The purpose of this visit
was to meet with Robert Williams. The source was unable to
advise the duration of the visit, route of travel or name
of airline being used.

On May 1, 1968, a second confidential
source advised that Mae Mallory was a member
of the New York Branch, Workers World
Party (WWP). *Cuba U.S.A.*

A characterization of the WWP appears in
the Appendix, hereto.

Robert Williams is described in the
characterization of the Revolutionary Action
Movement (RAM), which appears in the Appendix
hereto.

~~SECRET~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

100-426441-84

ENCLOSURE

~~SECRET~~

(S) Willie Mae Mallory

b1

The files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, disclosed that Mae Mallory was issued Passport Number J 205 497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, for a two week tour of Sweden. In her application, dated February 5, 1968, at New York, she indicated that she was not traveling by organized tour and that she planned to take another trip abroad within one year. However, she gave no further travel plans. This passport was valid for three years travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea, North Vietnam, and the Syrian Arab Republic.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as Negro, female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet, two inches tall, 190 pounds, heavy build, black hair, and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The sources mentioned above and those in the Appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~SECRET~~

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled, "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto", the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM).

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, then residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he published a monthly newsletter entitled, "The Crusader" from Havana. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

This source, in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence, if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World", that is, the non-white races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such.

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX2.REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization began in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin". FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD (now of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) serving as RAM Field Chairman.

(S)

On May 12, 1967, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b1

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX1.WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

June 20, 1968

~~SECRET~~
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bu 100-426441
NY 100-132360

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated 10/19/09

Willie Mae Mallory

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation
(FBI) Memorandum, dated May 10, 1968, captioned as above.

On May 23, 1968, a confidential source advised
that Mae Mallory was among a group of individuals planning
to depart New York City, on May 25, 1968, for Tanzania,
Africa, by an unknown airline. The purpose of this visit
was to meet with Robert Williams. The source was unable to
advise the duration of the visit, route of travel or name
of airline being used.

On May 1, 1968, a second confidential
source advised that Mae Mallory was a member
of the New York Branch, Workers World
Party (WWP).

A characterization of the WWP appears in
the Appendix, hereto.

Robert Williams is described in the
characterization of the Revolutionary Action
Movement (RAM), which appears in the Appendix
hereto.

~~SECRET~~

~~GROUP I~~

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.~~

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~

Willie Mae Mallory

On June 10, 1968.

(S)

b1

The files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, disclosed that Mae Mallory was issued Passport Number J 205 497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, for a two week tour of Sweden. In her application, dated February 5, 1968, at New York, she indicated that she was not traveling by organized tour and that she planned to take another trip abroad within one year. However, she gave no further travel plans. This passport was valid for three years travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea, North Vietnam, and the Syrian Arab Republic.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as Negro, female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet, two inches tall, 190 pounds, heavy build, black hair, and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The sources mentioned above and those in the Appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~SECRET~~

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled, "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto", the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM).

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, then residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he published a monthly newsletter entitled, "The Crusader" from Havana. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

This source, in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence, if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World", that is, the non-white races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such.

~~SECRET~~

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

2.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization began in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin". FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD (now of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) serving as RAM Field Chairman.

(S)

On May 12, 1967, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b1

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~APPENDIX1.WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

June 20, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bu 100-426441

NY 100-132360

~~SECRET~~
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated 10/19/09

Willie Mae Mallory

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation
(FBI) Memorandum, dated May 10, 1968, captioned as above.

On May 23, 1968, a confidential source advised
that Mae Mallory was among a group of individuals planning
to depart New York City, on May 25, 1968, for Tanzania,
Africa, by an unknown airline. The purpose of this visit
was to meet with Robert Williams. The source was unable to
advise the duration of the visit, route of travel or name
of airline being used.

On May 1, 1968, a second confidential
source advised that Mae Mallory was a member
of the New York Branch, Workers World
Party (WWP).

A characterization of the WWP appears in
the Appendix, hereto.

Robert Williams is described in the
characterization of the Revolutionary Action
Movement (RAM), which appears in the Appendix
hereto.

~~SECRET~~

~~GROUP 1~~

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.~~

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~

Willie Mae Mallory

(S) On June 10, 1968. [REDACTED]

b1

The files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, disclosed that Mae Mallory was issued Passport Number J 205 497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, for a two week tour of Sweden. In her application, dated February 5, 1968, at New York, she indicated that she was not traveling by organized tour and that she planned to take another trip abroad within one year. However, she gave no further travel plans. This passport was valid for three years travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea, North Vietnam, and the Syrian Arab Republic.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as Negro, female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet, two inches tall, 190 pounds, heavy build, black hair, and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The sources mentioned above and those in the Appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~SECRET~~

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled, "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto", the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM).

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, then residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he published a monthly newsletter entitled, "The Crusader" from Havana. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

This source, in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence, if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World", that is, the non-white races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such.

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX2.REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization began in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin". FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD (now of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) serving as RAM Field Chairman.

(S)

On May 12, 1967

b1

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~APPENDIX1.WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~SECRET~~

Route slip
FD-4-28-67

Date 6/24/68

To
☒ Director, **FBI**

FILE Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-1360

Att.: _____

Title Willie Mae Mallory
SM-WWP
(OO:NY)

☐ SAC _____

☐ ASAC _____

☐ Supv. _____

☐ Agent _____

☐ SE _____

☐ IC _____

☐ CC _____

☐ Steno _____

☐ Clerk _____

☐ Rotor #: _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

RE: *[Signature]*

ACTION DESIRED

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Acknowledge | <input type="checkbox"/> Open Case |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Assign _____ Reassign _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> Prepare lead cards |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bring file | <input type="checkbox"/> Prepare tickler |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Call me | <input type="checkbox"/> Return assignment card |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Correct | <input type="checkbox"/> Return file |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Deadline _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> Search and return |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Deadline passed | <input type="checkbox"/> See me |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Delinquent | <input type="checkbox"/> Serial # _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discontinue | <input type="checkbox"/> Post <input type="checkbox"/> Recharge <input type="checkbox"/> Return |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Expedite | <input type="checkbox"/> Send to _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> File | <input type="checkbox"/> Submit new charge out |
| <input type="checkbox"/> For information | <input type="checkbox"/> Submit report by _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Handle | <input type="checkbox"/> Type |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Initial & return | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leads need attention | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Return with explanation or notation as to action taken. | |

Attached is FD-376 dated 6/24/68 enclosing photo of Willie Mae Mallory for Secret Service, Washington, D.C.

(Photo detached)
ENCLOSURE

SAC JOHN F. MALONE

See reverse side

Office New York

INT. SEC.

100-426441

NOT RECORDED

25 JUN 28 1968

54 JUL 2 1968



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

June 24, 1968

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-426441

Director NYfile 100-132360

United States Secret Service

Department of the Treasury

Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☒ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☒ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

Copy to SS Photo
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 6-27-68
by R.H.H./cm

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1) (RM)
U. S. Secret Service, NYC

Enclosure(s) (1)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form
becomes UNCLASSIFIED)

ENCLOSURE

100-426441

F B I

Date: 7/18/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____ (Priority)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

450446

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)(P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-WWP
(OO: NEW YORK)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

ReNYairtel to Bu, dated 6/20/68

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies of an LHM
setting forth information concerning subject's return
to the US.

The source mentioned in the LHM is [redacted]

The LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" as information
from [redacted] could result in the identification of this
informant of continuing value and impair the future effective-
ness thereof. Such a impairment could have an adverse affect
upon the national defense interests of the country.

ENCLOSURE

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 8)(RM)
- 1 - New York [redacted] RNA)(43)
- 1 - New York [redacted]

AFPElcs
(6)

REC-71

10 JUL 19 1968

Copy to
by routing slip for
info ☐ action
date 7-23-68

Approved: [signature]

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

Per

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ORIGINAL COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

July 18, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED AND

EXCLUDED BY SP4 JRM/JSU

ON 1-2-82

REVIEW FOR

DECLASSIFICATION

7-18-88

7-18-88

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Willie Mae Mallory

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Invest-
igation (FBI) memorandum, dated June 20, 1968, captioned
as above.

(U) On July 18, 1968, a confidential source advised
that Mae Mallory was in attendance at a meeting of the
Worker's World Party (WWP) held on the evening of June 28,
1968, at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York,
New York.

A characterization of the WWP is from GDS, category 3
contained in the appendix hereto.

(U) As of May, 1968, the same confidential source advised that Mae Mallory was
member of the New York Branch, WWP.

(U) According to the source, Mallory appeared at
the above-mentioned meeting in African costume, and was
introduced as "third in command of the New African
Nation in the USA".

(U) Mallory told those present that she travelled
to Tanzania via Pan American World Airways (Pan Am)
where she met with Robert Williams. She said that
Williams was travelling on a Chinese Passport and she
commented that she was treated very well by Williams,
"Korean and Chinese experts", and the people of Tanzania.

This document contains
neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the FBI.
It is the property of the FBI
and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to
be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

JUL 25 1968

ENCLOSURE

100-426441-85

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Willie Mae Mallory

(U) Mallory said that she also travelled to Zanzibar, where she was declared a State Guest, and that in Zanzibar "I was granted the possibility of developing a repatriates commune to train Blacks from here for the military. We might yet realize an African Nation here with Rob Williams as President".

(U) Mallory also commented that the United States State Department tried to give her a rough time on her trip, but that they had failed to oust her until she was ready to return to the United States.

Robert Williams is described in the characterization of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM) which appears in the appendix hereto.

(U) The source advised that Mallory did not mention the exact date of her return or the means of transportation she utilized on her return to the United States.

The source mentioned above and those mentioned in the appendix, have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 1106-Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled, "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto", the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM). (u)

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, then residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations. (u)

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he published a monthly newsletter entitled, "The Crusader" from Havana. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China. (u)

This source, in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence, if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World", that is, the non-white races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such. (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

2.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization began in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin". FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD (now of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) serving as RAM Field Chairman. (u)

On May 12, 1967, a third source advised that the RAM still remains active; however, there is no formal headquarters, as such, for the RAM. The source advised that MAXWELL STANFORD of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is considered the leader of RAM and if a RAM headquarters ever existed, it will most likely be where STANFORD resides. (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois. (u)

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world. (u)

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party (u)

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union. (u)

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450 (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

1 - Liaison

1 -

1 -

b6
b7C

BY LIAISON

Date: July 3, 1968

To: Assistant Chief of Staff for Intelligence
Department of the Army

Attention: Personnel Security Division

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director

Subject: KEEFER SHAW MALLORY, JR.
RACIAL MATTERS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

Reference is made to your letter dated June 17, 1968, your reference USAPSG.

We have instructed our New York Office to conduct the inquiries regarding the subject which were requested in referenced letter. The results will be made available to you.

In accordance with your request there is enclosed one copy each of a report and a memorandum both dated March 14, 1968, regarding the subject's sister, Patricia Leola Mallory. Our files indicate that a report dated December 15, 1967, at New York City regarding the subject's mother, Willie Mae Mallory, has previously been furnished to you.

In connection with your request that informants be contacted for information regarding the subject's mother and sister you are referred to reports concerning these two individuals which have been previously furnished.

2 - SAC, New York (Enclosures - 4)

SEE NOTE FOR SAC, NEW YORK PAGE TWO

1 - 100-407259 (Mallory)

① - 100-426441 (Mallory)

JJD:ebb (10)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

NOT RECORDED

126 JUL 9 1968

DUPLICATE YELLOW

57 JUL 24 1968

9788

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Assistant Chief of Staff for Intelligence
Department of the Army

to you. These reports contain considerable data regarding their connection with the Revolutionary Action Movement, the Nation of Islam, and the Organization of Afro-American Unity.

Further processing of the subject's case by the Department of the Army will not interfere with the investigative responsibilities of the FBI. It will be appreciated if you will inform the FBI regarding the final action taken in the subject's case.

Upon removal of the enclosed report this letter becomes unclassified.

Enclosures - 2

NOTE:FOR SAC, NEW YORK:

Enclosed are one copy of referenced Army letter and one copy each of three enclosures thereto.

You are requested to handle the inquiries requested by Army in paragraph two, page one, of referenced letter and submit the results of your inquiries in letterhead memorandum form suitable for dissemination. You should handle this matter promptly.

NOTE:

Subject is a United States Army enlisted man who, in forms submitted to the Army, admitted association with the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 2 -

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Assistant Chief of Staff for Intelligence
Department of the Army

NOTE CONTINUED:

Revolutionary Action Movement, the Nation of Islam, and the Monroe Defense Committee. Informants being contacted per Army request. His mother, Willie Mae Mallory, and a sister, Patricia Leola Mallory, are both included in the Security Index. Army requested that confidential informants be contacted regarding the association of these two individuals with the Revolutionary Action Movement, and the Nation of Islam; however, inquiries regarding this are not warranted since we previously furnished Army data bearing on its request.

Being sent by liaison channels in accordance with Army request.

Classified "~~Confidential~~" as report transmitted as enclosure is so classified. Report so classified as it contains information from informants. Unauthorized disclosure of this data might jeopardize these informants and be prejudicial to national defense interests.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated
10/19/09

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

TO : Mr. D. J. Brennan, Jr.

DATE: June 3, 1968

Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

FROM : S. J. Papich

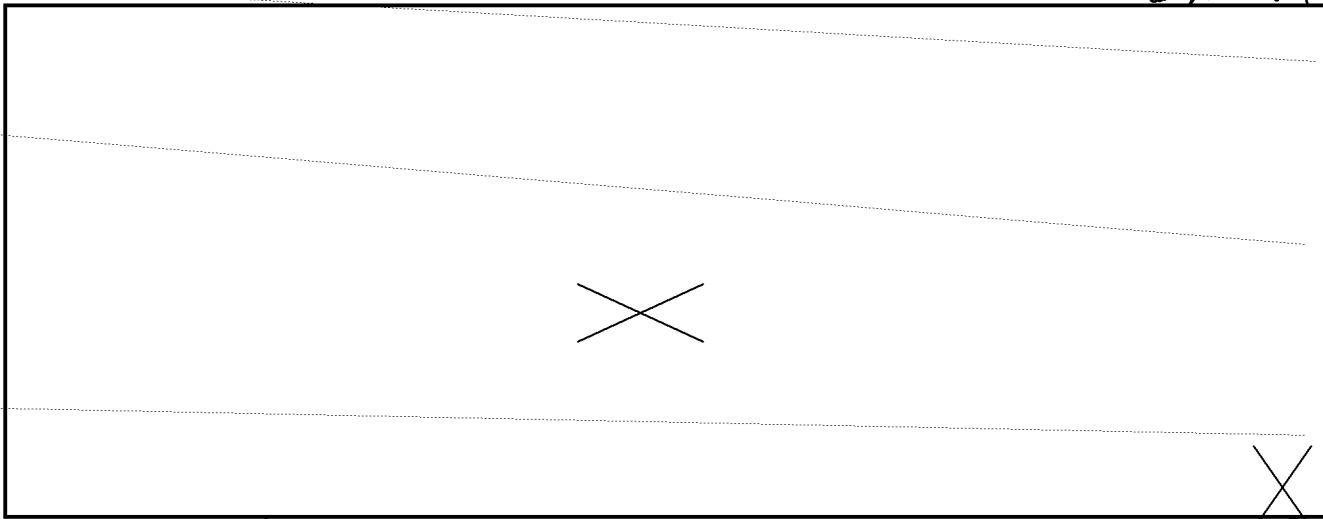
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

7/12/80
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP4 JRM/JLC
REASON - FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 6/3/88

SUBJECT: ROBERT WILLIAMS

RACIAL MATTER - REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

DSW
100-327228-2266
ORIGINAL FILED IN



ACTION:

The above information is being directed to the
attention of the Racial Intelligence Section. (u)

- 1 - [redacted]
- 1 - Liaison
- 1 - S. J. Papich

SJP:clb
(4)

100 - 42644
NOT RECORDED

141 JUN 26 1968

JUN 26 1968

b6
b7C

321
66 JUL 8 1968

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISEEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE AUG 30 1968	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/1/68 - 8/16/68
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY		REPORT MADE BY ARTHUR F. PITTENGER	TYPED BY rgm
		CHARACTER OF CASE RM-BN SM-WWP	

REFERENCES:

Report of SA MATTHEW F. DEVINE, 12/15/67, at NY.
NY letters to Bureau, 1/11/68, and 2/8/68.
NY airtels to Bureau, 5/10/68, and 7/18/68.

- P*-

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The subject was observed by SA [redacted]
on 12/15/67, and by SAS [redacted] and [redacted] on
2/7/68.

For the information of the Bureau, there are no

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED NONE						ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED

COPIES MADE:

SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

⑤-Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)
3-New York (100-132360)

100-426441-86	REC-75
25 SEP 4 1968	REC-78
	EX-101

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	1A01150, 1D4, ACST, SS, CIA, State
Request Recd.	
Date Fwd.	9/19/68
How Fwd.	KIS
By	

Notations

RACIAL INT. SEC.

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONTINUED):

Bureau approved characterizations available for Black Anti-Draft Union, and Republic of New Africa (RNA).

The suitable pretext of 8/15/68, was a telephone call to subject's residence by SA [REDACTED] under the guise of a credit bureau inquiry.

b6
b7C

The files of the Passport Office, US Department of State, Washington, D.C., were reviewed by SE [REDACTED]

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File Where Located

Used to
characterize

100-132360-952

100-132360-936-937

100-132360-950

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- B -

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS (CONTINUED):

Identity of Source

File Where Located

(S) NY T-8

(S) NY T-9

(S) NY T-10

LEAD:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow
and report activities of the subject.

b1

b2

b7D

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
Date photograph was taken 2/5/68
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. ☒ This report is classified ~~"Secret-No Foreign Dissemination"~~ because
(state reason)

information from NY T-10 is so classified.

7. ☒ Subject previously interviewed (dates) none
- ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)

by subject's actions and statements, she has indicated a contempt and disregard for lawfully constituted authority.

8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because
(state reason)

she was a member of the WWP as of May, 1968.

10. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☐ Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)

- D* -

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

~~Secret - No Foreign
Dissemination~~

File No. Bufile 100-426441
Director NYfile 100-132360
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

AUG 30 1968

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☒ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

~~Secret - No Foreign
Dissemination~~

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1) (RM)
U. S. Secret Service, NYC

Enclosure(s) (1) (RM) Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~SECRET~~

~~Secret - No Foreign
Dissemination~~

Copy to: 1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of:

Date:

AUG 30 1968

Office: New York, New York

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 100-132360

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: RACIAL MATTER - BLACK NATIONALIST
SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis: Subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, NYC, and is employed as a speaker and writer. A confidential source has reported that subject was a member of the NY Branch, WWP, as of 5/1/68. During the Summer of 1968, subject traveled to Tanzania, Africa, where she met with ROBERT WILLIAMS of the Republic of New Africa (RNA). Subject participated in two demonstrations in NYC sponsored by YAWF and attended functions of Black Nationalist groups, including RNA and Black Government Conference. Subject was in contact with the Cuban Mission to the United Nations, NYC, on 1/29/68, and 7/5/68.

- P -

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

The subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York (NY), NY.

~~Secret - No Foreign Dissemination
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

Suitable pretext
Special Agent (SA)
of the Federal Bureau
of Investigation (FBI)
August 15, 1968

B. Employment

The subject is employed as a speaker and writer from her residence.

NY T-1
August 11, 1968

C. Foreign Travel

MAE MALLORY was among a group of individuals planning to depart New York City (NYC) on May 25, 1968, for Tanzania, Africa, by an unknown airline. The purpose of the visit was to meet with ROBERT WILLIAMS.

NY T-2
May 23, 1968

A characterization of ROBERT WILLIAMS is contained in the characterization of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM), which appears in the appendix hereto.

At a meeting of the Buffalo Branch of the Workers World Party (WWP) held June 5, 1968, at Buffalo, NY, it was mentioned that MAE MALLORY was believed to be visiting in Tanzania, Africa.

NY T-3
June 5, 1968

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix hereto.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

The files of the Passport Office, United States (US) Department of State, Washington, D.C., reviewed on May 28, 1968, disclosed that MAE MALLORY was issued Passport Number J205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York for a two week tour of Sweden. In her application dated February 5, 1968, at New York, she indicated that she was not traveling by organized tour, and that she planned to take another trip abroad within one year. However, she did not give any future travel plans. This passport was valid for three years travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea, North Vietnam, and the Syrian Arab Republic.

MAE MALLORY was in attendance at a meeting of the New York Branch, Workers World Party (WWP), held June 28, 1968, at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York City. MALLORY told of her travels to Tanzania and Zanzibar, Africa. MALLORY commented that the US State Department tried to give her a rough time on her trip, but that they had failed to oust her until she was ready to return to the United States.

NY T-1
July 18, 1968

II. CONNECTIONS WITH THE WWP

A. Membership

As of November 1, 1967, and May 1, 1968, the subject was a member of the New York Branch, WWP.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

NY T-1
November 1, 1967 -
May 1, 1968

B. Attendance at WWP Meetings

During the period November 3, 1967, to June 28, 1968, the subject attended a total of 11 meetings of the NY Branch, WWP. These meetings were held at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, NYC.

NY T-1
November 6, 1967 -
July 18, 1968

III. CONNECTIONS WITH THE YOUTH
AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM (YAWF)

A characterization of the
YAWF appears in the appendix
hereto.

A. Activity

The subject was observed taking part in a picket demonstration in front of the US Court House, 225 Washington Street, Brooklyn, NY, on December 15, 1967. According to placards displayed, the demonstration was sponsored by the YAWF to protest the sentencing of EDWARD OQUENDO, which was to take place in Federal Court that day for OQUENDO's refusal to be inducted into military service.

SA of the FBI
December 15, 1967

As of May, 1968, EDWARD
OQUENDO was a member of
the NY Branch, WWP.

NY T-1
May 1, 1968

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

The subject was observed participating in a picket demonstration in front of the US Court House, Foley Square, NYC, on February 7, 1968. According to placards displayed by the demonstrators, the picket was sponsored by YAWF and was to show support for KEY MARTIN and MARY ANN WEISSMAN, who were to surrender themselves to Federal authorities that day to complete their sentences for Trespassing on a US Government Reservation at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma.

Special Agents (SAS)
of the FBI
February 7, 1968

As of May, 1968, KEY MARTIN and MARY ANN WEISSMAN were members of the NY Branch, WWP. MARTIN was, in addition, National Chairman of the YAWF and MARY ANN WEISSMAN was National Coordinator of the YAWF.

NY T-1
May 1, 1968

IV. BLACK NATIONALIST ACTIVITIES

A. Black Anti-Draft Union

MAE MALLORY was in attendance at a meeting of the Black Anti-Draft Union, held at the Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, NY, NY, on December 27, 1967.

NY T-4
December 27, 1967

The subject was in attendance at a meeting of the Black Anti-Draft Union held April 12, 1968, at the Diplomat Hotel, 108 West 43rd Street, NY, NY.

NY T-5
April 17, 1968

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

B. Republic of New Africa (RNA)

MAE MALLORY and BROTHER IMARI, Minister of Information for the RNA, were scheduled to visit ROBERT WILLIAMS in Tanzania, Africa in June, 1968. This meeting was arranged by MAE MALLORY.

NY T-2

May 22, 1968

MAE MALLORY was in attendance at a session of the First Legislative Assembly, National Council of Representatives of RNA held June 1, 1968 at the Urban Training Center, North Ashland Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

NY T-6

June 1, 1968

On June 16, 1968, a meeting of cabinet members and other officers of the RNA met at the residence of BROTHER IMARI (RICHARD HENRY), 16585 Muirland, Detroit, Michigan. MILTON R. HENRY and RICHARD HENRY, First Vice President and Minister of Information, respectively of RNA, talked of their visit with ROBERT WILLIAMS in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, Africa. It was stated that WILLIE MAE MALLORY was already in Tanzania when the HENRY's arrived and was instrumental in setting up the meeting with WILLIAMS. The purpose of the visit was to determine what kind of assistance RNA could obtain from Tanzania and what type of assistance RNA could render Tanzania in return. MALLORY, prior to the arrival of the HENRY's, apparently had made some trade agreements with Tanzanian officials. *China*

NY T-7

June 17 - 18, 1968

MAE MALLORY appeared at a meeting of the WWP in New York City on June 28, 1968 attired in African costume. She was introduced as "Third in Command of the New African Nation in the USA". MALLORY said she traveled to Tanzania where she met with ROBERT WILLIAMS. She said WILLIAMS was traveling on a Chinese passport and she commented that she was treated very well by WILLIAMS, "Korean and Chinese experts, and the people of Tanzania". MALLORY also said she traveled to Zanzibar where she was declared a state guest and that in Zanzibar, "I was granted the possibility of developing a repatriates commune to train blacks from here for the military. We might yet realize an African nation here with ROBERT WILLIAMS as President".

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

NY T-1
July 18, 1968

C. Black Government Conference

The subject attended a Black Government Conference held at 7625 Linwood Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, on March 31, 1968. MAE MALLORY spoke at an evening session of the conference on the history of the black race, saying that the US was inhabited by Negroes before COLUMBUS or LIEF ERICSON arrived here.

NY T-7
April 2, 1968

MAE MALLORY was in attendance at the Black Government Conference held at the Central United Christian Church, 7625 Linwood Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, on March 30-31, 1968.

NY T-8
April 3, 1968

MAE MALLORY was in attendance at a Black Government Conference sponsored by the Malcolm X Society, held March 30 - 31, 1968, at Central United Christian Church, 7625 Linwood Avenue, Detroit, Michigan. The subject spoke and emphasized to those present the importance of black people having a land mass as a basis of operation since many foreign governments have extended their hand to the black people as a means of friendship. She said that with territory, Negroes could then negotiate with foreign governments.

NY T-9
April 1 - 2, 1968

(S) A characterization of MALCOLM X appears in the characterization of Organization of Afro-American Unity, Incorporated (OAAU), which appears in the appendix hereto.

V. MISCELLANEOUS

NY T-10
January 29, 1968
July 5, 1968

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

1.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN
UNITY, INCORPORATED

On June 28, 1964, MALCOM X LITTLE, founder and leader of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI), publicly announced the formation of a new, all Negro, militant civil rights action group to be known as the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU) with himself as Chairman. This announcement was made at a public rally held by the MMI in the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City.

A printed and published statement of basic OAAU aims read by MALCOM X at this meeting indicates that it shall include "all" people of African descent in the Western Hemisphere, as well as "our" brothers and sisters on the African continent. It is patterned after the "letter and spirit" of the Organization of African Unity established (by African heads of States) at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in May, 1963.

A recording of the remarks of MALCOM X at this meeting indicates that the aim of the OAAU is to eliminate differences between Negroes so they can work together for "human rights", while the initial objective is to "internationalize" the American Civil Rights movement by taking it to the United Nations. LITTLE condemned the non-violent civil rights movement and claims that Negroes should be taught to protect themselves, when and if necessary. The OAAU will sponsor a program for Negroes in education, politics, culture, economics, and social reform.

MALCOM X was assassinated on February 21, 1965, while addressing an OAAU rally at the Audubon Ballroom, New York City.

On April 13, 1965, a confidential source advised that on March 26, 1965, the OAAU filed a Certificate of Incorporation with the Department of State, State of New York, Albany, New York, and henceforth, the organization's true name will be Organization of Afro-American Unity, Incorporated.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

2.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN
UNITY, INCORPORATED (CONT'D)

On April 29, 1968, a second confidential source advised that the president and head of the OAAU is ELLA COLLINS, a half-sister of the late MALCOM X, who resides a great majority of the time in Boston, Massachusetts.

On April 28, 1968, this same source advised that the OAAU headquarters is still located at 224 West 139th Street, New York, New York. Meetings have not been held in several months and the organization appears to be breaking up and no longer functioning.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360 APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled, "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto", the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM).

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, then residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism; that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against the exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he published a monthly newsletter entitled, "The Crusader" from Havana. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

This source, in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States by violence, if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World"; that is, the non-white races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such.

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization began

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

2.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin". FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD (now of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) serving as RAM Field Chairman.

On May 12, 1967, a third source advised that the RAM still remains active; however, there is no formal headquarters, as such, for the RAM. The source advised that MAXWELL STANFORD of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is considered the leader of RAM and if a RAM headquarters ever existed, it would most likely be where STANFORD resides.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world Socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1968, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET -- NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

APPENDIX

1.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the summer of 1962, to bring college, and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities, and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on May 1, 1968, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan".

A characterization of the WWP is set out separately.

~~SECRET -- NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

AUG 30 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Racial Matter - Black Nationalist
Security Matter-Workers World PartyReference is made to report of Special
Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as above at New York. b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-5 - insufficient contact to determine reliability.

~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISEEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE AUG 30 1968	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/1/68 - 8/16/68
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 150px;"></div>	TYPED BY rgm
		CHARACTER OF CASE RM-BN SM-WWP	

REFERENCES:

Report of SA MATTHEW F. DEVINE, 12/15/67, at NY.
NY letters to Bureau, 1/11/68, and 2/8/68.
NY airtels to Bureau, 5/10/68, and 7/18/68.

P*

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The subject was observed by SA
on 12/15/67, and by SAS on
2/7/68.

b6
b7C

For the information of the Bureau, there are no

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED <i>NONE</i>						ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW			
COPIES MADE: 5-Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 1-Secret Service, NYC (RM) 3-New York (100-132360)					

Dissemination Record of Attached Report					Notations
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.					
By					

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONTINUED):

Bureau approved characterizations available for Black Anti-Draft Union, and Republic of New Africa (RNA).

The suitable pretext of 8/15/68 was a telephone call to subject's residence by SA [redacted] under the guise of a credit bureau inquiry.

The files of the Passport Office, US Department of State, Washington, D.C., were reviewed by SE [redacted]

b6
b7C

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File Where Located

Used to
characterize

NY T-2

100-132360-952

NY T-3

100-132360-936-937

NY T-5

100-132360-950

NY T-6

NY T-7

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- B -

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS (CONTINUED):

(S) Identity of Source

(S) File Where Located

NY T-8

NY T-9

(S) NY T-10

LEAD:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow
and report activities of the subject.

b1
b2
b7D

- C -

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
Date photograph was taken 2/5/68
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. ☒ This report is classified "Secret-No Foreign Dissemination" because
(state reason)

information from NY T-10 is so classified.

7. ☒ Subject previously interviewed (dates) none
- ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)

by subject's actions and statements, she has indicated a contempt and disregard for lawfully constituted authority.

8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because
(state reason)

she was a member of the WWP as of May, 1968.

10. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
- ☐ Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)

- D* -

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

*Rec'd 10/1/68
Bur 9/19/68
WAB*

~~SECRET~~

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 uc baw sab/df

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEM/NO DISSEM ABROAD~~

Classified per OGA letter dated 10/19/09

RL-55
9 SEP 1968

A. [unclear]



*Trans
2/2/68*

*Photo furnished to
Bur 2/10 9/16/68
RAB*

EX 110 REC-40

*100-8141
157 (FEB 1968)*

*5- [unclear]
[unclear] SUP
[unclear]*

SEP 24 1968

100-426441

XEROX
SEP 24 1968

59 OCT 7 - 1968

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEM/NO DISSEM ABROAD~~

~~SECRET~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

b1

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-81414

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 10-22-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE FEB 25 1969	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 9/11/68-2/13/69
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY		REPORT MADE BY SA JAMES L. LOTT	TYPED BY dmd
		CHARACTER OF CASE RM-BN SM-WWP	

REFERENCE:

NYrep of SA [redacted]

8/30/68.

b6
b7C

-P*-

ENCLOSURES:

Enclosed for the Bureau are 2 copies of an FD-376 for appropriate dissemination purposes.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-1

b2
b7D

AIMED

CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	TALS

HAS BEEN:

PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO
PENDING PROSECUTION
OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

8-Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)
3-New York (100-132360)

100-426441-88 REC-96

FEB 26 1969

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	Request Recd.	Date Fwd.	How Fwd.	By

Notations

2cc MI-5, 1/29/69
Cable adms. deleted
[Signature]

~~SECRET~~

70 MAR 19 1969

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS: (Cont'd)

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-2

Instant file

[REDACTED]

b2

b7D

NY T-3

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b1

NY T-4

[REDACTED]

Instant file

Informants mentioned who could furnish no other information concerning subject are:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

LEADS:

b2

b7D

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report on subject's activities.

-B*-
(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available. 2/5/68
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. ☒ This report is classified "~~Secret - No Foreign~~ because (state reason) ~~Dissemination~~" it appears from subject's actions and statements that she would be uncooperative.

7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____.
- ☐ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) _____.

8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) subject continues to be active in WWP and RNA.

10. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
- ☐ Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons) -C*-

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

File No. NY 100-132360
Director Bu file 100-426441
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☒ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

3- Bureau (RM)

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) 1

U. S. Secret Service, New York City (RM)

1 - New York

JLL:tf

(5)

Enclosure(s) 1

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form
becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

~~SECRET -- NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISEEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 10-22-2009

Copy to:

1-Secret Service, New York City

Report of:

Date:

FEB 25 1969

Office: New York, New York

b6
b7C

Field Office File #:

100-132360

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character:

RACIAL MATTERS-BLACK NATIONALIST
SECURITY MATTER-WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis:

Subject resides at 212 W. 129th St., which is also her place of employment. Subject is self-employed as a speaker and writer. During the summer of 1968, subject attended and sponsored some meetings of the RNA in NYC and at one time was described as the leader of the RNA in NYC. She spoke against the "White Power structure" at a BPP meeting in NYC. She continues to attend meetings of the WWP in NYC and did meet with a member of the CMUN in November, 1968.

-P*-

DETAILS:I. BACKGROUNDA. RESIDENCE.

The subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York (NY).

NY T-1

February 14, 1968

B. EMPLOYMENT.

The subject is employed as a speaker and writer from her residence.

NY T-1

February 14, 1968

~~SECRET -- NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 100-132360

II. CONNECTIONS WITH WORKERS WORLD
PARTY (WWP) AND REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA (RNA)

A characterization of the WWP and RNA are attached hereto this report.

As of February 1, 1969, subject was a member of the New York Branch, WWP.

NY T-1
February 3, 1969

During the period October 1, 1968, to February 1, 1969, the subject attended 10 meetings of the NY branch of the WWP. These meetings were held at WWP headquarters, 46 W. 21st Street, NYC.

NY T-2
October 1, 1968 and
February 1, 1969

On August 17, 1969, MAE MALLORY attended a meeting of the RNA which was held at the Hotel DeMonico, 502 Park Avenue, NYC.

NY T-1
August 18, 1968

On August 31, 1968, the WWP held their annual conference in New York City (NYC) at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 315 West 23rd Street, NYC. WILLIE MAE MALLORY, WWP member from NYC, spoke concerning the Republic of New Africa and stated that the RNA was demanding 5 Southern states from the United States (US) Government where Negroes would be in complete control. According to MALLORY, Negroes would also be presenting their demands for reparations from the US Government as a result of Negroes being subjected to injustices for hundreds of years.

NY T-2
September 3, 1968

~~SECRET~~

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 100-132360

On September 30, 1968, MAE MALLORY indicated that she would attempt to have the RNA go to the aid of an individual named CALVIN COBB who was fugitive from the State of NY, now residing in the country of Tanzania.

NY T-1
October 16, 1968

On October 20, 1968, MAE MALLORY sponsored a meeting of the RNA at the East Wind Auditorium, 45 East 125th Street, NYC.

NY T-1
October 22, 1968

On October 3, 1968, MALLORY appeared on a list of sponsors on a letterhead of the RNA.

NY T-1
October 29, 1968

On October 21, 1968, MALLORY was described as a leader of the NY Chapter of the RNA by MILTON HENRY, First Vice President of the RNA.

NY T-1
October 31, 1968

On October 25, 1968, MALLORY spoke at a rally sponsored by the Black Panther Party (BPP) in NYC and announced that the "White Power structure" in the US should be destroyed.

NY T-3
November 6, 1968

A characterization of the BPP is attached hereto.

~~SECRET~~

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 100-132360

On October 18, 1968, MALLORY met with WILBUR GRATTEN, RNA Representative from Cleveland, Ohio, to discuss the future plans of the RNA in NYC. *NY*

(S) NY T-1
November 18, 1968

b1

NY T-4
November 22, 1968

On December 7 and 8, 1968, MALLORY attended a policy and planning conference sponsored by the RNA to discuss the Ocean Hill-Brownsville school dispute in NYC.

NY T-1
December 10, 1968

On December 14, 1968, WILBUR GRATTEN, a RNA member from Cleveland, Ohio, indicated that MALLORY was the Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs for the RNA as of that date.

NY T-1
January 17, 1968

On January 3, 1969, MALLORY said she was insisting that the leadership of the RNA should be in Washington, D. C., she wished to have no further association with it as well as indicating that she has seriously thought of moving to Tanzania.

NY T-1
February 3, 1969

-4-

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

~~SECRET~~ - ~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 100-132360

III. MISCELLANEOUS

During the months of January and February, 1969, several confidential informants of the NY Office (NYO), who are familiar with certain phases of Black Nationalist activities in the NYC area, advised they could furnish no further information concerning MAE MALLORY.

-5-

~~SECRET~~ - ~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

APPENDIX

1.

BLACK PANTHER PARTY

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY GEORGE SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, BPP Minister of Defense. NEWTON is presently serving a sentence of 2 to 15 years on a conviction of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer.

The official newspaper, "The Black Panther", which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service", states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, GEORGE MASON MURRAY, which ends with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement, "... we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it."

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung of the People's Republic of China and feature MAO's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

APPENDIX1.WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world Socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1968, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

.NY 100-132360

APPENDIX1.REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA (RNA)

Source advised on May 1, 1968, that the Black Government Conference sponsored by the Malcolm X Society met March 30-31, 1968, at Detroit, Michigan, to establish a provisional government. At this conference, the Republic of New Africa (RNA) was formed for the purpose of organizing an independent Negro nation which was to be made up of several states of the United States. According to source, ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, currently in China, was elected President of the RNA; MILTON ROBINSON HENRY was elected First Vice President of the RNA.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of Kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba where he published a monthly newsletter entitled "The Crusader" from Havana, Cuba. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

Source advised during May, 1968, that MILTON ROBINSON HENRY is an attorney of law from Pontiac, Michigan, area and is regarded as one of the leaders of the Black Nationalist Movement in the Detroit, Michigan, area.



*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
February 25, 1969

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Racial Matters-Black Nationalist
Security Matters-Workers World Party
Reference

is made to report of Special Agent
James L. Lott, dated and captioned as above at New York, New
York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISEEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-11-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE FEB 25 1969	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 9/11/68-2/13/69
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY		REPORT MADE BY SA JAMES L. LOTT	TYPED BY dmd
		CHARACTER OF CASE RM-BN SM-WWP	

REFERENCE:

NYrep of SA [REDACTED] 8/30/68.

b6
b7C

-P*-

ENCLOSURES:

Enclosed for the Bureau are 2 copies of an FD-376
for appropriate dissemination purposes.

INFORMANTS:Identity of SourceLocation

NY T-1

b2
b7D

[REDACTED] CLAIMED		[REDACTED]	
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES
SAVINGS		RECOVERED	
HAS BEEN:			
PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW			
COPIES MADE: (8)-Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 1-Secret Service, NYC (RM) 3-New York (100-132360)					
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations			
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.					
By					

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS: (Cont'd)

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-2

Instant file

NY T-3

[REDACTED]

b1

b2

b7D

NY T-4

Instant file

Informants mentioned who could furnish no other information concerning subject are:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

LEADS:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report on subject's activities.

-B*-
(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available. 2/5/68
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. ☒ This report is classified "~~Secret - No Foreign~~ because (state reason) ~~Dissemination~~" it appears from subject's actions and statements that she would be uncooperative.
7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____.
☐ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) _____.
8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) subject continues to be active in WWP and RNA.
10. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
☐ Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)

-C*-

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-11-2009

Copy to: 1-Secret Service, New York City

Report of: JAMES L. LOTT
Date: FEB 25 1969

Office: New York, New York

Field Office File #: 100-132360

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: RACIAL MATTERS-BLACK NATIONALIST
SECURITY MATTER-WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis: Subject resides at 212 W. 129th St., which is also
her place of employment. Subject is self-employed
as a speaker and writer. During the summer of 1968, subject
attended and sponsored some meetings of the RNA in NYC and at
one time was described as the leader of the RNA in NYC. She
spoke against the "White Power structure" at a BPP meeting in
NYC. She continues to attend meetings of the WWP in NYC and
did meet with a member of the CMUN in November, 1968.

-P*-

DETAILS:I. BACKGROUNDA. RESIDENCE.

The subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, New
York, New York (NY).

NY T-1
February 14, 1968

B. EMPLOYMENT.

The subject is employed as a speaker and writer
from her residence.

NY T-1
February 14, 1968

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

II. CONNECTIONS WITH WORKERS WORLD
PARTY (WWP) AND REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA (RNA)

A characterization of the WWP and RNA are attached hereto this report.

As of February 1, 1969, subject was a member of the New York Branch, WWP.

NY T-1
February 3, 1969

During the period October 1, 1968, to February 1, 1969, the subject attended 10 meetings of the NY branch of the WWP. These meetings were held at WWP headquarters, 46 W. 21st Street, NYC.

NY T-2
October 1, 1968 and
February 1, 1969

On August 17, 1969, MAE MALLORY attended a meeting of the RNA which was held at the Hotel DeMonico, 502 Park Avenue, NYC.

NY T-1
August 18, 1968

On August 31, 1968, the WWP held their annual conference in New York City (NYC) at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 315 West 23rd Street, NYC. WILLIE MAE MALLORY, WWP member from NYC, spoke concerning the Republic of New Africa and stated that the RNA was demanding 5 Southern states from the United States (US) Government where Negroes would be in complete control. According to MALLORY, Negroes would also be presenting their demands for reparations from the US Government as a result of Negroes being subjected to injustices for hundreds of years.

NY T-2
September 3, 1968

~~SECRET~~

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 100-132360

On September 30, 1968, MAE MALLORY indicated that she would attempt to have the RNA go to the aid of an individual named CALVIN COBB who was fugitive from the State of NY, now residing in the country of Tanzania.

NY T-1

October 16, 1968

On October 20, 1968, MAE MALLORY sponsored a meeting of the RNA at the East Wind Auditorium, 45 East 125th Street, NYC.

NY T-1

October 22, 1968

On October 3, 1968, MALLORY appeared on a list of sponsors on a letterhead of the RNA.

NY T-1

October 29, 1968

On October 21, 1968, MALLORY was described as a leader of the NY Chapter of the RNA by MILTON HENRY, First Vice President of the RNA.

NY T-1

October 31, 1968

On October 25, 1968, MALLORY spoke at a rally sponsored by the Black Panther Party (BPP) in NYC and announced that the "White Power structure" in the US should be destroyed.

NY T-3

November 6, 1968

A characterization of the BPP is attached hereto.

-3-

~~SECRET~~ - ~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

~~SECRET~~

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 100-132360

On October 18, 1968, MALLORY met with WILBUR GRATTEN, RNA Representative from Cleveland, Ohio, to discuss the future plans of the RNA in NYC.

NY T-1

November 18, 1968

On November 22, 1968, MALLORY met with CARLOS MORALES of the Cuban Mission to the United Nations (CMUN) at the United Nations (US) Delegates Lounge.

NY T-4

November 22, 1968

On December 7 and 8, 1968, MALLORY attended a policy and planning conference sponsored by the RNA to discuss the Ocean Hill-Brownsville school dispute in NYC.

NY T-1

December 10, 1968

On December 14, 1968, WILBUR GRATTEN, a RNA member from Cleveland, Ohio, indicated that MALLORY was the Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs for the RNA as of that date.

NY T-1

January 17, 1968

On January 3, 1969, MALLORY said she was insisting that the leadership of the RNA should be in Washington, D. C., she wished to have no further association with it as well as indicating that she has seriously thought of moving to Tanzania.

NY T-1

February 3, 1969

-4-

~~SECRET~~

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

~~SECRET~~

~~NO~~

NY 100-132360

III. MISCELLANEOUS

During the months of January and February, 1969, several confidential informants of the NY Office (NYO), who are familiar with certain phases of Black Nationalist activities in the NYC area, advised they could furnish no further information concerning MAE MALLORY.

-5-

~~SECRET - NO FURTHER DISSEMINATION~~

F B I

Date: 6/25/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka
RM - BN
SM - WWP
(OO: NY)

RecVairtel to Director, dated 6/10/69,
entitled "ASSAULT ON CUYAHOGA COUNTY OFFICIALS, CLEVELAND,
OHIO, 5/27/69".

Subject is on SI of NYO and her last known
address was 212 West 129th Street, NYC, where she was
employed as a Free Lance Writer and Speaker from that
residence.

By communication dated 6/16/69, from the FBI
Identification Division indicated that subject who has
FBI # 757-178 G, was reported arrested by Sheriff's Office,
Cleveland, Ohio, on 5/28/69, under arrest number 28159,
on the charge of "Violating a Court Order". Her residence
was given as "691 East 103rd Street, Cleveland, Ohio".

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cleveland (1- 157-2174) (RM)
(1- 100-25782) (MAE MALLORY)
1 - New York (43)

JLL:egb
(6)

1 - SUPV. #43

JUN 26 1969

RACIAL INT. SECT.

Approved: 102
56 JUL 15 1969 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

NY 100-132360

Referenced airtel with LHM enclosure indicated that on 6/10/69, an issue of the "Plain Dealer", a Cleveland, Ohio newspaper, carried the story that subject was sentenced to one year in jail and fined \$1,000.00 for being involved in a "sit-in at Cuyahoga County, Ohio Court House in May 1969".

LEAD:

CLEVELAND

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Ascertain place and length of subject's incarceration so information concerning subject's status on SI may be kept current.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

6-12-69 252 JEO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #---	7-?-57 FP 10-14-57	GL 1	PG att GL 2 9-5 10-5
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #---	6-20-57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to avoid prose- cution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOT Sheriff Guyahog Co Cleveland for removal to SC by state officer
PD Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #108969 Residence: 212 W. 129th NY NY 2639 E. 75th	10-19-61	kidnapping	100-426441- NOT RECORDED 5 JUN 23 1969
PD NY NY	Mae Mallory #B396277 Residence: 212 W 129 St NY	12-1-84	DC resisting arrest fel aslt fist & feet	
PD NY NY (prt ret)	Mae Mallory Residence: 212 W. 125 St Nature of application: Nursing School Company: G.N.Y.H.A.	appl FP 3-12-69		

5 JUN 27 1969
Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

6-12-69 252 JEO

2

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~.
Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE
FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE
WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #28159 Residence: 691 E. 103rd Street, Cleveland Ohio.	5-28-69	Viol Ct Order	

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as
being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

2

757 178 C

CC-Criminal Rec Bu
· Crt of Common Pleas
1560 East 21st St
Cleveland Ohio 44114

٥٠

John Edgar Hoover
Director

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 6-12-69 252 JEO
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

1-BU

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	<p>WANTED BY BUREAU: Willie Mae Mallory aka Mae Mallory, May Mallory, Fug Index #70979 O.O. Charlotte inf rec 9-7-61. CAUTION: ARMED AND DANGEROUS NO LONGER WANTED: per Bu Memo dated 10-13-61 (Located Cleveland Ohio by Bureau Agts 10-12-61. Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)</p> <p>SECURITY FLASH: Willie Mae Mallory, aka Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner any information, any information or inquiry received refer one copy of record to Subversive Control Section Domestic Intell Div and two copies to BFD New York their file #100-132360 per inf rec BFD Charlotte 7-23-64 Bu file #100-426441</p>			
	<p>THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI</p>			

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

6-12-69 252 JEO

2-BU

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~.
Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE
FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE
WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC-FBI NY NY				
CC-Internal Sec Section Domestic Intell Div				
	Fingerprint Classification:			
	19 L 1 Ua 19			
	M-3-Wt			
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI.				

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C. is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #---	7-?-57 FP 10-14-57	GL 1	<i>LC 7-13</i> <i>PO 9-3</i> <i>10-3</i> PG att GL 2
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #---	6-20-57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to avoid prosec- ution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOR Sheriff Cuyahoga Co Cleveland for removal to SC by state officers
PD Cleveland Ohio	<i>①</i> Mae Mallory #108969 Residence: 212 W. 129th St NY 2639 E. 75th	10-19-61	kidnapping	<i>100-426441-</i> NOT RECORDED 15 JUN 23 1969
PD NY NY	Mae Mallory #E396277 Residence: 212 W 129 St NY	12-1-64	DC resisting arrest fel aslt fist & feet	
PD NY NY (prt ret)	Mae Mallory Residence: 212 W. 125 St Nature of application: Nursing School Company: G.N.Y.H.A.	appl FP 3-12-69		<i>DP</i> <i>RAC</i> <i>sec</i>

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished by Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INFORMATIONAL.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

6-13-69 192 CB

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~.
Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE
FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE
WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #28159 Residence: 691 E. 103rd Street, Cleveland Ohio.	5-28-69	Viol Ct Order	

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

6-13-69 192 CB

1-EU

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER **757 178 C**, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	<p>WANTED BY BUREAU: Willie Mae Mallory aka Mae Mallory, May Mallory, Fug Index #70979 O.O. Charlotte inf rec 9-7-61. CAUTION: ARMED AND DANGEROUS NO LONGER WANTED: per Bu Memo dated 10-13-61 (Located Cleveland Ohio by Bureau Agts 10-12-61. Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)</p> <p>SECURITY FLASH: Willie Mae Mallory, aka Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner any information received refer one copy of record to Subversive Control Section Domestic Intell Div and two copies to BFD New York their file #100-132360 per inf rec BFD Charlotte 7-23-64 Bu file #100-426441</p>			
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

6-13-69 192 CB

2-BU

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~.
Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE
FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE
WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC FBI NY NY				
CC Internal Security Sec Domestic Intell Div ✓				
Two copies of record was furnished SAC Cleveland Ohio as (ident) with subject of their inquiry.				
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI.				

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads or
being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI (109-653)

DATE: 2/20/69

FROM

SAC, NEW YORK (105-99867) (X)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CUBAN SUBVERSION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES
IS-CUBA

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES

b6

b7C

ReBulet to NY dated 11/22/68, captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine(9) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The NYO has file #100-147963 on ALBERT MONROE SHARP; 100-138440 on ROBERT F. WILLIAMS; 100-132360 on MAE MALLORY; and 157-2220 on Brother IMARI. This information was disseminated by the NYO to these case files on 11/13/68.

The NYO has a pending case on GWENDLYN CARTER; IS-
AFRICA; NYfile 105-99935, based upon information furnished
by DANIEL BRIGHAM, who is also the source of the information
in captioned case. Since investigation in this case should
resolve the question as to the veracity of the charges made
against US officials, the NYO is taking no further action in
captioned case. (U)

DECLASSIFIED BY 10321 DRm/ef
ON 10-29-81

NY T-1 mentioned in enclosed LHM is DANIEL BRIGHAM,
14 Washington Place, NYC, who voluntarily visited the NYO
and furnished this information to SA [redacted] His
identity has been concealed at his request. (U)

CLASS & EXT. BY SP-1 10/10/79

REASON - FCIM II, 1-2.4.2

DATE OF REVIEW 10/10/79

5-Bureau (ENC. 9) (RM)

(1-105-174039)

(1-

MOVEMENT)

(1-

1-Washington Field (ENC. 1) (INFO) (RM)

5-New York

(1-105-93703) (TRAINING OF NEGROES IN CUBA)

(1-157-1966) (FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN BLACK NATIONALIST

MOVEMENT)

(1-157-2290) (REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA)

(1-105-99935) (GWENDLYN CARTER)

NOT RECORDED

136 APR 3 1969

PWH:ram

(11)

PR 2-1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

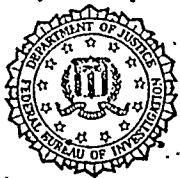
ORIGINAL FILED IN 109-653-604

NY 105-99867

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In accordance with Bureau instructions set forth in Bulet dated 12/11/68 and captioned "GWENDLYN CARTER, IS-AFRICA", DANIEL BRIGHAM was reinterviewed in the NYO on 1/31/69 to clarify certain aspects of information originally furnished by him on 10/25/68 and set forth in NYlet and LHM dated 11/20/68. These clarifications are included in enclosed LHM. (4)u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
February 20, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cuban Subversion in Foreign Countries Internal Security-Cuba

On October 25, 1968, NY T-1, an American citizen who has been in contact with United States (US) intelligence agencies in the past, and has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that during the late summer of 1968, NY T-1 was in Rhodesia where the local authorities made the following accusations against the US: (X) u

They advised NY T-1 that one Patrick O'Meara, allegedly the Assistant Director in African Affairs at Indiana University in the US, had visited Salisbury, Rhodesia, during 1968, and had requested use of the US diplomatic pouch in that city. O'Meara was suspected by Rhodesian authorities, inasmuch as they observed him in contact with individuals believed involved in terrorist activities in Rhodesia. Prior to O'Meara's arrival at Salisbury, Rhodesia, in late 1967 or early 1968, he had come to the attention of Portuguese intelligence in Mozambique, because during conversations with newsmen in Mozambique, he asked questions such as "How can I get in touch with a truly dedicated terrorist". NY T-1 stated that O'Meara asked this same type of question while in South Africa, prior to travel to Mozambique and so the Rhodesian authorities were awaiting his arrival in their country and immediately placed him under light

DECLASSIFIED BY 10321 DRM/TJ
ON 10-29-81

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) OF Class
DATE 11/2/79 [Signature]

10/10/79 SP1 [Signature]
CLASS. & EXT. BY [Signature]
REASON - FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 2/20/89

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-426445-5 ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cuban Subversion in Foreign Countries

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

surveillance. NY T-1 added that O'Meara had what the Rhodesian authorities regarded as a "cover story", namely that O'Meara was seeking to write an article concerning conditions in Southern Africa, for subsequent publication in the US. NY T-1 has attempted to determine whether O'Meara actually published anything about this trip but without success. NY T-1 was advised by Rhodesian authorities that upon O'Meara's arrival in their country, he attempted to locate, through inquiry, several individuals who were either suspected terrorists or affiliated with pro-Communist terrorist groups. (S) u

One individual, with whom O'Meara sought contact, was an importer of native products. Rhodesian authorities, on one occasion, discovered that a crate destined for this man and labeled "dry fish" contained small arms. (S) u

Another individual contacted by O'Meara was a resident of Bulawayo, Rhodesia, and had been reported by Portuguese intelligence to Rhodesian authorities as an individual "in charge of a recruiting chain". O'Meara spent two days in Bulawayo with this individual visiting native restaurants and drinking establishments. O'Meara also resided in the home of this individual while in Bulawayo. (S) u

NY T-1 states that according to the Rhodesian authorities, Lusaka in Zambia is the alternate general headquarters of the Sino-Soviet operation against Southern Africa. The main headquarters is at Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. NY T-1 stated that Rhodesian authorities, through an informant in Lusaka, Zambia, learned that the individual in Bulawayo, Rhodesia, had been complaining to the headquarters at Lusaka, Zambia, of increasing difficulties in recruiting individuals for the terrorist organization. Thus Rhodesian authorities also verified the information furnished to them from Portuguese intelligence sources. NY T-1 further advised that in late 1967, 100 men, described by Rhodesian authorities as Communist terrorists, moved into the Wankie area of Rhodesia. Eighty of these men were killed and twenty were captured. The Communist terrorists

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cuban Subversion in Foreign Countries

headquarters at Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, wished to know what happened to this group. A fairly detailed report of the action reached this headquarters within weeks, according to a Portuguese intelligence source. Since the individuals captured in the Wankie action were closely guarded and interned at Bulawayo while interrogated the Rhodesian authorities suspect that it was the individual with whom O'Meara was in contact that furnished the information to the headquarters at Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. (S) u

Rhodesian authorities advised NY T-1 that O'Meara was granted access to the US diplomatic pouch at Salisbury, Rhodesia, after contact with Gwendlyn Carter of the US Department of State (USDS), Washington, D. C. (S) u

NY T-1 was advised by South African authorities that Gwendlyn Carter is a woman about 50 years of age, who utilizes crutches to walk. She has visited South Africa within the past few years. South African officials believe that Gwendlyn Carter suppresses vital information from this area of the world to the USDS at Washington, D. C., and is an active sympathizer of the terrorists, who are seeking to overthrow white rule in Southern Africa. South African authorities assert that Gwendlyn Carter's influence at the State Department is great because she handles all incoming communications pertaining to South African matters, and both briefs and evaluates them before passing them on to higher echelons in the USDS. South African authorities assert that in this manner, Gwendlyn Carter effectively censors the information concerning South Africa which is used by high officials making policy decisions with regard to South Africa. (S) u

NY T-1 declined to specifically indicate the officials in Rhodesia and South Africa, who made these assertions concerning Gwendlyn Carter of the USDS. (S) u

NY T-1 reported that, according to South African, Rhodesian and Portuguese intelligence agencies, an indeterminate number of African terrorists had been recruited in Africa

Cuban Subversion in Foreign Countries

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
and sent to Cuba for training. Some of these individuals were issued visa waivers for transit through the US from the US Consul in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. A Portuguese police official advised NY T-1 that these visa waivers were issued on the basis of a directive from Gwendlyn Carter, African Desk, Department of State, Washington, D. C. (S)u

NY T-1 claims to have personally interviewed two of the top terrorists in Eastern Africa. One named [] is presently held in custody by the Portuguese authorities. A second named [] is presently held in custody by the Rhodesian Government. (S)u

[] advised NY T-1 that he attended two years of college in Johannesburg, South Africa, and fled the country to evade a charge of murder. He went first to Zambia and then to Tanzania, where he was recruited by the Chinese. NY T-1 added that the Soviets and the Chinese work separately in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, but cooperate in all actions taken against governments in white-ruled Africa. [] related that he travelled to Peking, China, in August, 1966, and returned to Tanzania in March, 1967. He left for Cuba in June, 1967, and trained there until he returned to Africa either in October or November, 1967. While being trained in terrorist activities in Cuba, Guma allegedly met American Negroes, who were also being trained in terrorist activities and who would return to the US upon completion of their training. [] stated that he heard talk of plans to assassinate "blacks" from Malawi, Rhodesia, Mozambique, Southwest Africa and South Africa, who are known to have cooperated and worked with white governments. These individuals are to be assassinated while in the US and engaged in activities connected with the United Nations (UN). Half of [] travel to Cuba was by freighter between Spain and Cuba and the remaining half was through the US. (S)u

NY T-1 stated that [] alleged that he was trained in Odessa, Russia. Upon his return to Tanzania, he was sent to Cuba, one of a party of 24, via plane from Lisbon, Portugal, to New York City, to Mexico City, and finally to Cuba. [] trained for eight months in jungle tactics and

Cuban Subversion in Foreign Countries

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

political indoctrination in a camp in the southern part of Pinar Del Rio Province, Cuba. This camp was close to the ocean, which could be seen from a small hill in its immediate vicinity. One of the instructors at this camp was a Cuban female [redacted] who led her students to believe that if they showed aptitude in their studies, they might be intimate with her. (X) u

[redacted] claimed that he saw American Negroes in this camp working as instructors on booby-traps. [redacted] commented that they were not the best instructors since frequently the booster charge did not detonate the explosives attached to them. Rhodesian authorities advised NY T-1 that [redacted] was captured in August, 1968, about four months after his return from Cuba. (X) u

b6
b7C

NY T-1 received information from Rhodesian authorities that a group of "Black Power" American Negroes are currently active in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, where they are allegedly recruiting an army to eventually invade and take over their rightful title to the "Republic of New Africa" in the US. According to a statement made by this group on June 9, 1968, and repeated on September 11, 1968, in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, in a ceremony affiliating themselves with the African National Congress, they stated that their "Republic of New Africa" is to comprise the States of Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, and Georgia. The troops which they have recruited are now engaged in the fight against Portugal and Rhodesia, but will travel to the US when the white governments in these African countries are destroyed. Their troops are paid in American money which must be turned in to their leaders for script which is used in place of money in their training camps in Tanzania. (X) u

They are reportedly equipped with Chinese weapons, including AK47 rifles and one-man rockets. NY T-1 was advised that Brother Imari, Robert F. Williams, J. Butler, Monroe Sharp and either May or Mae Mallory are active in recruiting

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cuban Subversion in Foreign Countries

for the army of the "Republic of New Africa" in Tanzania. NY T-1 was advised that there was a total of 17 American Negroes active in affairs of the "Republic of New Africa" in Tanzania. (X) u

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

3-21-38 102 57

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #--	7-?-57 FP 10-14-57	GL 1	PG att GL 2
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #--	6-20-57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to avoid prose- cution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOT Sheriff Cuyahoga Co Cleveland for removal to SC by state officer.
PD Cleveland Ohio.	Mae Mallory #108969 Residence: 212 W. 129th NY NY 2639 E. 75th	10-19-61	kidnapping	100-426441
PD NY NY	Mae Mallory #B396277 Residence: 212 W 129 St NY	12-1-64	DC resisting arrest fel aslt fist & feet	NOT RECORDED 15 APR 3 1969
PD NY NY (prt ret)	Mae Mallory Residence: 212 W. 125 St Nature of application: Nursing School Company: G.N.Y.H.A.	appl FP 3-12-69		RAC. IF TROPEC.

54 APR 7-1969

100-426441

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

3-21-69 102 BU

Director.

1-BU

The following FBI record; NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	WANTED BY BUREAU: Willie Mae Mallory aka Mae Mallory, May Mallory, Fug Index #70979 O.O. Charlotte inf rec 9-7-61. CAUTION: ARMED AND DANGEROUS NO LONGER WANTED: per Bu Memo dated 10-13-61 (Located Cleveland Ohio by Bureau Agts 10-12-61. Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)			
	SECUTIRY FLASH: Willie Mae Mallory, aka Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner (FBI #757-178-C) any information or inquiry received refer one copy of record to Subversive Control Section Domestic Intell Div and two copies to BFD New York their file #100-132360 per inf rec BFD Charlotte 7-23-64 Bu file #100-426441			
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

3-21-69 102 67

2-BB

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC-FBI NY NY CC-Internal Sec Section Domestic Intell Div				
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI.				

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

SR

SAC, Cleveland (157-2167)

8/7/69

Director, FBI (100-426441) *98*

1 -

b6
b7C

REC-126

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RACIAL MATTERS - BLACK NATIONALIST

Reurlet 7/9/69.

Submit a letterhead memorandum with pertinent data developed.

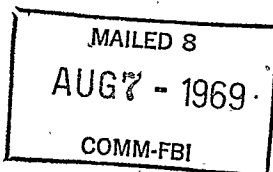
1 - New York

JJD:fsh
(5)

fsh

NOTE:

Subject made a speech in Cleveland in May, 1969, in which extremist statements were made. We should have a letterhead memorandum with pertinent data set forth.



Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

6cm/10 m

DM

70 AUG 11 1969 TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 7/9/69

FROM : *C/fly* SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2167) (C)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

RM - BLACK NATIONALIST

Re airtel and LHM to Bureau, 5/27/69, captioned "Meeting at Cory Methodist Church, May 23, 1969, Cleveland, Ohio, To Discuss Glenville Riot of July, 1968, RM"

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau and New York is a four-page transcript from a tape of a speech made by captioned subject at the Cory Methodist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, on May 23, 1969. This meeting was called by the July 23rd Defense Committee to discuss the Glenville Riot of 1968. Also enclosed for the Bureau are three photographs of subject taken while she delivered this speech. One of the enclosed photographs shows the microphone which was used to record the speech.

attended the meeting at Cory Methodist Church, taped the enclosed speech and also took the enclosed photographs. The original tape is being retained in the 1-A Section of the Cleveland file. Other individuals appear on the tape but only that portion dealing with subject was transcribed. The enclosed transcript represents the best possible transcription of the speech which has some unintelligible portions.

- ③ - Bureau (Enc. 4) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland

FXB/mkr
(6)

ENCLOSURE
"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

REC 8

100-426441-90

JUL 11 1969

RACIAL INT. SECT.



ENCLOSURES - 4

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2167)
RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM

Enclosed are 3 photos of MALLORY and a transcript of a speech given by her on 5/23/69.

42
ENCLOSURE

100-426441-90



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

WILKIE MAE MARRORY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

100-426441-90
CN157-2167-12 (2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE



b6
b7C

- ① WALTER HAFNER
- ② WILLIE MAE MALHORY
- ③ MICROPHONE USED TO RECORD
SPEECH

100-426441-90

en 157-2162-1a ②

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

WILLIE MAE MALHORY

CN 157-2167-1a (2)

The following is a verbatim transcript of a talk given by WILLIE MAE MALLORY at the Cory Methodist Church, East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, on May 23, 1969:

We have some more witnesses, we have at least four more witnesses, but I think at this time that you can see that all the witnesses have gone even to the FBI, to the Law Department, and to no avail. That's because individual action can't get anything. This is why we have to have organized action. It's just like the Black community has to realize when you attack a wasp's nest, you know how it's to (unintelligible) but when you come to that wasp's nest and hit that nest and all that wasp did was sting you, you in bad trouble. So now the July 23rd Defense Committee is preparing the (stutter) is trying to create a kind of situation that all of these people will come to the July 23rd Defense Committee and we're gonna put a joint action against the police department. The July 23rd Defense Committee will abide in the name of these brothers and sisters, a petition demanding the arrest of those cops. Now Sister IRIS, Sister ITARA (PH), and Sister DIANNA (PH), would you please pass up and down the aisle. You see, the folks downtown can tax you and they tell you how much you gotta pay and you gotta pay it because if you don't, they'll throw you in jail. We don't have the power of taxes. We have to rely

100-426441-90

on your willingness to help us carry on this fight. We need money. We can't collect the taxes. We have to ask you to give us money. Now before the next witness and this is a brother I'm sure that you're gonna be very interested in because the pigs put five bullets in him and then charged him with murder. Before he comes to testify, I want you to give generously so that we can keep this group going on because we're not about to give it up. Now also, I'm gonna say here now and I don't care if the Press quotes me because we are at war. The white power structure has declared war on Black people. We have to fight this war on many levels. Some of us will give contributions, some of us will talk, but where are these damn fighters that ain't fighten? All these empty lots, all these vacant houses, and the pigs marching up and down as if it's a pig holiday. Now brothers and sisters, this man is never, never ever gonna give us any freedom in the courts or any place else until he hopes. He has to hope and I don't mean getting out in front of a tank with a gun and molotov cocktail unless he know exactly where to hit that tank, you know. But what I am talking about is guerilla warfare. Yes, Press, UPI, AP, Plain Dealer, Call and Post, everybody, I am calling on the Black people to organize for revolutionnary guerilla warfare. I'm given warning

to you Black men. We say friends, that war is not faggot. The next person that gets up in a court room and gives testimony on a Black brother and survives in the Black community, I'm gonna put berries (?) on all of you, as long lives. Yes, Mr. CORRIGAN, I said it publicly. If you say I have advocated violence, I say hell yes. Let you non-violent people operate in your non-violent way. I am not telling anybody to volunteer and go to jail, but I am telling you what in the devil you doing in the night killing up one another. Out of all these 163 homicides that Cleveland has had so far, they have us killing us. They have not been us killing the man. So, I see that we have one Black attorney, don't leave STAN, we'll stick with you, the rest of them didn't show. Now we don't want to put him on the spot in the sense that he was the trial attorney. The Press has been quoting and harassing him, wanting to find out if he gonna be the attorney that's gonna question the witnesses. So, I think that in order not to create unnecessary problems for him since he's the only Black lawyer that has guts enough to show unless there's another one. Is there another one? Is there another Black lawyer in the house besides STANLEY TOLIVER? Then I suppose we have to carry on the testimony with the attorney that we have. So, the next witness will be WALTER PIX(?) and I

want you to reach your hands down in the pocket, do without that fifth this Friday night, do without it, and put the money to a good cause because believe you me you get that, (unintelligible), real tight, you know, and the man does it right to you no how and you're gonna say something tonight and you ain't got nobody to back you up unless you got an organized bunch of Black people. So now let's organize tonight and if your thing is to give money, then give money, but the brothers out here that's suppose to be fighters, I will no more throw pickets at you, I want some action.

SAC, Cleveland (100-25782)

9/26/69

REC-128

Director, ~~FBI~~ (100-426441)-9
ST-103

1 - Mr. Dunn

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RACIAL MATTERS - BLACK NATIONALIST

ReCVlet and letterhead memorandum (LHM) both dated 9/5/69, copies of which were furnished to the New York Office.

This case should be maintained in a pending status by the Cleveland Office to follow the status of local prosecution. If information is developed by Cleveland and/or New York that the subject intends to continue to travel to the Cleveland area, New York should insure that Cleveland is fully aware of the background data on the subject and Cleveland should follow her activities.

Referenced LHM set forth information received from four sources whose identities were protected under T symbols. The Bureau believes that based on the data furnished, the LHM should have been classified "~~Confidential~~" since unauthorized disclosure of the information in the LHM might lead to the identification of the sources involved and thus be prejudicial to national defense interests. Accordingly, Cleveland and New York should classify referenced LHM "~~Confidential~~."

2 - New York (100-132360)

JJD:bjr *bjr*
(6)

MAILED 24
SEP 28 1969
COMM-FBI

NOTE:

Subject is included in Security Index. Local prosecution in Cleveland pertains to her conviction for contempt of court. She was fined \$1,000 and sentenced to one year in jail.

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

51 OCT 2 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 9/5/69

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM - BN

OO: New York

Re New York airtel to Bureau, 6/25/69, and Bureau letter to Cleveland, 8/7/69.

Enclosed for Bureau are eight (8) copies of letterhead memorandum (LHM) regarding captioned subject. Seven (7) copies are enclosed for New York.

Copies of LHM are being disseminated locally to United States Attorney, Secret Service and Military Intelligence Agencies.

The Cleveland office is placing this matter is an RUC status; however, MALLORY's activities in Cleveland, Ohio will be followed by sources and New York will be kept apprised of her activities.

Sources utilized in this LHM are as follows:

CV T-1 is
CV T-2 is
CV T-3 is
CV T-4 is

b2
b7D P 8 1969

The New York office is being furnished extra copies of enclosed LHM for appropriate dissemination at New York City.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 7) (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland

PVD/jsj
(5)

AGENCY: RAO ATT: ISD, RAO ATT: IDIU
ACSI, SEC SER

DATE FORW: 9/18/69

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: JSD/dkt

RACIAL INT. SEC.

2 cc MZ-5 11/29/71
Encl. Admin. deleted

act to cv
9/19/69, 9/26/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

100-25782

Cleveland, Ohio

September 5, 1969

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

CV T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 14, 1969 that MAE MALLORY attended the forum on "Violence in America" on the evening of May 13, 1969 at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, along with HARLIEL JONES, a local black extremist leader of the Afro Set; JAY VARKI, Chairman of the Cleveland Republic of New Africa (RNA) see appendix; WILLIE TOLBERT, Minister in Command of the Afro Set and RICHARD B. HENRY, National Minister of Information of the RNA. *Ohio*

CV T-1 stated that Professor LOUIS MASOTTI, author of the Masotti Report on the Glenville Riot, July 23, 1968, Cleveland, Ohio, was present at the forum. Source stated MAE MALLORY demanded MASOTTI sign a petition for the release of the Masotti Report and for the return of FRED "AHMED" EVANS, who was recently convicted of the murder of three Cleveland Police Officers and a civilian during the Glenville Riot, July 23, 1968. Source stated MASOTTI refused to sign the petition.

CV T-2 who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 24, 1969 that a meeting was held on May 23, 1969 at the Cory Methodist Church, 1117 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, sponsored by the July 23rd Defense Committee, a committee organized to raise funds for the defense of FRED "AHMED" EVANS. Source stated WILBUR GRATTAN, Deputy Minister of State and Foreign Affairs, RNA, and MAE MALLORY were National and Assistant National Director of the July 23rd Defense Committee respectively.

CV T-2 stated the meeting was entitled, "Peoples Court" and that alleged witnesses of the Glenville Riot told their version of the events of that day. Source advised that

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ENCLOSURE

100-426441-91

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

the meeting was directed by MAE MALLORY and WILBUR GRATTAN.

CV T-3 who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 24, 1969, that MAE MALLORY during the course of the meeting, made the following speech:

"We have some more witnesses, we have at least four more witnesses, but I think at this time that you can see that all the witnesses have gone even to the FBI, to the Law Department, and to no avail. That's because individual action can't get anything. This is why we have to have organized action. It's just like the Black community has to realize when you attack a wasp's nest, you know how it's to (unintelligible) but when you come to that wasp's nest and hit that nest and all that wasp did was sting you, you in bad trouble. So now the July 23rd Defense Committee is preparing the (stutter) is trying to create a kind of situation that all of these people will come to the July 23rd Defense Committee and we're gonna put a joing action against the police department. The July 23rd Defense Committee will abide in the name of these brothers and sisters, a petition demanding the arrest of those cops. Now Sister IRIS, Sister ITARA (PH), and Sister DIANNA (PH), would you please pass up and down the aisle. You see, the folks downtown can tax you and they tell you how much you gotta pay and you gotta pay it because if you don't, they'll throw you in jail. We don't have the power of taxes. We have to rely on your willingness to help us carry on this fight. We need money. We can't collect the taxes. We have to ask you to give us money. Now before the next witness and this is a brother I'm sure that you're gonna be very interested in because the pigs put five bullets in him and then charged him with murder. Before he comes to testify, I want you to give generously so that we can keep this group going on because we're not about to give it up. Now also, I'm gonna say here now and I don't care if the Press quotes me because we are at war. The white power structure has declared war on Black people. We have to fight this war on many levels. Some of us will give contributions, some of us will talk, but where are these damn fighters that ain't fighten? All these empty lots, all these vacant houses, and the pigs marching up and down as

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

if it's a pig holiday. Now brothers and sisters, this man is never, never ever gonna give us any freedom in the courts or any place else until he hopes. He has to hope and I don't mean getting out in front of a tank with a gun and molotov cocktail unless he know exactly where to hit that tank, you know. But what I am talking about is guerilla warfare. Yes, Press, UPI, AP, Plain Dealer, Call and Post, everybody, I am calling on the Black people to organize for revolutionary guerilla warfare. I'm given warning to you Black men. We say friends, that war is not faggot. The next person that gets up in a court room and gives testimony on a Black brother and survives in the Black community, I'm gonna put berries (?) on all of you, as long lives. Yes, Mr. CORRIGAN, I said it publicly. If you say I have advocated violence, I say hell yes. Let you non-violent people operate in your non-violent way. I am not telling anybody to volunteer and go to jail, but I am telling you what in the devil you doing in the night killing up one another. Out of all these 163 homicides that Cleveland has had so far, they have us killing us. They have not been us killing the man. So, I see that we have one Black attorney, don't leave STAN, we'll stick with you, The rest of them didn't show. Now we don't want to put him on the spot in the sense that he was the trial attorney. The Press has been quoting and harassing him, wanting to find out if he gonna be the attorney that's gonna question the witnesses. So, I think that in order not to create unnecessary problems for him since he's the only Black lawyer that has guts enough to show unless there's another one. Is there another one? Is there another Black Lawyer in the house besides STANLEY TOLIVER? Then I suppose we have to carry on the testimony with the attorney that we have. So, the next witness will be WALTER PIX (?) and I want you to reach your hands down in the pocket, do without that fifth this Friday night, do without it, and put the money to a good cause because believe me you get that, (unintelligible), real tight, you know, and the man does it right to you no how and you're gonna say something tonight and you ain't got nobody to back you up unless you got an organized bunch of Black people. So now let's organize tonight

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

and if your thing is to give money, then give money, but the brothers out here that's suppose to be fighters, I will no more throw pickets at you, I want some action."

[redacted] Cleveland Police Department, Bureau of Special Investigation, advised on May 28, 1969 that forty demonstrators under the leadership of MAE MALLORY, representing the July 23rd Defense Committee, appeared at the Cuyahoga County Court House, Cleveland, in an effort to meet with Cuyahoga County Prosecuting Attorney JOHN T. CORRIGAN regarding the trial of FRED AHMED EVANS. [redacted] stated that this same group had demonstrated at the Court House on May 26-27, 1969, and had been unsuccessful in seeing CORRIGAN; however, [redacted] noted that CORRIGAN had agreed to meet with the demonstrators individually. [redacted] stated a court order was issued by Cuyahoga County judges early in the morning of May 28, 1969, prohibiting demonstrations in and around the Cuyahoga County Court House. The demonstrators were advised of the court order, but refused to adhere to its instructions and proceeded to block the main entrance of the Court House. b6
b7C
ph10

[redacted] Cleveland Police Department, was assaulted by the demonstrators while attempting to enter the building. [redacted] Cleveland Police Department, and [redacted] special investigator for the Cuyahoga County Prosecutor's Office, were also assaulted in their attempts to prevent violence. [redacted] was taken to St. Vincent Charity Hospital where sixteen stitches were taken in his upper lip.

[redacted] stated that Cuyahoga County deputy sheriffs surrounded the demonstrators and immediately arrested twenty-five of them, charging them with summary contempt of court. Among those arrested were three juveniles; Professor PAUL ZILSEL of Case Western Reserve University, a self-admitted member of the Communist Party; MAE MALLORY; and TED DOSTAL. b6
b7C
ph10

CV T-4 who has furnished reliable information in the past, described TED DOSTAL as a member of the National Committee of the Workers World Party (see appendix).

[redacted] advised on June 25, 1969 MAE MALLORY has been released on \$7,000 bail pending the results of her

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

appeal, of the contempt of court conviction. [redacted] advised MALLORY was fined \$1,000 and sentenced to one year in the Warrensville Workhouse, Warrensville Heights, Ohio.

b6
b7C

CV T-1 and CV T-3 advised that ~~WILLIE MAE MALLORY~~ is at the House of Israel, 691 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio during the daytime.

CV T-1 advised on August 29, 1969 that MAE MALLORY resides at the residence of WILBUR GARTTAN, 12719 Speedway Overlook, East Cleveland, Ohio, while in Cleveland. Source advised MALLORY continues to travel between New York, New York and Cleveland, Ohio. Source advised he learned from MAE MALLORY that her stay in Cleveland will be temporary and that she plans to return to New York City.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA (RNA)

Source advised on May 1, 1968, that the Black Government Conference sponsored by the Malcolm X Society met March 30-31, 1968, at Detroit, Michigan, to establish a provisional government. At this conference, the Republic of New Africa (RNA) was formed for the purpose of organizing an independent Negro nation which was to be made up of several states of the United States. According to source, ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, currently in China, was elected President of the RNA; MILTON ROBINSON HENRY was elected First Vice President of the RNA.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of Kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba where he published a monthly newsletter entitled "The Crusader" from Havana, Cuba. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

Source advised during May, 1968, that MILTON ROBINSON HENRY is an attorney of law from Pontiac, Michigan, area and is regarded as one of the leaders of the Black Nationalist Movement in the Detroit, Michigan, area.

A P P E N D I X

- 6 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 3/13/70	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 12/22/69 - 3/10/70
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka		REPORT MADE BY JAMES L. LOTT	TYPED BY aa
		CHARACTER OF CASE RM; SM-WWP	

MR O MALLORY, WILLIE MAE

REFERENCE:

New York report of SA JAMES L. LOTT, 2/25/69.

ENCLOSURES:

TO BUREAU

Enclosed herewith are two (2) copies of an FD 376, one of which is for transmittal to Secret Service, WDC.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The character of this case is being changed to read "RACIAL MATTERS; SM-WPR". It was formerly carried as "RM-RNA;

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: 8-Bureau (100-426441) (Encls. 2) 100-426441 (RM) 1-US Secret Service, NYC (RM) 4-108th MI Group, NYC (RM) 3-New York (100-132360)		100-426441-92 12 MAR 18 1970 REC 67 EX-102	

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				Notations
Agency	AGENCY:	RAO ATT:	ISD, RAO ATT:	IDIU
Request Recd.	ACSI, SEC SER - By FD-376			
Date Fwd.	12/27/70			
How Fwd.	2cc MTS 1/29/70			
By	54 APR 23 1970			

NY 100-132360

ADMINISTRATIVE (Cont'd)

SM-WPP". RNA is dropped from character case in that subject is apparently no longer a member of the RNA.

SAS of the FBI who observed the subject at demonstration described in this report on 10/29/69, are PETER H. CROOKS, ROBERT A. LEVENSTIEN and ARTHUR F. PITTENGER.

INFORMANTS:

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>File No. Where Located</u>
NY T-1 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-2 [redacted]	Instant file
NY T-3 [redacted]	Instant file
NY T-4 [redacted]	Instant file
NY T-5 [redacted]	Instant file
NY T-6 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-7 [redacted]	[redacted]

b2
b7D

Those sources who could furnish no other information concerning subject's activities are:

[redacted]

[redacted]

NY 100-132360

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the ☒ Security Index or ☒ Agitator Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the ☒ Security Index Card ☒ Agitator Index Card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the ☐ Security Index Card ☐ Agitator Index Card are necessary and ☐ Form FD-122 ☐ FD-397 submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
Date photograph was taken May, 1969
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. ☒ This report is classified "Confidential" because of (state reason) information furnished by NY T-1 through NY T-7, whose identity if revealed could have an adverse effect on the national defense interest.
7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) her militant attitude could cause embarrassment to the Bureau.
8. ☐ This case no longer meets the ☐ Security Index ☐ Agitator Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
9. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the ☒ Security Index ☒ Agitator Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) of her militant attitude and association with Black Nationalists and subversive groups.
10. ☐ Subject's SI card is tabbed ☒ Priority I ☐ Priority II ☐ Priority III.
☐ Subject's activities warrant such tabbing because (state reasons) of her militant attitude and association with subversive groups.

-C*-

(COVER PAGE)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. **NY 100-132360**
Bu 100-42644
Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☐ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☐ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1)
U. S. Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Enclosure(s) (1)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form
becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-11-2009UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1-US Secret Service, NYC (RM)
4-108th MI Group, NYC (RM)

Report of: JAMES L. LOTT Office: New York, New York
Date: 3/13/70

Field Office File #: 100-132360 Bureau File #: 100-42644/-

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: RACIAL MATTERS;
SECURITY MATTER-WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis: Subject's residence and employment set forth. Her meetings at WWP and YAWF Headquarters in NYC, described. In May, 1969, subject was arrested in Cleveland, Ohio, and charged with Contempt of Court for refusing to obey a court order. She was convicted, sentenced to one year and fined \$1,000.00. She is presently free on bail pending appeal.

-p-k

DETAILS:I. RESIDENCE

On March 10, 1970, NY T-1 advised that subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York City.

II. EMPLOYMENT

On March 10, 1970, NY T-1 advised that subject is employed as a free lance writer and speaker from her residence.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~GROUP I~~~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

NY 100-132360

III. SUBJECT'S ACTIVITIES

From March 1, 1969 to May 1, 1969, MAE MALLORY attended ten meetings of the Workers World Party (WWP) at New York City.

NY T-2
March 1 through
May 1, 1969

A characterization of the WWP is attached hereto.

On May 13, 1969, MAE MALLORY attended the forum on "Violence in America" held at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. She was accompanied by HARLEIGH JONES, a local black extremist leader of the Afro set; JAY PARKI, Chairman of the Cleveland Republic of New Africa Consulate; WILLIE TOIBERT, Minister in Command of the Afro set and RICHARD B. HENRY, National Minister of Information of the Republic of New Africa.

NY T-2
May 14, 1969

A characterization of the Republic of New Africa (RNA) is attached hereto.

Professor LOUIS MOSCOTTI, author of the Moscotti Report on the Glenville riot, July 23, 1968, Cleveland, Ohio, was present at the above mentioned forum. MAE MALLORY demanded MOSCOTTI sign a petition for the return of FRED "AHMED" EVANS, who was convicted of the murder of three Cleveland police officers and a civilian during the Glenville riot July 23, 1968. MOSCOTTI refused to sign the petition.

NY T-2
May 14, 1969

NY 100-132360

On May 23, 1969, a meeting was held at the Cory Methodist Church, 1117 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, sponsored by the July 23 Defense Committee, a committee organized to raise funds for the defense of FRED "AHMED" EVANS. WILBUR GRATTAN, Deputy Minister of State and Foreign Affairs, RNA and MAE MALLORY were made National and Assistant National Director of the July 23 Defense Committee, respectively.

Republic of new Africa

12719 Speedway Overlook, E. Cleveland

NY T-3
May 24, 1969

L-Ohio
The above meeting was entitled "People's Court" and alleged witnesses of the Glenville riot told their version of the event of that day. The meeting was directed by MAE MALLORY and WILBUR GRATTAN. The meeting concluded with a speech made by MAE MALLORY in which she said in effect "What I am talking about is guerilla warfare. I am calling upon the black people to organize for revolutionary warfare".

NY T-3
NY T-4
May 24, 1969

[redacted] Cleveland Police Department, Bureau of Special Investigation, advised on May 28, 1969, that 40 demonstrators under the leadership of MAE MALLORY representing the July 23 Defense Committee appeared at the Cuyahoga County Courthouse, Cleveland, in an effort to meet with Cuyahoga County Prosecuting Attorney JOHN T. CORRIGAN regarding the trial of FRED "AHMED" EVANS. [redacted] stated that this same group had demonstrated at the courthouse on May 26-27, 1969, and had been unsuccessful in seeing Assistant Prosecutor CORRIGAN, however, [redacted] noted that CORRIGAN had agreed to meet the demonstrators individually. [redacted] stated a court order

b6
b7C

NY 100-132360

was issued by Cuyahoga County judges early in the morning of May 28, 1969, prohibiting demonstrators in and around the Cuyahoga County Courthouse. The demonstrators were advised of the court order but refused to adhere to its instructions and proceeded to block the main entrance of the courthouse.

[redacted] Cleveland Police Department was assaulted by the demonstrators attempting to enter the building. [redacted] Cleveland Police Department and [redacted] Special Investigator for the Cuyahoga County Prosecutor's Office, were assaulted in their attempts to prevent violence. [redacted] was taken to St. Vincent's Hospital where 16 stitches were taken in his upper lip.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that the Cuyahoga County Deputy Sheriffs surrounded the demonstrators and immediately arrested 25 of them charging them with contempt of court. Among those arrested were three juveniles, Professor PAUL ZILSEL of Case Western Reserve University, a self-admitted member of the Communist Party; MAE MALLORY and TED DOSTAL. (TED DOSTAL has been described as a member of the National Committee of the WWP.

offic

Workers World Party

NY T-5
September 5, 1969

b6
b7C

On June 25, 1969, [redacted] advised that MAE MALLORY had been released on \$7,000 bail pending the results of her appeal of the contempt of court conviction. [redacted] advised MALLORY was fined \$1,000 and sentenced to one year in the Warrensville Work House, Warrensville Heights, Ohio. While in Cleveland, Ohio, MAE MALLORY resides at the residence of WILBUR GRATIAN, 12719 Speedway Overlook, East Cleveland, Ohio. Her stays in Cleveland are temporary and she resides in New York City permanently.

NY T-6
NY T-7
March 10, 1970

NY 100-132360

On October 29, 1969, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed MAE MALLORY appear with a group of 125 young people at a demonstration outside the United States Courthouse at Foley Square, New York City. This demonstration was sponsored by the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF).

A characterization of YAWF is attached hereto.

On November 12, 1969, MAE MALLORY attended a meeting of the WWP at the YAWF Headquarters in New York City.

NY T-6
November 12, 1969

On December 6, 1969, MAE MALLORY indicated that she was no longer a member of the RNA and had no further interest in the activities of that organization.

NY T-7
December 6, 1969

IV. MISCELLANEOUS

During the months of January and February, 1969, several confidential sources, who are familiar with some aspects of the activities of the WWP and certain black nationalist groups in the New York City area, advised they could furnish no further information concerning the subject.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

NY 100-132360

1.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the summer of 1962, to bring college and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities, and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on May 1, 1969, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan".

A characterization of the WWP is set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

March 13, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. NY 100-132360
Bu 100-42644

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Racial Matters;

Security Matter-Workers World Party

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent
James L. Lott dated and captioned as above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

Date 4-7-70

To: ☒ Director

Bu FILE 100-42644

Att.: _____

Title WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM-SM-WWP.

☐ SAC _____

☐ ASAC _____

☐ Supv. _____

☐ Agent _____

☐ SE _____

☐ IC _____

☐ CC _____

☐ Steno _____

☐ Clerk _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

RE: NY report 7 SA
JAMES L. LOTT, 3-13-70
NY File 100-132360

☐ Rotor #: _____

ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge

☐ Assign _____ Reassign _____

☐ Bring file

☐ Call me

☐ Correct

☐ Deadline _____

☐ Deadline passed

☐ Delinquent

☐ Discontinue

☐ Expedite

☐ File

☒ For information

☐ Handle

☐ Initial & return

☐ Leads need attention

☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

☐ Open Case

☐ Prepare lead cards

☐ Prepare tickler

☐ Return assignment card

☐ Return file

☐ Search and return

☐ See me

☐ Serial # _____

☐ Post ☐ Recharge ☐ Return

☐ Send to _____

☐ Submit new charge on _____

☐ Submit report by _____

☐ Type

Referenced report inadvertently
marked "closed" when should be P*.
NY Copies corrected.

SAC John F. Malone

Office NYO

See reverse side

Order 4/24/70
INCONS APR 23 1970

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

CONFIDENTIAL
2009-11-09

APR 8 11 54 AM 1970
REC'D DOM INTELL DIV

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-11-2009

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-77787-373)

DATE: 1/14/70

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-67307) b1

SUBJECT:

ReNYairtel and LHM dated 1/6/70, in instant case.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above at New York. Also enclosed are four (4) copies of a paper named "Sauti The Inner-City Voice", "The Voice of Detroit's Black Revolution", Volume 2, Number 1, issue of October, 1969, at Detroit, Michigan.

Three copies of this letter and LHM and one copy of the October, 1969, issue of the above-named paper are being furnished the Detroit Office for information purposes, since paper is presumably published there.

- 7-Bureau (Encls. 14) (RM)
 - (1-105-) (WILLIAM KIDD)
 - (1-109-12-302) (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)
 - (1-157-8141) (FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN "BLACK NATIONALIST" MOVEMENT)
 - (1-157-1824) (POSSIBLE RACIAL VIOLENCE MAJOR URBAN AREAS)
 - (1-100-426441) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - 3-Detroit (Encls. 4) (Info) (RM)
 - (1-105-) (WILLIAM KIDD)
 - (1-100-) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - 3-Cleveland (Encls. 4) (RM) (Info)
 - (1-105-) (WILLIAM KIDD)
 - (1-100-) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - 1-NY 105-103781 (WILLIAM KIDD)
 - 1-NY 109-289 (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)
 - 1-NY 157-1966 (FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN "BLACK NATIONALIST" MOVEMENT)
 - (S) 1-NY 157-1217 (POSSIBLE RACIAL VIOLENCE MAJOR URBAN AREAS)
 - 1-NY 100-132360 (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - 1-NY b1
 - 1-NY 105-67307
- PWH:mfw
(20)

100-426441 -
NOT RECORDED

JAN 21 1970



56 FEB 10

~~SECRET~~

Wings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-67307

Three copies of this letter and LHM and one copy of the October, 1969, issue of the above-named paper are being furnished the Cleveland Office, in view of the past activity by WILLIAM KIDD and WILLIE MAE MALLORY in the Cleveland area.

It is noted that page 4 of this paper contains an article by MAE MALLORY.

It is noted that pages 10 and 13 contain scurrilous references to the Director and the entire paper connotes an aura of racism and violence.

NY T-1, mentioned in the enclosed LHM, is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

NY T-2 is [redacted] used to document WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

NY T-3 is [redacted] utilized for this same purpose.

Enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~", inasmuch as it contains information from an informant who is furnishing material of value to the Bureau on a continuing basis and any unauthorized disclosure of this information might result in informant's identification with a subsequent adverse effect upon the internal security of the U.S.

b1

b6

b7C

b2

b7D

~~SECRET~~



~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
January 14, 1970

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-11-2009

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

(S)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(S)

On January 12, 1970, NY T-1, who has furnished reliable

(S)

NY T-1 cited the following quotation from page 4 to support
the above description of this paper:

(S)

(S)

During September, 1969, NY T-1 advised that

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group I
Excluded from
automatic downgrading
and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and
its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

~~SECRET~~

100-426441-

b1

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

On August 30, 1969, NY T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on this date, Mae Mallory, a member of the New York Branch of the Workers World Party (WWP), was present and spoke at the National Conference of the WWP at the George Washington Hotel, 23rd Street and Lexington Avenue, New York City. NY T-2 added that the conference room was bedecked with flags from various socialist countries, including Cuba and Tanzania.

A characterization of the WWP is set forth in the appendix to this memorandum.

On May 24, 1969, NY T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on May 13, 1969, Mae Mallory made a speech at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, in which she said, "What I am talking about is guerilla warfare. Yes, Press, UPI, AP, Plain Dealer, Call and Post, everybody, I am calling on the Black people to organize for revolutionary guerilla warfare."

NY T-1 advised that an article by Mae Mallory appeared on page 4 of "The Inner-City Voice", captioned, "The Monroe Story".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b1

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world Socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1969, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISEEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 10-22-2009UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONNew York, New York
January 14, 1970In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(S)

Title

(S)

Character

Internal Security

Reference

is made to memorandum in captioned
matter, dated as above, at New York.

b1

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-11-2009

FBI

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated
10/19/2009

Date: 10/15/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-77787-373)

FROM : (S) SAC, NEW YORK (105-67307) (P)

SUBJECT:

b1

ReNYlet to Bureau dated 9/16/69 and NY let and
LHM dated 8/22/69, and Bulet to NY dated 8/14/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM
dated and captioned as above at New York. Two copies each are
also enclosed for Alexandria which is being requested to conduct
investigation, and the Cleveland Office in view of MAL MALLORY's
close contacts with Tanzanian diplomatic personnel and trips by
such personnel to the Cleveland area.

- 8-Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
 - (1-100-426441) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (1-105-171991) (MARION ERNEST MC MILLAN)
 - (1-100-421153) (IBAN SLOAN)
 - (1-105-130330) (MOHAMMED ALI FOUM)
 - (1-109-12-302) (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST
LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)

- (1-157-6-34) (RACIAL MATTERS, NEW YORK DISTRICT)
- 2-Alexandria (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 2-Cleveland (100-25782) (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1-NY 100-132360 (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 1-NY 105-96912 (MARION ERNEST MC MILLAN)
- 1-NY 100-126675 (IBAN SLOAN)
- 1-NY 105-67498 (MOHAMMED ALI FOUM)
- 1-NY 105-103309 (AKILI DANIELI)
- 1-NY 105-103124 (DORAH DANIELI)
- 1-NY 105-103311 (CONRAD MSELLE)
- 1-NY 105-101613 (DORIS BROWN)
- 1-NY 105-73061 (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST
LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)

1-NY 157-892 (RACIAL MATTERS, NY DISTRICT)

1-NY 105-67307

PWH:mfv (312)

/ ENCLOSURE

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
198 NOV 4 1969

[CARBON COPY]

51 NOV 12 1969 ~~SECRET~~

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-77787-373

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-67307

(S)

Although [redacted] has been furnishing information

(S)

b1

SA [redacted] spoke with [redacted]

He advised that [redacted] 17th Squad, telephone number 753-4483, had handled this investigation case #8623, U.F. #61-9998. Efforts to interview [redacted] have been unsuccessful to date because he is presently on special assignment.

The identities of informants mentioned in enclosed

(S) LHM are hereinafter identified:

Identity of Source

Contacting Agent

NY T-1

b1

SA [redacted]

NY T-2

Former [redacted]

SA [redacted]

b1

b6

b7C

NY T-3

Used to document WILLIE MAE MALLORY

b2

b7D

NY T-4

Used to document WILLIE MAE MALLORY

(S)

NY T-5

SA [redacted]

(S)

NY T-6

SA [redacted]

NY T-7

Used to document MARION ERNEST MC MILLAN

LEADS

(S)

ALEXANDRIA

b1

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-67307

LEADS (CONT'D)

NEW YORK

(1) Will furnish Cleveland Office with any information concerning travel to the Cleveland area by MAE MALLORY, her American associates and Tanzanian diplomatic personnel.

(2) Will, upon receipt of the outstanding lead at Alexandria, consider whether Legat, London, should be contacted for additional information concerning the travel and activities of MAHMOUD ISSA.

CLASSIFICATION

This LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" inasmuch as it contains information from informants who are furnishing material of value to the Bureau on a continuing basis, and any unauthorized disclosure of this information might result in their identification with a subsequent adverse effect upon the internal security of the United States.

~~SECRET~~



~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-11-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
October 15, 1969

(S)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



(S)

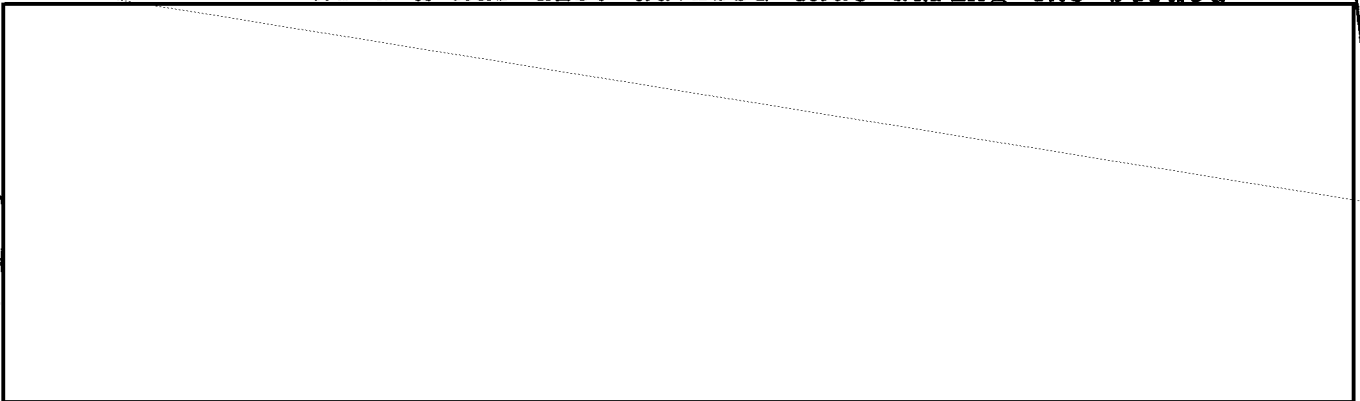
On October 10, 1969, NY T-1, who has furnished
reliable information in the past, advised that during the late

b1



(S)

NY T-1 has also advised that during the period



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group I
Excluded from
automatic downgrading
and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and
its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

100-426441-

ENCLOSURE

~~SECRET~~

RECEIVED
OCT 16 1969

~~SECRET~~

(S) (S)
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
(S) NY T-1 added that Willie Mae Mallory is also a
[REDACTED]

On March 26, 1969, NY T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on March 22, 1969, Mohammed Ali Fom, Counsellor, Tanzanian Mission to the UN, stated at a public gathering that he is "a Communist". NY T-2 added that Fom was a personal acquaintance of "Che" Guevara, former Cuban Minister of Industry, who was killed in Bolivia during 1968 while conducting guerrilla activity there.

On August 30, 1969, NY T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on this date Mae Mallory, a member of the New York Branch, Workers World Party (WWP), was present and spoke at the National Conference of the WWP at the George Washington Hotel, 23rd Street, and Lexington Avenue, New York City. NY T-3 added that the conference room was bedecked with flags from various Socialist countries, including Cuba and Tanzania.

A characterization of the WWP is set forth in the Appendix to this memorandum.

On May 24, 1969, NY T-4, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on May 13, 1969, Mae Mallory made a speech at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, in which she said, "What I am talking about is guerrilla warfare. Yes, Press, UPI, AP, Plain Dealer, Call and Post, everybody, I am calling on the Black people to organize for revolutionary guerrilla warfare".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

(S) [redacted]

On July 19, 1969, Mrs. Dorah Danieli traveled by car from New York City to Cleveland, Ohio, returning to New York City on July 24, 1969. She was accompanied on this trip by an official from the Tanzanian Embassy, Washington, D. C., who drove the automobile. NY T-1 could furnish no reason for this trip.

During late September, 1969, NY T-1 advised that Willie Mae Mallory's son, "Bobby", was hired to replace Iban Sloan at the Tanzanian Mission. "Bobby" uses the name, William Kidd. "Bobby" has a close friend who wears the red, black and green flag of the Black Liberation Movement on his jacket. This friend visited the Tanzanian Mission on several occasions during September, 1969, and described himself as representing the "First Committee of Cleveland". "Bobby's" friend is described as male, Negro, 23 years of age, 5' 10" tall, medium build, wearing mustache and beard.

On October 7, 1969, [redacted] Special Services Division, New York City Police Department, advised a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) that on July 25, 1969, Mohammed Ali Foun, of the Tanzanian Mission to the UN, 205 East 42nd Street, New York City, stated that the safe at this diplomatic establishment had been opened, and that \$465.00 in cash had been stolen.

b6
b7C

In connection with the investigation of this burglary, the New York City Police Department took fingerprints of a number of the employees at the Tanzanian Mission. On September 17, 1969, Iban Sloan was fired by Ambassador Danieli after a representative of the New York City Police Department advised him that one of Sloan's fingerprints had been found on the Mission safe.

On March 27, 1969, NY T-5, who has furnished

(S) [redacted]

(S) [redacted]

b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(S) [redacted]
On August 12, 1969, NY T-6, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that during a [redacted]

(S) A characterization of SNCC is set forth in the Appendix to this memorandum.

b1

On July 2, 1969, NY T-7, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Mc Millan has been reported to be in contact with James Forman to enlist Forman's help in fleeing the United States.

(S) On July 31, 1969, a Federal Grand Jury at Fort Worth, Texas, returned a true bill of indictment charging Mc Millan with Violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3150. A bench warrant has been issued for Mc Millan's arrest and a \$25,000 bond has been recommended.

(S) On September 22, 1969, NY T-5 advised that [redacted]

b1

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(S)

b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

STUDENT NONVIOLENT COORDINATING COMMITTEE

The Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC), headquartered at 360-362 Nelson Street, S.W., Atlanta, Georgia, is a nonmembership organization, which was born out of the sit-in movement that erupted across the South beginning in 1960.

Today SNCC identifies itself as an organization in the revolutionary vanguard. It advocates that to be successful it is necessary to develop a revolutionary ideology and revolutionary program.

According to SNCC, the year 1967 marked a historic milestone in the struggle for the liberation of black people in the United States and the year that revolutionaries throughout the world began to understand more fully the impact of the black movement. SNCC declared that "liberation will come only when there is final destruction of this mad octopus--the capitalistic system of the United States with all its life-sucking tentacles of exploitation and racism that choke the people of Africa, Asia, and Latin America. The realities of black life, together with the recognition instilled in SNCC workers forced its members to further popularize the legitimacy of self-defense and rebellions when oppression became too great".

From May, 1966, until May, 1967, STOKELY CARMICHAEL was National Chairman of SNCC. As of July, 1968, CARMICHAEL resided in Washington, D.C., where he was affiliated with SNCC and active as temporary chairman of a black coalition group. In May, 1967, CARMICHAEL was replaced by HUBERT GEROLD BROWN, commonly known as H. RAP BROWN, who served until June, 1968.

In June, 1968, at the Staff and Central Committee meeting of SNCC held in Atlanta, Georgia, it was decided to restructure the organization by equalization of responsibility by creating ten deputy or vice chairmanships. The primary purpose for this change is to take law enforcement pressure off any single individual.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

(S)

b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world Socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1968, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

These confidential sources have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISEEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-11-2009

F B I

Date: 10/21/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via (S) AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-77787-373)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-67307) (P)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] b1

ReNYairtel to Bureau, Alexandria and CV dated
10/15/69. b1Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM
dated and captioned as above at NY. Two copies are also
enclosed for the CV Office in view of WILLIAM KIDD's employment
by Tanzanian Mission and his travel to Cleveland area. It is
further noted that WILLIAM KIDD, aka "BOBBY", is
the son of WILLIE MAE MALLORY. b2
b6
b7C
b7DSA [REDACTED] NY T-1 is [REDACTED] who furnished information to
[REDACTED] NY T-2 is [REDACTED]CLASSIFICATIONThis LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" inasmuch as it
contains information from an informant who is furnishing
material of value to the Bureau on a continuing basis, and any
unauthorized disclosure of this information might result in
informant's identification with a subsequent adverse effect upon
the internal security of the US.③-Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM) 0
(1-100-426441) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)

2-Cleveland

(1-100-25782) (Enc. 1) (INFO) (RM)
(1-105-) (WILLIAM KIDD) (Enc. 1) (INFO) (RM)

1-New York (100-132360) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)

1-New York (105-103309) (AKILI DANIELI)

1-New York (105-103124) (DORAH DANIELI)

1-New York (105-93060) (JOHN W. L. MALECELA)

1-New York (157-892) (RACIAL MATTERS, NYD)

1-New York (105-73061) (POSSIBLE LINKS BTWN. HARLEM & AFRICA)

1-New York PWH:kxb (12)

~~SECRET~~

CARBON COPY

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

64
-62-77787-373-
b9 in CIVIL DIVISION

100-426441 -

NOT RECORDED

160 OCT 29 1969

54 NOV 1969

Approved: 1066



~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-11-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
October 21, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

(S)

On October 21, 1969, NY T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Akili Danieli, Tanzanian Ambassador to the United Nations (UN) is still a patient at the New York University Medical Center, 550 First Avenue, New York City (NYC), but is improving and has recently commenced to remember names and events. NY T-1 added that it would appear at this time that Mr. and Mrs. Danieli will return to Tanzania as soon as it is medically feasible to have the Ambassador travel.

(S)

NY T-1 states that on October 10, 1969

[Redacted]

b1

(S)

NY T-1 states that on Friday, October 17, 1969,

[Redacted]

On August 30, 1969, NY T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on this date Mae Mallory, a member of the New York Branch, Workers World Party (WWP), was present and spoke at the National Conference of the WWP at the George Washington Hotel, 23rd Street and Lexington Avenue, NYC. NY T-2 added that the conference room was bedecked with flags from various socialist countries, including Cuba and Tanzania.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
EXCLUDED FROM
AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING
AND DECLASSIFICATION

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your
agency; it and its contents are
not to be distributed outside
your agency.

ENCLOSURE

100-426441-

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(S)



(S)

A characterization of the WWP
is set forth in the appendix
to this memorandum.

NV T-1 advised that within the past two weeks



b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

SAC, Cleveland (100-25782)

4/9/70

Director, FBI (100-426441)

1
1

b6
b7C

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM - BN

Rerep of SA [redacted] dated 3/9/70 at Cleveland captioned "Black Nationalist Movement - Cleveland Division, RM" which indicated [redacted] on 2/2/70, reported that subject had recently become active in Operation Black Unity in the Cleveland area. Source was of the opinion that subject's prime motivation for becoming active in Operation Black Unity was to take advantage of the initial successes Operation Black Unity enjoyed and as a result "lined her pockets with money."

b7D

Cleveland should promptly advise the Bureau and New York if subject is residing in your area. If so, request New York to submit FD-128. If subject is no longer residing in your area, you should furnish information developed concerning her activities to the Bureau and New York in form suitable for dissemination.

New York should determine if subject is still residing in its area and advise Bureau and Cincinnati of results of such inquiries.

2 - New York (100-132360)

WHA:rad
(7) rad

REC-72

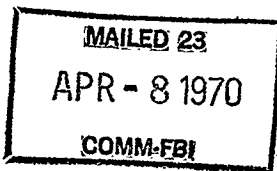
100-426441-93

19 APR 10 1970

NOTE:

Subject is on SI and AI. She has resided in New York and that office has been office of origin. She has recently visited in Cleveland area but data in rerep strongly suggests she has returned to that area permanently.

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Walters _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____



242
28 APR 15 1970
MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Wk

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (P)

SUBJECT: MAE MALLORY
RM -BN

DATE: 4/17/70

Re Cleveland letter to Bureau, 9/5/69, and
Bureau letter to Cleveland, 4/9/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight (8) copies of
letterhead memorandum (LHM) regarding captioned subject.
Seven (7) copies are enclosed for New York.

Copies of LHM are being disseminated locally to
United States Attorney, Secret Service, and Military
Intelligence Agencies.

The New York office is being furnished extra
copies of enclosed LHM for appropriate dissemination.
Cleveland is not requesting New York at the present time
to submit a FD-128 until such time as it is indicated.
She is permanently residing in Cleveland. Cleveland will
continue to closely follow her activities.

The enclosed LHM is being classified confidential
as it contains information received from sources of
continuing value.

Sources utilized in this LHM are as follows:

CV T-1
CV T-2
CV T-3
CV T-4



(by request)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 8) (RM)
2 - New York (Encl. 7) (RM)
2 - Cleveland

PVD:jks
(6)

ENCLOSURE

APR 30 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-09-2009 BY SPICE

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

April 17, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MAE MALLORY

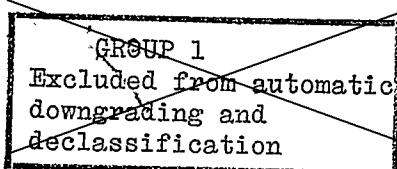
CV T-4, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that MAE MALLORY was in contact with ~~LATHAN DONALD~~ who was in the Ohio Penitentiary convicted of the murder of three policemen and one civilian during the July, 1968, Glenville Riot. In her contact with LATHAN DONALD, MAE MALLORY said regarding DONALD's recent conviction "that wires were sent to Arabic Embassies from one of the Arabic countries." She further stated that ~~Mrs. DANIELL~~, wife of the Ambassador of Tanzania to the United Nations, made an appearance at the trial. On November 13, 1969, CV T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the July 23rd Committee formed by MAE MALLORY and WILBER GRATTAN to raise money for the defense of the people arrested during the July, 1968, riot in Cleveland, Ohio, was no longer in existence. Source stated that this resulted from the intense dislike of MAE MALLORY by the Cleveland Nationalists.

OHIO
N.Y.

CV T-1 advised that ~~WILBUR GRATTAN~~ is a National Officer of the Republic of New Africa (see Appendix).

OHIO
GHANA

CV T-1 advised on December 29, 1969, that MAE MALLORY had joined with WILBUR GRATTAN in becoming active in Operation Black Unity. He stated that MALLORY and GRATTAN considered the July, 23rd Committee to be defunct. Source stated that both GRATTAN and MALLORY have little impact in the black community and among Black Nationalists. Source advised that Operation Black Committee was an umbrella-type civil rights-type organization formed during the summer of 1969 to arrange for the black ownership of businesses in the black



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ENCLOSURE

~~SECRET~~

100-426441-94

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: MAE MALLORY

community. Source stated, however, that organizations which initially had joined in the Black Committee such as CORE, NAACP, and The Urban League have all withdrawn from the Black Committee and this has become more or less a paper organization being used by MAE MALLORY and WILBUR GRATAN to make money.

CV T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on December 21, 1969, that MAE MALLORY spoke at a rally held at Strosacker Auditorium, Case Western Reserve University, at which time she told the 500-600 people in attendance to defend the Black Panthers all the way to the Supreme Court to get justice. She described the Panthers as "beautiful people". Source advised that the crowd was also addressed by DAVE HILLIARD and CHARLES GARRY who were introduced as the Chief of Staff and Attorney for the Black Panther Party respectively.

CV T-2 and CV T-3 advised that a meeting was held at Lee Park Inc., 66th Street and Lexington, Cleveland, Ohio, by various individuals including representatives of the Communist Party and Black Nationalists on April 8, 1970. Source advised that the meeting was called for those present to organize resistance to a recently submitted Omnibus Crime Bill which was to be acted upon by the Cleveland City Council, Cleveland, Ohio. Those sources advised that the following letter was made available by MAE MALLORY:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Operation Black Unity~~
1167 Hayden Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44110
240 7017

March 31, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dear Member,

There is a most vicious piece of legislature before City Council. It is referred to as THE OMNIBUS CRIME BILL. This bill is Anti-Union, Anti-Peaceful Protest, Anti-Social, Anti-Parent, and Anti-Religious Reform.

Certain Cleveland City officials are capitalizing on the conservative trend that is sweeping the country. They intend to make scape goats of minority groups, such as Blacks, Puerto Ricans, Indians, etc. They plan to retard the progress of labor unions. It is their intent to curtail all forward direction in the name of law and order. Cleveland, to them, should be Hamburg, Germany, under the Hitler regime. Please note the similarity of cry for law and order.

"The streets of our country are in turmoil. The universities are filled with students rebelling and rioting. Communists are seeking to destroy our country. Russia is threatening us with her might, and the Republic is in danger. Yes, danger from within and without. We need law and order, our nation cannot survive. Elect us and we shall restore law and order." (Emphasis ours)

Adolph Hitler
Hamburg, Germany 1932

Operation Black Unity feels that the solution to pressing problems in our cities can only be resolved by creating a better society. This can be done by abolishing poverty and social injustice, and certainly not by passing repressive legislation.

Operation Black Unity drew up a very simple petition. We hope that you will circulate it in your clubs, organizations, churches, and councilmatic wards.

Demand that your councilmen vote against this bill. Demand to be heard when this piece of legislation comes up for a hearing.

If you need more petitions call us, or better yet, drop by our office and pick them up.

Act now and do not sleep your rights away.

Power to the People.

Mae Mallory, co-ordinator
Operation Black Unity

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: MAE MALLORY

The following article appeared in the Cleveland Press, a daily newspaper in Cleveland, Ohio, on April 4, 1970.

Black Leaders Oppose Omnibus Crime Bill

By BOB MODIC

The Omnibus Crime Bill introduced in Cleveland Council is clearly an anti-black measure, in the view of a panel of black leaders who appeared this week on educational television station WVIZ on the program, "Brother Man."

OHIO
X
"It is an attempt to stop our protests against the schools, churches and any other places," said Larry Thomas, director of the Black Unity Center.

The proposed ordinance prohibits "intimidating" or "harassing" displays or gatherings around churches and schools.

10
42
23
Mrs. Mae Mallory, Operation Black Unity coordinator, said that three women meeting and stopping to talk outside a grocery store could be arrested under the provision prohibiting three or more persons from assembling on a side-

walk in a manner annoying to passers-by or building occupants.

THIS ALSO would seem to prohibit picketing by labor unions, she noted, but indicated she felt it would be enforced primarily against black persons.

A parent going to school to protest something about her child's education could be arrested, Mrs. Mallory said, under the provision barring "abusive language toward a teacher."

OHIO
The Rev. Henry Binckney, pastor of Glenville Presbyterian Church, said black ministers have to become more active in their churches in arousing concern about "repressive measures" like the Omnibus Crime Bill.

The bill, sponsored by Councilmen Anthony Garofoli, Richard Harmody and John Prince, is to be the subject of public hearings.

4
X
M
S
4
1-7

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: MAE MALLORY

CV T-1 advised on April 3, 1970, that MAE MALLORY had recently returned to Cleveland from the trip to Ghana which she took WILBUR GRATTAN. Source stated that GRATTAN enrolled his son JEFFREY in school in Ghana.

OHIO

W. GRATTAN

Source on April 6, 1970, stated that MAE MALLORY travels back and forth between New York and Cleveland and when in Cleveland she can be found daily at the Black Unity Central located on Hayden Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. Source stated that also while in Cleveland, she stays with WILBUR GRATTAN at his residence in East Cleveland.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FBI WASH DC

APR 30 1970

hsc
TELETYPE

FBI NEW YORK

9:50PM

FBI NEW YORK

950PMURGENT 4-30-70

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN DID) AND CHICAGO

CLEVELAND PHILDELPHIA

FROM NEW YORK (RUC)

ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY,
EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON AND THE ~~APOLLO~~ THIRTEEN
ASTRONAUTS, MAY ONE NEXT AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. RACIAL MATTERS

A FIRST CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT WILLIE MAE MALLORY ALSO KNOWN AS MAE MALLORY IS A MEMBER OF THE WORKERS WORLD PARTY, A LEFT WING SPLINTER GROUP WHICH HAS ITS HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK CITY AND SUPPORTS THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA IN ITS IDEOLOGICAL DISPUTE WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

IN MAY, ONE NINE SIX NINE, MALLORY WAS ARRESTED IN CLEVELAND OHIO AND CHARGED WITH CONTEMPT OF COURT. SHE WAS CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO ONE YEAR IN JAIL AND FINED ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS. SHE IS PRESENTLY FREE ON BAIL PENDING APPEAL.

END PAGE ONE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

D. Moore
5-10-70
F. J. Sullivan
M. J. Sullivan
Att. Sullivan

62-109276-
62-109078-
62-112816-

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

MAY 5 1970

55 MAY 13 1970

35
MAY 8 1970

PAGE TWO

ACCORDING TO THE AFOREMENTIONED SOURCE, MALLORY HAS NOT BEEN SEEN IN NYC RECENTLY AND IS BELIEVED TO BE RESIDING IN CLEVELAND, OHIO.

A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON APRIL TWO FOUR, LAST, THAT THE QUOTE FIRST COMMEMORATION SERVICE OF THE BLACK MANIFESTO UNQUOTE WAS HELD IN THE CHAPEL OF THE INTERNATIONAL FAITH CENTRE, FOUR SEVEN FIVE RIVERSIDE DRIVE, NYC, FROM TWO FIFTEEN PM TO THREE FIFTEEN PM ON APRIL TWO FOUR LAST.

THE QUOTE COMMEMORATION SERVICE UNQUOTE WAS SPONSORED BY ~~THE~~ QUOTE BLACK ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL UNQUOTE. THE REVEREND CALVIN MARSHALL, MINISTER OF THE VARICK MEMORIAL AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE BEDC SOURCE STATED THAT MARSHALL GAVE A PROGRESS REPORT OF THE BEDC, HOWEVER, THE ONLY SIGNIFICANCE WHICH HE MENTIONED WAS THAT BEDC HAD OFFICES IN NYC, CLEVELAND, OHIO AND DETROIT, MICHIGAN. HE ALSO SAID THAT BEDC HAD ESTABLISHED THE QUOTE BLACK STAR PRINTING CORP²ORATION₁ END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

UNQUOTE IN DETROIT, MICHIGAN.

A THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE , WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, STATED THAT RAP BROWN HAS NOT BEEN SEEN SINCE SHORTLY BEFORE ^{RCH} MAY NINE, LAST, JUST PRIOR TO THE EXPLOSION OF A VEHICLE WHICH KILLED TWO OF BROWN'S SNCC ASSOCIATES OUTSIDE OF BEL AIRE, MARYLAND.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REGTELS TO BUREAU, APRIL TWO NINE, LAST.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ONE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

b2
b7D

[REDACTED]
NEW YORK INDICES REFLECT NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING GIL SHERMAN. FOR THE INFORMATION REGARDING H. RAP BROWN REFER TO BLACK NATIONALIST ALBUM.

WILLIE MAE MALLORY IS ON THE SECURITY INDEX OF THE NYO. PHOTOS BEING FORWARDED BY SEPARATE COMMUNICATION TO CHICAGO AND CLEVELAND.

END

~~CORRECTIONS PAGE THREE SECOND PARAGRAPH THIRD LINE FOURTH WORD SHOULD BE MARCH NOT MAY.~~

MXW

FBI WASH DC

b6
b7C

C C - [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 29 1970

per TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI CHICAGO

854PM URGENT 4-29-70 LJP

TO DIRECTOR, CLEVELAND, DETROIT, PHILADELPHIA AND NEW YORK
FROM CHICAGO

Willie Mae O'Malley
ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY,
EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON AND THE APOLLO
THIRTEEN ASTRONAUTS, MAY ONE NEXT, AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
RACIAL MATTER.

REFERENCE CHICAGO TELETYPE APRIL TWENTY NINE INSTANT.
AUSA RICHARD SCHULTZ, CHICAGO ADVISED USA'S OFFICE AND SECRET
SERVICE REINTERVIEWED ☐ IN DETAIL AND WHILE NOT ADMITTING
PLOT IN RETEL IS HOAX, NUMBER OF DISCREPANCIES IS STRONG
INDICATION COMPLETE LACK OF TRUTHFULNESS BY ☐ DID
CLAIM THAT "PLOT" WAS OFF FOR FRIDAY, MAY ONE NEXT. SECRET
SERVICE INTERVIEWING OTHER INDIVIDUALS NAMED BY ☐ IN
ORIGINAL STORY AS DETERANT. ABOVE INVESTIGATION BY SECRET
SERVICE IN CONNECTION WITH ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE FORMER
PRESIDENT JOHNSON.

END PAGE ONE

ENCLOSURE

55 MAY 13 1970

COPY SENT 133 IDIU

CRIM DIU

3 *EX-100*
MAY 8 1970

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Walters
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

MAY 5 1970

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] ACCORDING TO SECRET SERVICE HAS NOW BEEN RETURNED
CUSTODY COOK COUNTY SO. SECRET SERVICE CONVINCED NO TRUTH IN
[REDACTED] STORY AND THAT STORY WAS HOAX IN EFFORT TO GET OUT OF
JAIL.

b6
b7C

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

^TMS

FBI WASH DC

cc - ROSEN

[REDACTED]

ROOM 836 9&D

b6
b7C

cc -

4-29-70

TO DIRECTOR,
FROM CHICAGO

ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY,
EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON AND THE APOLLO
THIRTEEN ASTRONAUTS, MAY ONE NEXT, AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
RACIAL MATTER.

AUSA RICHARD SCHULTZ, CHICAGO ADVISED USA'S OFFICE AND SECRET
SERVICE REINTERVIEWED [] IN DETAIL AND WHILE NOT ADMITTING
PLOT IN RETEL IS HOAX, NUMBER OF DISCREPANCIES IS STRONG
INDICATION COMPLETE LACK OF TRUTHFULNESS BY [] DID
CLAIM THAT "PLOT" WAS OFF FOR FRIDAY, MAY ONE NEXT. SECRET
SERVICE INTERVIEWING OTHER INDIVIDUALS NAMED BY [] IN
ORIGINAL STORY AS DETERANT. ABOVE INVESTIGATION BY SECRET
SERVICE IN CONNECTION WITH ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE FORMER
PRESIDENT JOHNSON.

END PAGE ONE

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

100-426441-96
COPY SENT

ENCLOSURE

TDIU

747, 1SD, CRIM

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 011 DE PLAIN

10:22PM URGENT 4-30-70 HJR

APR 30 1970

TO DIRECTOR

TELETYPE

CHICAGO

CLEVELAND

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

FROM DETROIT

2P

ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR J. DALEY, EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON
B. JOHNSON AND THE ~~APPOLO~~ THIRTEEN ASTRONAUTS, MAY ONE, NINETEEN
SEVENTY, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, RM.

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

RE CG TEL APRIL TWENTY NINE LAST.

DETROIT INDICES CONTAIN NO INFO IDENTIFIABLE WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

MILTON R. HENRY IS PRESENTLY ACTING PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC
OF NEW AFRICA (RNA) . HENRY IS A PRACTICING ATTORNEY AT ONE
NINE TWO BASSETT, PONTIAC, MICH., AND IS DESCRIBED AS N/M, DOB
EIGHT TWENTY SEVEN NINETEEN-NINETEEN, FIVE FT. TEN INCHES, ONE
EIGHT FIVE LBS. WEARS DARK RIMMED GLASSES. HENRY HAS BEEN
INVOLVED IN RACIAL ACTIVITIES FOR MANY YEARS BUT HAS NEVER
EXHIBITED A PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

[REDACTED] REFERRED TO IN RE TEL PROBABLY IDENTICAL WITH

[REDACTED] FORMER RNA MEMBER, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

END PAGE ONE

TELETYPED TO: *FTB*

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO

INDICES REVEAL THAT ONE SIDNEY MORRIS PECK IS HEAD OF THE
THE DEPT. OF SOCIOLOGY, MILWAUKEE-DOWNER COLLEGE,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN AND TO HAVE ATTENDED RALLY SPONSORED BY
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM HELD DETROIT OCT. ELEVEN,
NINETEEN SIXTY SEVEN.

MAE MALLORY FORMERLY^SASSOCIATED WITH RNA AND HAD TRAVELED
TO TANZANIA, AFRICA WITH MILTON HENRY NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT.
MALLORY LAST KNOWN TO RESIDE CLEVELAND, OHIO.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] DETROIT, ADVISED AT
FIVE THIRTY PM, APRIL TWENTY NINE LAST REGARDING INFO IN RE TEL.
PHOTOS OF MILTON HENRY BEING FORWARDED CG AND CV.

CLEVELAND REQUESTED TO FURNISH CG WITH INFO REGARDING

[REDACTED] AND MAE MALLORY.

END

REW FBI WASH DC CLR

CC - MR. TRAINOR
ROOM 836 9&D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

REC-102

APR 29 1970

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR010 PH CODE

637PM IMMEDIATE 4-29-70 JJR

TO DIRECTOR

CHICAGO

DETROIT

CLEVELAND

FROM PHILADELPHIA

ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY, EX-PRESIDENT
LYNDON B. JOHNSON AND THE APOLLO THIRTEEN ASTRONAUTS, MAY ONE
SEVENTY, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. - INFORMATION CONCERNING.

Willie Mae Mallory

RE CG TEL FOUR TWENTYNINE SEVENTY.

PHILADELPHIA FILES REFLECT THE FOLLOWING CONCERNING ONE

RUDOLPH WINDSOR:

THE NAME OF "RUDOLPH WINDSOR, TWENTYNINE NINETEEN W. OAKDALE,
PHILA." APPEARED ON A SOCIALIST WORKER PARTY (SWP) MAILING LIST
ANNOUNCING A NEW YEARS EVE PARTY AT PHILA. MILITANT LABOR FORUM
"PAD" ON TWELVE THIRTYONE FIFTYNINE.

A THREE PAGE PAMPHLET TITLED "THE BLACK HEBREWS OF AFRICA"
BY RUDOLPH R. WINDSOR, WAS DISTRIBUTED AT THE THIRD NATIONAL

END PAGE ONE

MAY 8 1970

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

AGE TWO

CONFERENCE ON BLACK POWER (THIRD NCBP) HELD EIGHT TWENTYNINE -
NINE ONE SIXTYEIGHT AT PHILA. PA.

THE PAMPHLET BORE THE ADDRESS "ADATH EMETH ISRAEL, TWO NINE
ONE NINE W. OAKDALE STREET, PHILA., PA. ONE NINE ONE THREE TWO".

VOTERS REGISTRATION RECORDS, PHILA., PA., REFLECTED REGISTRATION
NUMBER T REE FIVE ZERO NINE SEVEN FOUR - FIVE FOR ONE RUDOLPH R.
WINDSOR, TWO NINE ONE NINE W. OAKDALE.

WINDSOR WAS DESCRIBED AS A COLORED MALE, BORN THREE TWENTYEIGHT
THRITYFIVE IN NEW JERSEY, FIVE FEET ELEVEN AND ONE HALF INCHES,
WITH BLACK HAIR AND BROWN EYES, OCCUPATION "NURSE ASSISTANT".

RECORDS OF THE CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE UNIT AND CRIMINAL RECORDS SECTION
PHILA., PD, CONTAINED NO INFORMATION CONCERNING ANY RUDOLPH WINDSOR.

[REDACTED] WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH REPUBLIC OF NEW
AFRICA IN PHILA. ADVISED THAT NO ONE NAMMED WINDSOR IS KNOWN TO BE
CONNECTED WITH THE RNA IN PHILA.

[REDACTED] PHILA., ADVISED
RE INFO IN RE CG TEL AND PHILA. FILES AT FOUR
FIFTEEN PM, FOUR TWENTYNINE SEVENTY.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SECRET SERVICE FILES WERE NEGATIVE FOR ANY
INFORMATION CONCERNING ANY RUDOLPH WINDSOR.

END

REW FBI WASH DC CLR

CC - Rosen

CC [REDACTED]

FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 29 1970

FBI CHICAGO

430PM URGENT 4-29-70 DAD

TEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

TO DIRECTOR, CLEVELAND, DETROIT, PHILADELPHIA, AND NEW YORK
FROM CHICAGO 8P

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Walters
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

WILLIE MAE ^①MAHONEY

ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY,
EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON AND THE APPOLO THIRTEEN
ASTRONAUTS, MAY ONE NEXT, AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. RACIAL MATTER.

REFERENCES CHICAGO TEL CALLS APRIL TWENTY NINE INSTANT TO
CLEVELAND, DETROIT, PHILADELPHIA, NEW YORK.

ON APRIL TWENTY EIGHT LAST SELF-STYLED b6
b7C
RABBI, HOUSE OF ISRAEL, CLEVELAND, OHIO, WHO IS INCARCERATED
COOK COUNTY JAIL, CHICAGO, ON A NINETEEN SIXTY TWO STATE FRAUD CHARGE
AND WHO IS BEING HELD IN LIEU OF ONE HUNDRED FORTY THOUSAND
DOLLARS, WAS INTERVIEWED YESTERDAY BY BU AGENTS IN OFFICES
OF USA THOMAS FORAN, CHICAGO. OTHER AGENCIES WHICH HAVE INTERVIEWED
 WERE SECRET SERVICE, ATFD, IRS INTELLIGENCE, USA, CHICAGO
AND CHICAGO PD INTELLIGENCE.

PURPOSE OF BU INTERVIEW WAS TO ESTABLISH INTELLIGENCE
INFO REGARDING POSSIBLE PLOT, POSSIBLE RACIAL MATTERS ~~VIOLENCE~~, AND
POSSIBLE VIOLATION WITH BUREAU JURISDICTION.

BY WAY OF BACKGROUND HILL BORN NOVEMBER TWENTY,
TWENTY EIGHT, NASHVILLE, ARKANSAS; DISCHARGED FROM US
NAVY JANUARY, FORTY EIGHT FOR MEDICAL REASONS; CONVICTED
FOR FRAUD GREENVILLE, MISSISSIPPI, AND SERVED ONE YEAR;

RECEIVED FOUR YEARS PROBATION, CHICAGO, FOR FRAUD; CONVICTED

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

END PAGE ONE

COPY SENT

CD
IDIU, ISD, AG;

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

SUMMARYDate 4-29-70b6
b7C

Attached received from [] who is in jail in Chicago, Illinois, on charges of fraud. [] has a record of fraudulent convictions and has been in a mental hospital. [] advised he attended meetings in Detroit, Michigan, and Chicago, Illinois on 4-10 and 11-70, which meetings were attended by several militant individuals, one of them being Milton Henry of the Republic of New Africa. Those in attendance discussed the presence of ex-President Johnson, Apollo 13 astronauts and Mayor Daley at the Chicago Center in Chicago on 5-1-70. One individual stated he needed two persons willing to sacrifice themselves by arming themselves with explosives and detonating them near Daley.

[] has been released and in cooperation with Secret Service is attempting to substantiate the plot. According to Secret Service, recordings of some conversations he had with members of the plot tend to substantiate his story.

b6
b7C

Attached is being sent Attorney General, Internal Security and Criminal Divisions of the Department and Inter-Division Information Unit.

ABK:lrh

ADDENDUM: We were subsequently advised [] was reinterviewed by Secret Service and while not admitting the plot as a hoax a number of discrepancies indicate [] is not telling the truth.

MAV *WES* *GER/pb* *WBS*

PAGE TWO

LITTLE ROCK FOR BAD CHECK CHARGE AND SPENT FOUR YEARS
LEAVENWORTH, COMMITTED MENARD STATE HOSPITAL, CHESTER,
ILLINOIS, FOR NINETY DAYS IN SIXTY TWO BUT FOUND SANE;
EXTENSIVE RECORD FBI NUMBER FOUR SEVEN EIGHT FOUR NINE THREE
EIGHT.

[REDACTED] FLED CHICAGO SIXTY TWO AND WENT TO CLEVELAND WHERE
HE ESTABLISHED THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL AND SUBSEQUENTLY BROAD-
CAST A PROGRAM OVER STATION WABQ. CLAIMS THAT MAE MALLORY
AND [REDACTED] BOTH CLEVELAND, BLACK NATIONALIST
PARTY LEADERS USED HIS SERVICES FOR BLACK MILITANT MOVEMENT
IN CLEVELAND, THAT ONE CHUCK ROLLINS, COUNSEL OF CHURCHES,
CLEVELAND, FUNDED HIM THROUGH CORE TO AMOUNT OF FIFTEEN
HUNDRED DOLLARS PER WEEK AND PROFESSOR SIDNEY PECK FUNDED
HIM IN AMOUNT OF THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS PER WEEK. STATES
HE BECAME THE MEDIATOR BETWEEN BLACK NATIONALIST LEADERS
AND LESS MILITANT ORGANIZATIONS IN CLEVELAND, AND LED THE
FIGHT AGAINST MC DONALD HAMBURGER CORPORATION WHICH RESULTED
IN THESE FRANCHISES BEING TURNED OVER TO HUFF DEVELOPMENT
END PAGE TWO

b6
b7C

PAGE THREE

CORPORATION AND GHETTO EAST CORPORATION. STATES ACTIVITIES UNDER SCRUTINY BY CLEVELAND PLAIN DEALER (CLEVELAND NEWSPAPER), IN THIS REGARD.

[] CLAIMS HE FIRST RAN WEAPONS IN JUNE, SIXTY EIGHT FROM DETROIT, MICHIGAN, TO CLEVELAND WHERE HE RECEIVED SIX HUNDRED FIFTY DOLLARS FROM DE FOREST BROWN, PRESIDENT OF HUFF DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION. RECEIVED THESE GUNS FROM MILTON HENRY, LEADER OF THE REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA (RNA).

b6
b7C

ON APRIL TEN LAST [] MET WITH FOLLOWING IN THE REPARATION BUILDING DETROIT, WHERE OFFICES OF THE BLACK MANIFESTO ARE LOCATED:

MILTON HENRY, DETROIT RNA; MAY MALLORY, CLEVELAND, CHARIMAN, JULY TWENTY THIRD DEFENSE COMMITTEE; WILBERT GRATTIN MINISTER OF INFO RNA; CAL MARSHALL, CHAIRMAN OF BETSY, NYC; GIL SHERMAN, COUNSEL OF CHURCHES OF AMERICA, DEPARTMENT OF RACIAL JUSTICE, NYC; A.L. BRYANT, PRINTER. FOUR THREE ZERO ZERO SOUTH COTTAGE GROVE, CHICAGO; (FNU) BARNEY, BARNEY'S RECORD SHOP, THREE TWO THREE FOUR WEST
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

ROOSEVELT ROAD, CHICAGO; TWO WHITE PROFESSORS ONE NAMED TED FROM CASE WESTERN RESERVE, CLEVELAND OHIO, THE OTHER DESCRIBED AS TALL WITH FULL HEAD OF GREY HAIR, LATE FIFTY'S , FOREIGN ACCENT WITH HEAD HELD CANTED TO ONE SIDE, AND ONE UNIDENTIFIED WHITE FEMALE, TWENTY THREE TO TWENTY FOUR, SMALL, WITH PIGTAILS AND BLUE JEANS.

AT THE APRIL TEN MEETING THE UNKNOWN ELDERLY WHITE PROFESSOR SAID THAT LAW AND ORDER TODAY IS THE RIGHT OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE DALEY A BEAUTIFUL GIFT AND MAKE A CONTRIBUTION FOR (FRED) HAMPTON, SLAIN BPP LEADER. SAID WE NEED A BEAUTIFUL MARTYR, A SWEET SAVIOUR, AS THERE WOULD BE PEOPLE AT THE CIVIC CENTER (CHICAGO) WHO WILL BE THE RIGHT PEOPLE WE SHOULD GET SO WE NEED SOMEONE WHO WILL MAKE THE SACRIFICE OF THEIR LIVES. AT THIS MEETING THE VOTE WAS TOTALLY IN FAVOR OF THIS PROPOSITION.

AFTER THIS MEETING [] CLAIMED HE TRANSPORTED TO CHICAGO A LOAD OF GRENADES AND WEAPONS ARRIVING APRIL ELEVEN LAST AND SUBSEQUENTLY DELIVERED THESE WEAPONS TO BARNEY'S RECORD

END PAGE FOUR

b6
b7C

PAGE FIVE

SHOP. HE WAS SUBSEQUENTLY CONTACTED BY A.L. BRYANT WHO REQUESTED HIM TO OBTAIN A MEETING PLACE IN CHICAGO FOR ANOTHER MEETING OF THE DETROIT GROUP. HE MADE ARRANGEMENTS AT THE AVENUE MOTEL, CHICAGO, ROOSEVELT AND MICHIGAN AVENUE. CLAIMED AVENUE MOTEL WAS NOT USED FOR MEETING BUT THAT DURING PM OF APRIL ELEVEN LAST THE FOLLOWING MET AT A.L. BRYANT PRINTING SHOP LOCATED FOUR THREE ZERO ZERO BLOCK SOUTH COTTAGE GROVE AVENUE:

MAE MALLORY, GIL SHERMAN, A.L. BRYANT, BARNEY, THE ELDERLY WHITE PROFESSOR AND THREE UNIDENTIFIED YOUNG MALE NEGROES.

THE WHITE PROFESSOR SAID THAT THEY HAD THEIR TWO SAVIOURS WHO WERE WILLING TO MAKE THE SACRIFICE AND THAT THE WOULD DO A SWEETER JOB THAN THAT TIME AT THE SHAKER HEIGHTS PD. HE STATED ONLY CERTAIN ONES WOULD BE INFORMED OF THE FINAL PLANS, WHICH WOULD BE MADE AT A MEETING ON APRIL TWENTY NINE, PLACE UNKNOWN. ON THIS DATE EX-PRESIDENT JOHNSON AND THE APPOLLO THIRTEEN ASTRONAUTS WERE IDENTIFIED AS PERSONS

END PAGE FIVE

PAGE SIX

WHO WOULD ALSO BE PRESENT AT THE CIVIC CENTER, BUT THE MAIN TARGET IS MAYOR DALEY. TO ACCOMPLISH THE ASSAULT THE TWO SAVIOURS WERE TO STRAP EXPLOSIVES AROUND THEIR BODIES UNDER THEIR OUTER CLOTHING, GET AS CLOSE TO MAYOR DALEY AS POSSIBLE, THEN DETONATE THE EXPLOSIVES HOPEFULLY KILLING DALEY.

U.S. ATTORNEY, CHICAGO AND DISTRICT ATTORNEY, COOK COUNTY, CHICAGO, IN ORDER TO ATTEMPT TO VERIFY ABOVE PLOT, ARRANGED FOR [] TO BE RELEASED FROM JAIL AT APROXIMATELY SIX THIRTY P.M. APRIL TWENTYSEVEN LAST. [] WAS PLACED IN HOLIDAY INN MOTEL. CHICAGO AND MADE TWO PHONE CALLS TO INSURE PERTINENT PEOPLE KNEW HE WAS OUT OF JAIL. AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE ⁴~~TIRTY~~ A.M. TODAY [] RECEIVED PHONE CALL FROM ONE RUDOLPH WINDSOR, PHONE NO. GE EIGHT FOUR TWO ZERO FIVE, PHILADELPHIA AND FROM A.L. BRYANT, CHICAGO. [] WAS QUESTIONED AS TO HOW HE WAS ABLE TO GET OUT OF JAIL AND ACCORDING TO SECRET SERVICE, WAS ABLE TO GIVE LOGICAL EXPLANATION. [] HAS BEEN UNDER SURVEILLANCE BY SECRET SERVICE, ATFD AND CHICAGO PD. PERTINENT PORTIONS OF AFOREMENTIONED PHONE CALLS RECORDED BY SECRET SERVICE AND ACCORDING TO SECRET SERVICE, TEND TO SUBSTANTIATE STORY GIVEN

END PAGE SIX

b6
b7C

PAGE SEVEN

BY [] ALTHOUGH CONVERSATIONS VERY VAGUE. THIS FORE NOON, [] WAS PICKED UP BY BRYANT AND PORTIONS OF CONVERSATION AGAIN RECORDED BY SECRET SERVICE, WHICH ALSO TEND TO SUBSTANTIATE ABOVE STORY. AT APPROXIMATELY ONE P.M., [] WAS PICKED UP AT HOLIDAY INN MOTEL BY QUOTE SECURITY GUARD UNQUOTE, KNOWN TO [] ONLY AS QUOTE TUCKER UNQUOTE. AS [] GOT INTO CAR, HE STATED TO TUCKER THAT THIS WAS ALREADY WEDNESDAY AND AS TIME WAS GETTING SHORT WOULD THEY HAVE TIME TO GO THROUGH WITH THE PLAN FOR FRIDAY, TO WHICH TUCKER REPLIED QUOTE IT IS STILL GO UNQUOTE.

DURING MORNING CONVERSATION WITH BRYANT, BRYANT ADVISED [] THAT HE, BRYANT, AND [] WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE FOR CLEVELAND, OHIO TODAY TO MEET WITH QUOTE TWO COUNSELS", COUNSELS NOT FURTHER DESCRIBED. [] HAD PREVIOUSLY ADVISED SECRET SERVICE THAT MEETINGS WERE TO TAKE PLACE EITHER IN CLEVELAND OR DETROIT AND THAT RAP BROWN WOULD BE PRESENT AT MEETINGS.

AT PRESENT TIME, BRYANT, TUCKER AND [] ARE TOGETHER IN BRYANT'S CAR UNDER SURVEILLANCE OF SECRET SERVICE, ATFD AND CHICAGO PD. SECRET SERVICE ANTICIPATES THAT AT LEAST BRYANT AND [] WILL LEAVE FOR CLEVELAND SHORTLY EITHER DRIVING OR BY AIR. SECRET SERVICE HAS ARRANGED FOR SURVEILLANCE TO

END PAGE SEVEN

b6
b7C

PAGE EIGHT

CLEVELAND, AS WELL AS SURVEILLANCE IN CLEVELAND. SECRET SERVICE, WORKING WITH U. S. ATTORNEY CHICAGO, HAS WIRED FOR SOUND AND THEREBY HOPE TO DISCOVER IDENTITY OF OTHERS INVOLVED, PARTICULARLY THE TWO SAVIORS WHO ALLEGEDLY WILL BE INVOLVED IN AFOREMENTIONED ACTION.

b6
b7C

ALL OFFICES RECEIVING COPIES OF THIS TELETYPE IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY CLEVELAND AND CHICAGO OF ALL PERTINENT INFORMATION IN FILES CONCERNING ALL NAMES MENTIONED IN THIS^S TELETYPE. ALL OFFICES HAVE PREVIOUSLY BEEN ALERTED BY TELEPHONE AND SHOULD EXPEDITE FURNISHING ABOVE REQUESTED INFORMATION, TOGETHER WITH PHOTOGRAPHS, TO CLEVELAND AND CHICAGO FOR REFERRAL TO SECRET SERVICE.

CHICAGO FOLLOWING FOR INTELLIGENCE AND FOR ANY POSSIBLE VIOLATION WITHIN BUREAU JURISDICTION AND WILL KEEP BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED. ALL PERTINENT AGENCIES COGNIZANT.

~~ECORR PG SEVEN LN FOUR WD TWO SHD BE STORY RPT STORY~~

END

VLN

FBI WASH DC

XP

CC - MR. Rosen

CC - MR. SULLIVAN

FBI

Date: May 5, 1970

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

To: Director, FBI (157-11283)

From: SAC, Cleveland (157-1337) (P)

Subject: b6
b7C

OO: Cleveland

REFERENCE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

New York teletype to Bureau, April 30, 1970, captioned ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY, EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON, AND THE APOLLO 13 ASTRONAUTS, MAY 1, 1970, AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, RM; PITTSBURGH airtel to Cleveland, April 1, 1970, captioned HOUSE OF ISRAEL, RM.

ENCLOSURES

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM, dated as above, setting forth background information

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Detroit (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Pittsburgh (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland

PVD:esc

(15)

100 - 426441-
NOT RECORDED
49 MAY 13 1970

CARBON COPY

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

60 MAY 19 1970

157-11283-5

ORIGINAL FILED IN

CV 157-1337

regarding subject, and two copies of FD-376. Copies of the LHM are also enclosed for Chicago, Detroit, New York, Philadelphia, and Pittsburgh.

Copies of the LHM are being disseminated to US Secret Service, the United States Attorney, and military intelligence agencies at Cleveland, Ohio.

SOURCES

First Source

Second Source

Third Source



b2
b7D

CLASSIFICATION

Enclosed LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL as it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise their future effectiveness.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Copies of this airtel and enclosed LHM are furnished Pittsburgh, as referenced Pittsburgh airtel indicates a Reverend [redacted] of Cleveland, Ohio, who is associated with the House of Israel, was attempting to purchase property in Erie, Pennsylvania, to establish a House of Israel in that city. Pittsburgh requested background information regarding [redacted]

LEADS

CHICAGO

At Chicago, Illinois. Keep Cleveland informed re legal proceedings against [redacted]

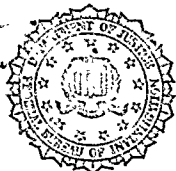
b6
b7C

Cleveland is making no recommendation for [redacted]

CV 157-1337

inclusion in the AI or the SI, pending adjudication of the
criminal charges against him, knowing that is basically
a con artist.

b6
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

May 5, 1970

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☐ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☐ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (2)
U. S. Secret Service, Cleveland, Ohio (BY HAND)

Enclosure(s)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-11-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cleveland, Ohio

May 5, 1970



This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

BACKGROUND

The following description of is con-
tained in the files of the Cleveland (Ohio) Police Depart-
ment:

b6
b7C

Name

Race

Sex

Date of Birth

Birthplace

Height



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

ENCLOSURE

MAY 13 1970

100 - 426441-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

Hair	Black
Eyes	Dark Maroon
Build	Stout
Characteristic	Wears Mustache
Wife	
Children	

Mother
Father
Brothers

Residence

Former Residence

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

On January 29, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [REDACTED] commonly known as [REDACTED] was active in the House of Israel, which at that time was located at 1055 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. This same source indicated that the House of Israel was a frequent meeting place for black nationalists in Cleveland.

b6
b7C

On September 11, 1968, the Federal Bureau of Investigation Identification Division furnished the following identification record for [REDACTED] under FBI Number 4 784 938:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

ACTIVITIES

b6
b7C

A second and a third source, who have furnished reliable information in the past, advised on November 5, 1968, that an individual identified as [REDACTED] of Cleveland, Ohio, had attended the founding conference for the Cleveland chapter of the Republic of New Africa (RNA) (see Appendix). These sources indicated the meeting was held at League Park Center, East 66th Street and Lexington Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

[REDACTED] Bureau of Special Investigation, Cleveland Police Department, advised on July 11, 1969, that [REDACTED] who was then using the title [REDACTED] [REDACTED] recently formed a new group referring to itself as Operation Black Unity. Sgt. UNGVARY said that this group was formed with the objective of obtaining black ownership of businesses in the ghetto and were demonstrating against McDonalds Systems in an effort to force McDonalds to sell their ghetto franchises to Negroes.

b6
b7C

The third source advised that Operation Black Unity contained both militant and moderate civil rights groups, and this is indicated by the fact that JAY ARKI, head of the Cleveland Federation of Black Nationalists (see Appendix) and WILLIAM PICKARD, of the NAACP, were co-treasurers. Source stated that dual signatures were needed for checks to be issued. He said this was partially motivated by the fact the members did not trust [REDACTED]

The third source advised on September 18, 1969, that [REDACTED] had raised in excess of \$58,000 through his Operation Black Unity activities directed against McDonald Hamburger Systems. This source advised that [REDACTED] did not return this money to the individual contributors, despite the fact they were not awarded McDonald franchises. [REDACTED] told the contributors that he had spent the money and gave an accounting showing that he had spent \$55,000 for various personal enterprises. This source stated that the nationalists were sick of [REDACTED] bilking of people and lining his pockets with money, and he would not be surprised if [REDACTED] should be

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
killed in the near future.

The October 8, 1969, issue of THE PLAIN DEALER, Cleveland daily newspaper of general circulation, indicated that [redacted] had been indicted on four counts of blackmail involving his activities against the McDonalds System, Inc., of Chicago, Illinois. Ohio Common Pleas Court Judge JOHN L. ANGELOTTA, on October 8, 1969, ordered [redacted] to Lima State Hospital for psychiatric examination. This same article pointed out that on January 9, 1965, Judge ANGELOTTA had sentenced [redacted] to Lima State Hospital. The article also referred to [redacted] history of mental troubles. b6 b7C

An article appearing in THE PLAIN DEALER on October 23, 1969, revealed that [redacted] had been declared legally sane and was released on \$1,000 personal bond after pleading innocent to the charges of blackmail.

The third source advised that he had learned [redacted] had given HARLELL JONES, leader of the Black Nationalist Party for Self-Defense (see Appendix) a crate of carbines which JONES moved into the basement of the Afro Set at 8803 Hough Avenue, Cleveland. According to source, BILL claimed he had \$10,000, half of which he was giving to HARLELL JONES and the other half to BILLY BARNES.

[redacted] advised on January 13, 1970, that [redacted] continued to be active in the Cleveland inner city area promoting various fraudulent schemes to make money. He said the Cleveland Police Department sources indicated [redacted] had no stature among the Cleveland black extremists and is considered to be nothing more than a con man. b6 b7C

[redacted] also known as [redacted] advised on April 9, 1970, that he had received information that [redacted] had received two crates of carbines from [redacted] of the House of Israel. LANIER said he understood these weapons had been placed in the Afro Set at the time JONES received them, which was supposedly sometime ago.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

On April 30, 1970, BARBARA LANIER, also known as BILL, was interviewed at Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio, at which time she advised that she had heard that [REDACTED] had furnished crates of carbines to MARLEL JONES in the past. She could not recall the exact date when this was supposed to have occurred but believed it was in the fall of 1969. She said she also knew from personal knowledge that [REDACTED] had furnished weapons to THOMAS BARHAMS, also known as SHORTY BEY, and RUBEN DANIELS, also known as G-2, JI TUU.

b6
b7C

The third source and [REDACTED] advised on April 30, 1970, that they would characterize [REDACTED] as being strictly a con artist. The third source advised that [REDACTED] had not been as successful in his recent money making schemes as he had been in the past. He attributed this to the fact people in the inner city divorced themselves from [REDACTED] and his schemes.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA

A source has advised that the Republic of New Africa (RNA) is an all-Negro organization founded in Detroit, Michigan, in March, 1968. Robert F. Williams, who was then residing in Peking, China, was named as its President-in-Exile. Williams fled the United States in 1961 following issuance of a local warrant for his arrest on a charge of kidnapping growing out of a racial incident in Monroe, North Carolina. He published and broadcast hate-type material in Cuba and China prior to his return to the United States in September, 1969.

A second source has advised that the purpose of the RNA is to establish an independent black nation within the United States, demanding the States of Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina in addition to \$10,000 per black citizen as payment for 400 years of ancestral slave labor.

A third source advised on March 14, 1969, that an army of the RNA, known as the Black Legion, dedicated to black freedom and committed to the concept of systematic armed revolution, has been established. Black Legion members are expected to participate in military training and engage in firearms practice. The RNA plans to establish an underground Black Legion in addition to an aboveground Black Legion in order to avoid detection by the police.

According to this source, Black Legion members acting as bodyguards at a session of the Second National Convention of the RNA in Detroit, Michigan, on March 29, 1969, were involved in a shoot-out with members of the Detroit Police Department which resulted in the killing of one policeman and the critical wounding of another.

A P P E N D I X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



I

BLACK NATIONALIST PARTY
FOR SELF-DEFENSE OF NEW LIBYA,
aka., Afro American Set

A source advised on May 21, 1969, that this organization was founded by HARLLEL JONES in the Summer of 1967, and JONES is presently the leader. The organization consists of 20 - 25 members at this time. Headquarters for the organization is 8127 Superior Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. The main teachings of this group are hatred of the white race, removal of all white control in Negro ghettos, and takeover of all operations in the Negro community by black people. The ultimate goal is to take over the city and the entire country by black revolution. There is no indication that this organization has ties with black nationalist organizations in other cities. This group has irregular meetings and there is no real formal organization.

A P P E N D I X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

F B I

Date: April 30, 1970

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via A I R T E L _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

To: Director, FBI

From: SAC, Cleveland (157-2817) (P)

Subject: ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY,
EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON, AND THE APOLLO
THIRTEEN ASTRONAUTS, MAY 1, 1970, AT CHICAGO,
ILLINOIS
RM

Re Chicago teletypes, April 29, 1970.

[redacted] Secret Service, Cleveland, Ohio, was furnished background information re MAE MALLORY; WILBUR GRATTAN; MILTON HENRY; RICHARD HENRY; RUBEN DANIELS, aka G-2; Professor PAUL ZILSEL, Case Western Reserve University; TED DOSTAL, and JAY ARKI. Background data re [redacted] furnished [redacted] has in the past associated with [redacted] who is admitted member of Communist Party. Cleveland believes [redacted] may be identical with professor described by [redacted] as having foreign accent.

Cleveland believes second white individual described by [redacted] may not be a professor but instead be [redacted] known associate of [redacted]

All of the background and photos were furnished Secret Service at 5 p.m., April 29, 1970.

Special Agent [redacted] IRS Intelligence Unit, Cleveland, advised not necessary to furnish him with background info re suspects.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago (RM)
2 - Cleveland
PVD:esc
(6)

REC-91

MAY 13 1970

100-426441-100

MAY 1 1970

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

RACIAL INT. SECT.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-109276-62-109078-62-112810-

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 5/25/70

FROM :

SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P)

SUBJECT:

MAE MALLORY
RM - BN

Re Cleveland letter to Bureau, 4/17/70.

b2

b7D

On 5/22/70, [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that subject has not been active in any WPP activities in the NYC area for the past two months.

On 5/22/70, a pretext type telephone interview was made to subject's residence at 212 West 129th St., NYC and an unknown female indicated that subject now resides in Cleveland, Ohio. No other information was ascertained.

LEAD

CLEVELAND

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Through established sources attempt to determine if subject premanently resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

- 2- Bureau (RM)
- 2- Cleveland (100-25782) (RM)
- 1- New York (43)

JLL:tf
(5)

REC- 96

100-426441- 101

MAY 26 1970

RECEIVED INT. SECT.

5 JUN 12 1970



5010-108-01

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: June 9, 1970

FROM SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806)

SUBJECT: MAE MALLORY
RM - BN

Re NY let to Bureau, 5/25/70.

AS
[] advised that MAE MALLORY resides at 1201 Hayden, Cleveland, Ohio, telephone number 249-6235, and has offices at 1167 Hayden Avenue, under the title Operation Black Unity, Inc., telephone number 249-7240. Source stated that MALLORY also uses an apartment at 13804 Glenside, Cleveland.

b2
b7D

Source advised that MALLORY has remained in the Cleveland area for the past few months and stated she intends to stay in Cleveland.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Will submit FD-128 so that Cleveland might assume origin.

cc 836 94D

2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-132360) (RM)
2-Cleveland
PVD:jad
(6)

REC-39

100-426441-102

JUN 11 1970

RACIAL INT. SECT.

Michela



5010-108

F313
JUN 19 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile - 100-426441)

DATE: 6/17/70

FROM : SAC

NEW YORK (100-132360) (-RUC-)

S.I.
Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00

A.I.
Card UTD
Card sent 00

SUBJECT:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
RM - BNT

6/24/70
an

6/24/70
an

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security or racial investigation by this office. The CLEVELAND Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The CLEVELAND Division is being considered the new office of origin.

Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address,
Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.

Operation Black Unity
~~Telephone # 249-7240~~
1167 Hayden Street
Cleveland, Ohio

Residence address

1201 Hayden Street
Cleveland, Ohio
~~Telephone # 249-6235~~

Key Facility Data

Geographical Reference Number

Responsibility

Check the following applicable statements:

- ☒ This individual is the subject of a ☒ Security Index Card ☒ Agitator Index Card.
(The Bureau is requested to make appropriate changes in the ☒ Security Index ☒ Agitator Index at the Seat of Government. The CLEVELAND Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.)
- ☒ This subject is tabbed Priority I.
- ☐ This subject was carried as a Top Functionary.
- ☐ Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau.
- ☒ A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.
- ☒ A security flash notice has been placed with the Identification Division and a copy has been designated therefor.
- ☒ Dissemination made Secret Service locally re above information.
- ☐ Extra copy attached for the Identification Division.

The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter:

- ☐ Security Index Cards
- ☐ Agitator Index Card
- ☐ Subject on Reserve Index.
- ☐ Serials (specify)
- ☐ Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below)
- ☐ Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph.
- ☐ None available.
- ☐ Previously furnished.

RUC

FD-366 to Secret Service
dated 6/17/70 at the
New York Office.

2 - Bureau (Registered Mail)
2 - Cleveland (RM)
1 - New York

Enc.

JL/cmc
(5) 5 5 JUL 16 1970

REC 8 100-426441-103
EX-116
16 JUN 18 1970
INT. SEC.
RACIAL INT. SEC.
STAT. SEC.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
June 17, 1970

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

BUfile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

SUBJECT:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

CHARACTER:

RM - BNT

REFERENCE:

NEW YORK Report dated 3/13/70.

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

1201 Hayden Street
Cleveland, Ohio
Telephone # 249-6235

Employment:

Operation Black Unity
1167 Hayden Street
Cleveland, Ohio
Telephone # 249-7240

FD-122 DETACHED

Copy to Secret Service
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 6/23/70
by Ben Laab

56 JUN 24 1970

NOT RECORDED

16 JUN 18 1970

W. J. R.
INT. SEC.
milke
SPECIAL INT. SECT.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 7/27/70

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM-BNT

Re New York FD-128, dated 6/17/70.

In view of New York's RUCing this investigation to the Cleveland Division, New York is requested to write an up-to-date report per Manual of Instructions.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-132360) (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland

PVD/jky
(6)

REC 83

100-426441-104

ST-100

JUL 29 1970

RACIAL INT. SECT.



AUG 4 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-11-2009

TO : *W* DIRECTOR, FBI (62-77787-373)

DATE: 6/23/70

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-67307)

SUBJECT: b1

(S)

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above at New York.

(S) Two copies of this letter and LHM are being furnished the Cleveland Office in view of the past activity by and WILLIE MAE MALLORY in their field division.

NY T-1, mentioned in enclosed LHM, is , who furnished information to SA

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-2 is and NY T-3 is both of whom are utilized to characterize WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

Enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~", inasmuch as it contains information from an informant who is furnishing material of value to the Bureau on a continuing basis and any unauthorized disclosure of this information might result in informant's identification with a subsequent adverse effect upon the internal security of the U.S.

ENCLOSURE

- 7-Bureau (Encls. 10) (RM)
 - (1-109-12-302) (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)
 - (1-157-8141) (FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN "BLACK NATIONALIST" MOVEMENT)
 - (1-100-426441) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (1-109-12-210) (FPM-CUBA)
 - (1-109-) (FPM-BARBADOS)
- 2-Cleveland (Encls. 2) (RM)
 - (1-) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 1-NY 109-289 (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)
- 1-NY 157-1966 (FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN "BLACK NATIONALIST" MOVEMENT)
- 1-NY 100-132360 (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 1-NY 105-101738

100 - 426441 -
NOT RECORDED

141 JUN 29 1970

b1
b6
b7C
b2
b7D



~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-11-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
June 23, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(S) [REDACTED]

On June 11, 1970, NY T-1, who has furnished reliable

[REDACTED]

b1

(S) On June 19, 1970, NY T-1 advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(S) On June 19, 1970, NY T-1 further advised that on

[REDACTED]

On August 30, 1969, NY T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on this date, Mae Mallory, a member of the New York Branch of the Workers World Party (WWP), was present and spoke at the National Conference of the WWP at the George Washington Hotel, 23rd Street and Lexington Avenue, New York City. NY T-2 added that the conference room was bedecked with flags from various socialist countries, including Cuba and Tanzania.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group I
Excluded from
automatic downgrading
and declassification

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER
RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS
OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY
OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR
AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE
NOT TO BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE
YOUR AGENCY.

100 - 426 441 -
ENCLOSURE

~~SECRET~~

(S)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

A characterization of the WWP is set forth in the appendix to this memorandum.

On May 24, 1969, NY T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on May 13, 1969, Mae Mallory made a speech at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, in which she said, "What I am talking about is guerilla warfare. Yes, Press, UPI, AP, Plain Dealer, Call and Post, everybody, I am calling on the Black people to organize for revolutionary guerilla warfare."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY.

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world Socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1969, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 9-25-70

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM-BNT

Re Cleveland letter to Bureau, 7-27-70, and Bureau
0-1, 9-18-70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM
regarding captioned subject, and two copies of an FD-376.
Information copies are being designated for New York in
view of their current interest for submission of their summary
report.

The following sources have been utilized: CV T-1 is [redacted] and CV T-2 is [redacted]

b2
b7D

Dissemination copies of enclosed LHM are being furnished
to U. S. Secret Service, United States Attorney, and military
intelligence agencies at Cleveland, Ohio.

The enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" as it
contains information received from sources of continuing value,
the unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise their
future effectiveness.

LEAD

NEW YORK:

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Will furnish date report to Cleveland.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-132360) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland

GJS:mab
(6)

AGENCY: ICDSO, ~~ICSI~~ SEC. SERV., ~~IS~~
DEPT: ISD, ~~ISD~~ IDIU, OD-5104

HOW FOR: RS
DATE FORW: 10/2/70
BY: W.H. A. lid

RACIAL INT. SECT.



21970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

September 25, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) 2)
U. S. Secret Service Cleveland

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-11-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

September 25, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

On July 31, 1970, CV T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised a meeting of the National Committee to Combat Fascism (NCCF) was held the previous evening at the Friendly Inn Settlement, 2382 Unwin Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

The NCCF is the political arm of the Black Panther Party (BPP), which is characterized in the enclosed appendix.

Source stated the meeting began about 8:00 p.m., and there were about 40 people present at the meeting. Source stated the speaker was CURTIS JOHNSON, who talked about the blacks controlling their own neighborhoods. JOHNSON stated the people should have guns, and if they have to use them, then they should do so. JOHNSON further spoke about the pigs, police brutality, and about freeing AHMED EVANS. Source stated JOHNSON spoke about one hour. Source added that WILLIE MAE MALLORY was present at the meeting but she did not speak. Ohio

On August 12, 1970, CV T-2, who has also furnished reliable information in the past, advised WILLIE MAE MALLORY continues to reside at 1201 Hayden Street, Cleveland, Ohio, and continues to be employed by Operation Black Unity, 1167 Hayden Street, Cleveland, Ohio

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

ENCLOSURE

100-426441-105

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BLACK PANTHER PARTY
Also Known As
Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by Bobby Seale, BPP Chairman, and Huey P. Newton, BPP Minister of Defense. Newton was sentenced in 1968 to serve 2 to 15 years after being convicted of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer.

The official newspaper, "The Black Panther," which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service," states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, George Mason Murray, which ends with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement "...we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it."

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman Mao Tse-tung of

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

the People's Republic of China and feature Mao's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A P P E N D I X

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)

DATE: 11-16-70

FROM : SAC, Cleveland (157-2806)

Agitator Index Card Cancelled

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

SM - WWP

RM - BNT

AGITATOR INDEX

☐ New Subject ☐ Change ☒ Delete

Name		FBI Number
Aliases		
Citizenship <input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien		
Subject also on <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SI <input type="checkbox"/> RI	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Organizational Affiliation		
<input type="checkbox"/> 01 ANP <input type="checkbox"/> 02 AVN <input type="checkbox"/> 03 BNAT <input type="checkbox"/> 04 BPP <input type="checkbox"/> 05 COM <input type="checkbox"/> 06 CORE	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 KLAN <input type="checkbox"/> 08 LA <input type="checkbox"/> 09 MIN <input type="checkbox"/> 10 NOI <input type="checkbox"/> 11 NSRP	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 PLP <input type="checkbox"/> 13 PRN <input type="checkbox"/> 14 RAM <input type="checkbox"/> 15 SCLC <input type="checkbox"/> 16 SDS <input type="checkbox"/> 17 SNCC <input type="checkbox"/> 18 SWP <input type="checkbox"/> 19 WWP <input type="checkbox"/> 99 MISC (Specify)
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Position in Organization	Occupation, Business Address (Show Name of Employing Concern)	
Residence Address		

REGISTERED MAIL

2 - Bureau
1 - Cleveland
BN:bn
(3)

56 DEC 4 - 1970

RESEARCH SECTION
FBI
STAT. SECT.

1cc to Cleveland
11/25/70
mod

Cancelled

100-426441-106

REC 74

NOV 27 1970

EX-111

NOV 18 1970

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

OGA information classified per OGA letter
dated 10/19/2009

1 - Mr. W.H. Atkinson

11/23/70

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 6)
DATE 09-14-2009

airtel

To: SACs, Cleveland (157-2306) (Enclosure)
New York (100-132300) (Enclosure)
WFO (100-43603) (Enclosure)

From: Director, FBI (100-426441) -107

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
FBI - BN

REC-2

EX-112

DUDED: 12/19/70

b1

Bureau file concerning subject does not reveal she
attended the Pan-African and Black Revolutionary Conference
which was held in Georgetown, Guyana, during February, 1970.

Cleveland and New York thoroughly review your files,
contact logical sources and conduct any necessary investigation
to determine if subject attended the above conference.

WFO review Office of Security, State Department, files
concerning subject to determine if subject attended above
conference.

Recipients submit investigative results in form
suitable for dissemination by 12/19/70.

New York expedite submission of report concerning
subject as requested by Cleveland letter 7/27/70.

WHA:acs
(8)

NOTE:

Subject is black extremist who, during 1970, changed her
residence from New York to Cleveland. She is a Security Index

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ~~SECRET~~ TELETYPE UNIT

57 DEC 1 1970

b1

~~SECRET~~

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEM/NO DISSEM ABROAD~~

(S)

b1



Classified per OGA letter
dated 10/19/09

EX-112

REC-24

100-426441-107

NOV 24 1970

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEM/NO DISSEM ABROAD~~

~~SECRET~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

*Antel to CV, NY, WFO (1 Encl each)
WHA: ace 11-23-70*

~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISEEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION

AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:

FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE

EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)

DATE 09-11-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE

OFFICE OF ORIGIN

DATE

INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD

NEW YORK

CLEVELAND

NOV 30 1970

3/1/70-11/17/70

TITLE OF CASE

REPORT MADE BY

TYPED BY

SA [REDACTED]

vap

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

CHARACTER OF CASE

RM-BNT

REFERENCES:NY report of SA [REDACTED] 3/13/70.
FD 128 at NY, dated 6/17/70.b6
b7C

-RUC-

ENCLOSURES:

TO BUREAU

Enclosed herewith are two copies of an FD 376, one of
which is for transmittal to Secret Service, WDC.

TO CLEVELAND

Enclosed for Cleveland is one copy each of the following:

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE:	8- Bureau (100-426441) (Encls. 2) 1- Secret Service, NY (RM) 4- 108th MI, NY (RM) 3- Cleveland (157-2806) (Encls. 8) 3- New York (100-132360) (RM)	100-426441-108 DEC 1 1970 REC-76 EX-106

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Notations

Agency: AGENCY: ICDSO, ~~ISD~~, ~~SEC~~, SEC. SERV., ~~IS~~, CIA, State

Request Recd. DEPT: ISD, ~~ISD~~, IDIU, ~~ISD~~

Date Forw. HOW FORW: *RS*

How Forw. DATE FORW: *12/7/70*

By: *W.H.H./K*

Dec 8 3 10 PM '70

cc: MT-5, 1/29/71

Admi. deleted by [unclear]

RACIAL INT/SECT.
836

53 DEC 8 1970

COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

ENCLOSURES: (CONT'D)

Report of SA [redacted] dated 3/13/70.
Report of SA [redacted] dated 2/25/70.
Report of SA [redacted], dated 8/30/68.
Report of SA [redacted] dated 12/15/67.
Charlotte letter to Director, dated 12/29/66.
Report of SA [redacted] dated 10/10/66.
Report of SA [redacted] dated 9/29/65.
Report of SA [redacted] dated 9/14/64.

b6

b7C

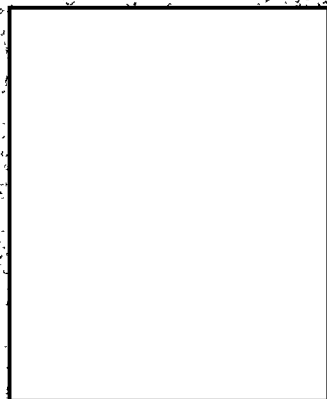
ADMINISTRATIVE:

Report is being classified "Confidential" because information supplied by informants would reasonably result in the identification of informants furnishing information resulting in damage to national security.

Report is being submitted by NY in order to logically bring to a conclusion investigation at New York, in view of newly designated office of origin, Cleveland. Leads being left to discretion of new office of origin.

INFORMANTS:

The following informants were contacted re subject with negative results:



b2

b7D

-B-

COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS: (CONT'D)

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-1

[REDACTED] ✓

100-132360-1116 thru 1124
Used to characterize
Operation Black Unity

NY T-2

[REDACTED] ✓

(S) [REDACTED]

NY T-3

[REDACTED] ✓

[REDACTED]

NY T-4

[REDACTED] ✓

(S) NY 100-132360-1116

b1

NY T-5

[REDACTED] ✓

[REDACTED]

b2

b7D

NY T-6

[REDACTED] ✓

NY 100-132360-1124

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No.

Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

NOV 30 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Director

United States Secret Service

Department of the Treasury

Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☐ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☐ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

② Bureau

1- Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) 1 (RM)

U. S. Secret Service, NYC

1- New York

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form
becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE~~CONFIDENTIAL~~UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-14-2009Copy to: 1- Secret Service, NYC (RM)
4- 108th MI, NY (RM)

Report of: [REDACTED]

Date:

11/30/70

Office: New York, New York

Field Office File #:

100-132360

b6

b7C

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character:

RACIAL MATTERS-BLACK NATIONALIST TENDENCY

Synopsis:

Subject according to source is residing in Cleveland, Ohio, where she is employed by Operation Black Unity, which is described as being an umbrella-type civil rights organization formed to arrange for the black ownership of business in the black community. Subject's Black Nationalist activities including attendance at a meeting of the National Committee to Combat Fascism on 7/30/70, set forth.

-RUC-

DETAILS:At New York, New YorkI. BACKGROUNDA. Residence

1. Present

Subject is residing at 1201 Hayden Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

NY T-1

August 12, 1970

2. Former

As of March 10, 1970, source advised subject had been residing at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York.

NY T-2

March 10, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

— NY 100-132360

B. Employment

Subject is employed by Operation Black Unity, 1167 Hayden Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

NY T-1
August 12, 1970

On December 29, 1969, NY T-1 advised that Operation Black Unity was an umbrella-type civil rights-type organization formed during the summer of 1969, to arrange for the black ownership of business in the black community.

II. BLACK NATIONALIST AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

From February 13, 1970 to February 15, 1970, the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (SMC) held a national conference on the campus of Case Western Reserve University in Cleveland, Ohio. Delegates representing the SMC local chapters and other organizations of the student left arrived in Cleveland from all parts of the country. At the end of the conference, on February 15, 1970, as buses were beginning to depart, MAE MALLORY and others were observed giving speeches. The contents of her speech are not known.

NY T-3
March 1, 1970

A characterization of SMC is attached to the appendix hereto.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

On April 8, 1970, a meeting was held at Lee Park, Incorporated, 66th Street and Lexington Avenue, Cleveland, by various individuals including representatives of the Communist Party and Black Nationalists. The meeting was called for those present to organize resistance to a recently submitted Omnibus Crime Bill which was to be acted upon by the Cleveland City Council, Cleveland, Ohio. The following letter was made available by subject.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Operation Black Unity
1167 Hayden Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44110
240 7210

March 31, 1970

Dear Member,

There is a most vicious piece of legislature before City Council. It is referred to as THE OMNIBUS CRIME BILL. This bill is Anti-Union, Anti-Peaceful Protest, Anti-Social, Anti-Parent, and Anti-Religious Reform.

Certain Cleveland City officials are capitalizing on the conservative trend that is sweeping the country. They intend to make scape goats of minority groups, such as Blacks, Puerto Ricans, Indians, etc. They plan to retard the progress of labor unions. It is their intent to curtail all forward direction in the name of law and order. Cleveland, to them, should be Hamburg, Germany, under the Hitler regime. Please note the similarity of cry for law and order.

"The streets of our country are in turmoil. The universities are filled with students rebelling and rioting. Communists are seeking to destroy our country. Russia is threatening us with her might, and the Republic is in danger. Yes, danger from within and without. We need law and order, our nation cannot survive. Elect us and we shall restore law and order." (Emphasis ours)

Adolph Hitler
Hamburg, Germany 1932

Operation Black Unity feels that the solution to pressing problems in our cities can only be resolved by creating a better society. This can be done by abolishing poverty and social injustice, and certainly not by passing repressive legislation.

Operation Black Unity drew up a very simple petition. We hope that you will circulate it in your clubs, organizations, churches, and councilmatic wards.

Demand that your councilmen vote against this bill. Demand to be heard when this piece of legislation comes up for a hearing.

If you need more petitions call us, or better yet, drop by our office and pick them up.

Act now and do not sleep your rights away.

Power to the People

Mae Mallory, co-ordinator
Operation Black Unity

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

NY T-4
April 9, 1970

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

RE: MAE MALLORY

The following article appeared in the Cleveland Press, a daily newspaper in Cleveland, Ohio, on April 4, 1970.

Black Leaders Oppose Omnibus Crime Bill

By BOB MODIC

The Omnibus Crime Bill introduced in Cleveland Council is clearly an anti-black measure, in the view of a panel of black leaders who appeared this week on educational television station WVIZ on the program, "Brother Man."

"It is an attempt to stop our protests against the schools, churches and any other places," said Larry Thomas, director of the Black Unity Center.

The proposed ordinance prohibits "intimidating" or "harassing" displays or gatherings around churches and schools.

Mrs. Mae Mallory, Operation Black Unity coordinator, said that three women meeting and stopping to talk outside a grocery store could be arrested under the provision prohibiting three or more persons from assembling on a side-

walk in a manner annoying to passers-by or building occupants.

THIS ALSO would seem to prohibit picketing by labor unions, she noted, but indicated she felt it would be enforced primarily against black persons.

A parent going to school to protest something about her child's education could be arrested, Mrs. Mallory said, under the provision barring "abusive language toward a teacher."

The Rev. Henry Pinckney, pastor of Glenville Presbyterian Church, said black ministers have to become more active in their churches in arousing concern about "repressive measures" like the Omnibus Crime Bill.

The bill, sponsored by Councilmen Anthony Garofoli, Richard Harmody and John Prince, is to be the subject of public hearings.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

- NY 100-132360

Ghana
Ohio
MAE MALLORY recently returned to Cleveland from the trip to Ghana which she took WILBUR GRATTAN. Source stated that GRATTAN enrolled his son, JEFFREY, in school in Ghana. GRATTAN is a national officer of the Republic of New Africa (RNA).
Grattan

NY T-1
April 3, 1970

A characterization of RNA is attached.
in the appendix hereto.

MAE MALLORY travels back and forth between New York and Cleveland and when in Cleveland she can be found daily at the Black Unity Central located on Hayden Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. Source stated that also while in Cleveland, she stays with WILBUR GRATTAN at his residence in East Cleveland.

NY T-1
April 6, 1970

b1

(S)
NY T-5
April 30, 1970

On July 30, 1970, a meeting of the National Committee to Combat Fascism (NCCF) was held at the Friendly Inn Settlement, 2382 Unwin Road, Cleveland, Ohio, which subject attended.

NY T-6
July 31, 1970

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

The New York Times Newspaper, dated October 26, 1970, page 30, column 2 in an article on confrontation between police and Black Militants at the Detroit Office of the NCCF on October 25, 1970, described the NCCF as a "subsidiary organization of the Black Panther Party".

A characterization of the Black Panther Party is attached hereto.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Confidential informants of the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation familiar with Black Militant activities were contacted from September, 1970 thru November, 1970, with negative results regarding the subject.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1.

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY

Also Known As

Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

According to the official newspaper of the Black Panther Party (BPP), the BPP was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY G. SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, Minister of Defense, BPP.

The official newspaper, called "The Black Panther," regularly states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to as "pigs" who should be killed.

The newspaper, in its issue of September 7, 1968, had an article by the then Minister of Education, GEORGE MURRAY. This article ended with the following:

"Black men. Black people; colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

The BPP newspaper, issue of October 5, 1968, had an article introduced with the following statement: "We will not dissent from American government. We will overthrow it."

DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff, BPP, in a speech at the San Francisco Polo Field on November 15, 1969, said "We will kill Richard Nixon."

DAVID HILLIARD, in the "New York Times," issue of December 13, 1969, was quoted as follows: "We advocate the very direct overthrow of the government by way of force and violence."

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

2.

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (cont'd)

In the issue of April 25, 1970, the BPP newspaper had an article by Minister of Culture EMORY DOUGLAS as follows:

"The only way to make this racist US government administer justice to the people it is oppressing, is... by taking up arms against this government, killing the officials, until the reactionary forces...are dead, and those that are left turn their weapons on their superiors, thereby passing revolutionary judgement against the number one enemy of all mankind, the racist U.S. government."

The BPP Headquarters is located at 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California. Branches of the BPP, and Committees to Combat Fascism, under control of the BPP, have been established in various locations in the United States of America.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

1.

REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA

A source has advised that the Republic of New Africa (RNA) is an all-Negro organization founded in Detroit, Michigan, in March, 1968. ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, who was then residing in Peking, China, was named as its President-in-Exile. WILLIAMS fled the United States in 1961 following issuance of a local warrant for his arrest on a charge of kidnapping growing out of a racial incident in Monroe, North Carolina. He published and broadcast hate-type material in Cuba and China prior to his return to the United States in September, 1969.

A second source has advised that the purpose of the RNA is to establish an independent black nation within the United States, demanding the States of Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina in addition to \$10,000 per black citizen as payment for 400 years of ancestral slave labor.

A third source advised on March 14, 1969, that an army of the RNA, known as the Black Legion, dedicated to black freedom and committed to the concept of systematic armed revolution, has been established. Black Legion members are expected to participate in military training and engage in firearms practice. The RNA plans to establish an underground Black Legion in addition to an aboveground Black Legion in order to avoid detection by the police.

According to this source, Black Legion members acting as bodyguards at a session of the Second National Convention of the RNA in Detroit, Michigan, on March 29, 1969, were involved in a shoot-out with members of the Detroit Police Department which resulted in the killing of one policeman and the critical wounding of another.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1.

APPENDIX

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE,
Also Known As Student Mobilization
Committee to End the War in Vietnam;
National Student Mobilization Committee

A source advised on May 16, 1969, that the Student Mobilization Committee originally grew out of the National Student Strike for Peace conference held in Chicago, Illinois, on December 28 - 29, 1966, which resulted in a call for massive anti-war demonstrations in New York City, New York, and San Francisco, California, on April 15, 1967. The National Student Strike for Peace was originally called by the Communist Party and the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), culminating in a takeover by the SWP element in the Summer of 1968 and the Communist Party element withdrawing. Source further advised the Student Mobilization Committee locally and nationally is controlled by the SWP and its youth arm, the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), as evidenced by the YSA leadership and participation in Student Mobilization Committee activities.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to
Executive Order 10450.

A report by the Committee on Un-American Activities, House of Representatives, Ninetieth Congress, First Session, dated March 31, 1967, entitled "Communist Origin and Manipulation of Vietnam Week (April 8 - 15, 1967)" on page 53 states in part, "Communists are playing dominant roles in both the Student Mobilization Committee and the Spring Mobilization Committee."

A second source on January 26, 1970, made available a copy of "The Student Mobilizer" dated January 21, 1970, which was self-described as being published by the National Office of the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, 1029 Vermont Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005. In this issue the program of the Student Mobilization Committee was set forth as follows: immediate and unconditional withdrawal of all U.S. troops from Vietnam, an end to the draft, end all forms of campus complicity with the war in Vietnam, self determination for Vietnam and Black America and constitutional rights for GIs and high school students.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

2.

APPENDIX

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE,
Also Known As Student Mobilization
Committee to End the War in Vietnam;
National Student Mobilization Committee (cont'd)

This source advised that the Student Mobilization
Committee occupies Suite 907 at 1029 Vermont Avenue, N.W.,
Washington, D.C. 20005, as of February 27, 1970.

A characterization of the YSA
appears separately.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-132360

1.

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

A source advised on May 14, 1970, that the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) maintains its national headquarters at 41 Union Square West, New York, New York, and has as its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer" (YSO). The YSA is the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and serves as the main source of recruitment into the SWP.

According to the masthead of the "YSO" dated April 29, 1970, the YSA is described as "A multi-national revolutionary socialist youth organization."

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONNew York, New York
November 30, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Racial Matters-Black Nationalist
TendencyReference is made to report of Special Agent
of [redacted] dated and captioned as above at New York.b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

F B I

Date: 11/30/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)(RUC)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM-BN
(OO:CLEVELAND)
BUDED: 12/19/70

b6
b7C

Rerep of SA [redacted] at NY, 11/30/70; and
Bu airtel to Cleveland and NY, 11/23/70 and Cleveland letter to
Bu, 4/17/70.

Referenced airtel requested NY and Cleveland to determine if subject attended the Pan-African and Black Revolutionary Conference held Georgetown, Guyana, in February, 1970. A review of subject's file at NY contains no reference to this conference. Report submitted 11/30/70, indicates that informants of NYO were contacted with negative results regarding subject. She is now residing Cleveland, Ohio. Report and Cleveland letter to Bureau, 4/17/70, reflects, that on 4/3/70, [redacted] advised that subject had just recently returned to Cleveland from Ghana. In view of this it is suggested that Cleveland recontact [redacted] to determine if trip was to Guyana instead and attempt to verify if subject attended the conference there. NYO not submitting separate LHM, UACB.

b2
b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Cleveland (157-2806) (RM)
1 - New York

REC-79

EX-102

CM:eps
(5)

17 DEC 1 1970

RACIAL INT. SECT.

54 DEC 15 1970

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date: 12/10/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)
RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM - BN

ReBuairtel to CV, 11/23/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM suitable for dissemination. Local dissemination not being made at CV inasmuch as information contained in attached LHM was previously disseminated by letter dated 4/17/70.

The following source has been utilized:

CV T-1 is [redacted] as contacted on 4/3/70 and 12/9/70 by SA [redacted]

A review of subject's file at CV contains no reference as to her attending the Pan-African and Black Revolutionary Conference held in Georgetown, Guyana, in 2/70. However, it is noted subject was in Ghana sometime prior to 4/70 in the company of WILBUR VICTOR GRATTON where GRATTON registered his [redacted] in school.

By CV letter, dated 4/7/70, entitled "WILBUR VICTOR GRATTON, aka. - RM", Bufile 157-12062, it was disclosed that GRATTON had visited Tanzania in 8/69.

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" as it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise the source's future effectiveness.

2-Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM)
2-Cleveland
GJS:jac
(4)

REC-76

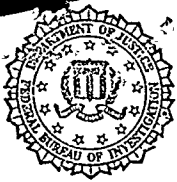
10 DEC 14 1970

ST-111

2cc Hm to MI-5
1/29/71 B. J. [redacted]
admin. [redacted]

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio
December 10, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

AFRICA
Ohio { On April 3, 1970 confidential source CV T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that WILLIE MAE MALLORY had recently returned to Cleveland, Ohio following a trip to Ghana, South Africa. Source stated MALLORY had accompanied WILBUR VICTOR GRATTON from Cleveland, Ohio, and [redacted] N. The purpose of the trip was to enroll [redacted] in a school in Ghana. b6 b7C

WILBUR VICTOR GRATTON has been identified as the former Deputy Minister of State and Foreign Affairs of the Republic of New Africa (RNA), by CV T-1.

The RNA is characterized in the Appendix Section of this memorandum.

On December 9, 1970 CV T-1 advised that MALLORY had never mentioned attending the Pan-African and Black Revolutionary Conference in Georgetown, Guyana, in February, 1970.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

100 - 426441 - 110

ENCLOSURE

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA

A source advised in May, 1970, that the Republic of New Africa (RNA) is an all-Negro organization founded in Detroit, Michigan, in March, 1968. Robert F. Williams, who was then residing in Peking, China, was named as its President-in-Exile. After fleeing the United States in 1961 following the issuance of a local warrant in North Carolina on a charge of kidnapping growing out of a racial incident, Williams published and broadcast hate-type material in Cuba and China prior to his return to the United States in September, 1969. Shortly after his return, Williams resigned from RNA.

A second source has advised that the purpose of the RNA is to establish an independent black nation within the United States, demanding the States of Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina, in addition, to pay \$10,000 per black citizen as payment for 400 years of ancestral slave labor.

A third source advised on March 14, 1969, that an army of the RNA, known as the Black Legion, dedicated to black freedom and committed to the concept of systematic armed revolution, has been established. Black Legion members are expected to participate in military training and engage in firearms practice. The RNA plans to establish an underground Black Legion in addition to an aboveground Black Legion in order to avoid detection by the police.

According to this source, Black Legion members acting as bodyguards at a session of the Second National Convention of the RNA in Detroit, Michigan, on March 29, 1969, were involved in a shoot-out with members of the Detroit Police Department which resulted in the killing of one policeman and the critical wounding of another.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

A P P E N D I X

- 2* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

F B I

Date: 12/18/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-43603) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

RM - BN

(BUDED: 12/19/70)

ReBuairtel 11/23/70.

Investigation requested WFO in reBuairtel at Security Office, U. S. Department of State (USDS) not yet completed. USDS has been requested to expedite WFO request for information needed to complete investigation.

WFO indices re MALLORY checked and WFO files contain no pertinent information not already in the possession of the Bureau and interested offices.

WFO will expeditiously furnish results of requested investigation at USDS when available.

REC 85

cc 804 94D 100-426441-111

- ② - Bureau
1 - New York (100-132360)(Info)(RM)
1 - Cleveland (157-2806)(Info)(RM)
1 - WFO

DEC 22 1970

SI-112

GWP:tdl
(5)AIRTELApproved: REB/Rfo
57 DEC 29 1970 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

F B I

Date: 12/28/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-43603) (RUC)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

RM-RN

(BUDED 12/19/70)

ReWFOairtel dated 12/18/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies and for Cleveland and NYO two copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. LHM contains information from review of file of subject at the Security Office, U.S. Department of State (USDS), Washington, D.C. which was found to contain only information disseminated to USDS by the Bureau. Review of file conducted by SA [redacted]

b6

b7C

AGENCY: ~~ICDSC, NIG, OSI, CEC, SERV, INS~~ CIA-RE, *you let 11-17-70*
*you re B-2275*HOW FOR: *AS*DATE FORW: *12-29-70*BY: *Mha, jpr 5ccp 178047*

EX-115

DEC 30 1970

REC-77

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8)
- 2 - Cleveland (Info) (157-2806) (RM) (Enc. 2)
- 2 - New York (Info) (100-132360) (RM) (Enc. 2)
- 1 - WFO

GWP:meh
(7)

40

5. ATK/ [signature]

51 JAN 7 1971
Approved: [signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

December 28, 1970

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RACIAL MATTERS - BLACK NATIONALIST

On December 24, 1970, a representative of the FBI determined that no additional pertinent information was contained in the file of captioned individual in the Security Office, United States Department of State, Washington, D.C.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

100-426441-112

ENCLOSURE

2/3/71

Airtel

- 1 - Cleveland Guidance Folder
- 1 - Mr. Atkinson

To: SACs, Cleveland (157-2806)
New York (100-132360)

From: Director, FBI (100-426441)-113

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE)
RM - BN

ReCVairtel and LHM 1/28/71, copies of which were furnished New York.

Referenced LHM revealed [redacted] on 1/27/71 advised subject planned to speak at the United Nations, New York, New York, on or about 2/12/71 as a guest of the National Youth Congress.

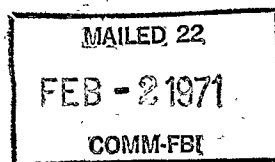
b2
b7D

New York should alert sources who reported on subject's activities during the period of her prior residence and employment in New York and other sources who logically would secure information concerning subject's planned travel to New York. New York should endeavor to secure specific information concerning subject's day-to-day activities while in New York and specifics concerning her speech.

Cleveland should promptly advise New York and the Bureau of any additional information secured concerning subject's travel to New York.

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

WHA:sef (7)



SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

54 FEB 8 1971

F-121

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Airtel to Cleveland
Re: Willie Mae Mallory
Key Black Extremist (KBE)
100-426441

Cleveland is reminded that it is its responsibility to insure that the activities of the subject and any other KBEs are covered during periods of travel by auxiliary offices. The referenced communications were furnished to New York for information only. In the future insure investigations involving KBEs are afforded aggressive investigative and supervisory attention so that it will not be necessary for the Bureau to set out logical leads for auxiliary offices.

NOTE:

Subject is a nonaffiliated KBE. Cleveland failed to set forth leads for New York and did not set forth any leads for itself to secure additional information concerning subject's travel.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-22-2009 BY 60324 uc/baw/sab/df

F B I

Date: 1/28/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)
RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE)
RM - BN

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies of an LHM suitable for dissemination. Copies of enclosed LHM are being disseminated to U.S. Secret Service, USA, and military intelligence agencies at CV, Ohio. Two copies of FD-376 enc. for Bureau.

LHM: The following sources have been utilized in enc.

CV T-1

CV T-2

CV indices negative on National Youth Congress.

Enclosed LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL as it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could jeopardize their future effectiveness.

CLEVELAND

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

Will continue to utilize _____ to determine activities and movements of subject.

2-Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
1-New York (Enc. 2) (100-132360) (INFO) (RM)
2-Cleveland
GJS:jac
(5)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

b2
b7D

15 FEB 1 1971

3

RACIAL INT. SECT.

2/3/71 CV 4 NY copy to 55/150/104/CIA State-Telecom per 154 by routing slip for Christopher Robinson, d. 11/30/70
info action of CV 4 NY copy to Willie Mae Mallory RM, BN Indevy.
date 2/2/71 by WNA/bld
date 2/2/71 by WNA/bld

ST-100 LEAD REQ 11 100-426441-113

ENCLOSURE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535
January 28, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available

☒ may be available through Cleveland, Ohio Police Department #108969

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) 2
U. S. Secret Service, Cleveland (BY HAND)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio
January 28, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

On January 15, 1971, confidential source CV T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised subject is enrolled as a student at Cuyahoga Community College, Cleveland, Ohio. Source stated subject is presently taking courses in journalism.

On January 27, 1971, confidential source CV T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised it was learned subject plans to speak at the United Nations, New York, on or about February 12, 1971, as a guest of the National Youth Congress.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-426441-113

1*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ENCLOSURE

1 - Mr. W.H. Atkinson

SAC, Cleveland

1/15/71

Director, FBI

WILBUR GRATTAN
RM - BN
Bufile (157-12062)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM - BN
Bufile (100-426441)

ReCvairtel and LHM 12/29/70 captioned "African Peoples Liberation Party (APLP), aka Congress of African Peoples (CAP), Cleveland Division, RM," your file 157-2929.

Referenced LHM revealed subjects attended a conference in Cleveland on 12/26/70 sponsored by the African Peoples Community Center, which was conducted under the name APLP. [redacted] advised the only successful workshop held during the conference was the political workshop which was led by Wilbur Grattan. Source indicated workshops generally were not successful due to a lack of advance notice and publicity. He noted that subjects had discussed having another conference in the near future for which adequate advance notice would be given.

b2
b7D

During your continuing investigation of subjects, you must ascertain their role in the APLP, CAP, and any other local organizations affiliated with CAP.

Pertinent information developed should be set forth in form suitable for dissemination. You should also reanalyze your case concerning Grattan and submit recommendation as to whether he should be included on Security Index.

WHA:sal
(6)

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED

152 JAN 18 1971

NOTE:

Mallory is a key black extremist and Wilbur Grattan is included on the Agitator Index. Both are under current active investigation as they are leading black extremists in Cleveland.

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

51 JAN 22 1971

DUPLICATE YELLOW

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-12062-10

Letter to Cleveland
Re: Wilbur Grattan
157-12062
Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441

NOTE CONTINUED:

Referenced communications reported their active participation in APLP but cover communication did not indicate Cleveland contemplated conducting investigation regarding such activities. Documents furnished each participant in APLP, which included subjects, were extremist in nature and identified the African Peoples Party 10 Point Program which is very similar to the BPP 10 Point Program.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 12 1971

TELETYPE

NR 004 CV PLAIN

11-51 AM URGENT 2-12-71 MAK

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

nh NEW YORK (100-132360)

FROM CLEVELAND (157-2806) 1P

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Brennan	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

Moore

① WILLIE MAE MALLORY, KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE), RM - BN.

ON FEB. TWELFTH, INSTANT, SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED
RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED HE CONTACTED SUBJECT
DURING LATE HOURS OF FEB. ELEVENTH, SEVENTYONE. SUBJECT
ADVISED SHE WAS WAITING ON TELEPHONE CALL FROM NEW YORK REGARDING
HER TRAVEL MONEY AND ARRANGEMENTS. SUBJECT STATED SHE WAS ON
A STAND-BY LIST TO FLY TO NEW YORK IN MORNING OF FEB. TWELFTH,
SEVENTYONE, VIA AMERICAN OR UNITED AIRLINES. SUBJECT INDICATED
SHE INTENDS TO STAY AT HER MOTHER'S RESIDENCE ON ONE HUNDRED
TWENTYNINTH STREET, HARLEM, NEW YORK.

ATK

ADMINISTRATIVE
RE CLEVELAND TELETYPE, FEB. ELEVENTH, LAST.
SOURCE IS [REDACTED]
SECRET SERVICE, CLEVELAND, OHIO, ADVISED.

Q

b2
b7D

P

END

G

DRL FBI WASH DC

CLR

70 FEB 24 1971

EX-114

REC 19

100-426441-114
15 FEB 17 1971

5-626

FEB 8 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

NR 004 CV PLAIN

6:15 PM URGENT 2-8-71 EPC

TO DIRECTOR

FROM CLEVELAND (157-NEW) 2 P

DEMONSTRATION AT CUYAHOGA COMMUNITY COLLEGE (CCC),
FEBRUARY EIGHT NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, RM - STAG.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST, ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE THAT KEN MOORE AND WILLIE MAE
MALLORY. BOTH STUDENTS AT CCC, HAD LEAD "BLACK AND WHITE
STUDENTS INTO THE CCC CAFETERIA TAKING FOOD AND WALKING OUT
WITHOUT PAYING FOR THE FOOD."

SOURCE ADVISED THAT AFTER LEAVING THE CAFETERIA, SEVERAL
BLACK STUDENTS AND BLACK LIBERATION FRONT (BLF) (THE BLF
IS A BLACK EXTREMIST GROUP ON THE CCC CAMPUS), MEMBERS
ATTEMPTED TO INVADE THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF CCC UNSUCCESSFULLY.
SOURCE STATED MEMBERS OF THE CLEVELAND, OHIO PD ARRIVED AT
THE CAMPUS, HOWEVER, LEFT IMMEDIATELY WITHOUT MAKING ANY
ARRESTS. SOURCE ADVISED NO ARRESTS WERE MADE AND NO INJURIES
OR DAMAGE INCURRED.

END PAGE ONE

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

54 FEB 26 1971

100-426441-

FEB 18 1971

5-100

62-112288-11-280

PAGE TWO

157-NEW

ADMINISTRATIVE: SOURCE IS [REDACTED] STUDENT
AT CCC, WHO VOLUNTEERED ABOVE INFORMATION. SECRET SERVICE
AND USA, CLEVELAND, ADVISED. LHM FOLLOWS.
END

b7D

Re White House, AG, Secret Service,
CIA, State, ACU, FBI, DIA, Visa
President by tel. CO's at White
House tel to DAG; AAC's: IS, OED,
GEM, LDU; WES

1 - Mr. W.R. Wannall
1 - Mr. E.R. Stark
1 - Mr. P.E. Nugent
1 - Mr. R.M. Egan
1 - Mr. W.H. Atkinson

2/3/71

airtel

To: SACs, Cleveland
New York
Springfield

From: Director, FBI

NATIONAL YOUTH CONGRESS (NYC)
RM

WILLIE MAE HALLORY
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE)
RM - RM
Ofile: 157-2806
Nfile: 100-132360
Bufile: 100-426441

CHARLES ENLOS KOEN (KBE)
RM - RM
Sfile: 157-572
Bufile: 157-3222

100-426441-
FEB 17 1971

Re: Airtel captioned "The National Youth Congress, RM" dated 2/3/71, which revealed NYC, P.O. Box 537, Tribeca Station, New York, New York, is apparently sponsoring a briefing program on Southern Africa on 2/21-19/71 at United Nations (UN) Secretariat Building and the Church Center for the UN.

The purpose of the briefing is "to inform, mobilize and deploy black and Puerto Rican youth for confronting the injustices and racism in Southern Africa and U.S. complicity in apartheid."

1 - St. Louis

WHA:acs
(21)

DUPLICATE YELLOW SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

54 FEB 22 1971

20853 - 1

157 -

Airtel to Cleveland et al.
Re: National Youth Congress (NYC)
Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441
Charles Enlow Keen (KKE)
157-9222

The afternoon session on 2/12/71 is scheduled to be held at UN Church Center and will feature a panel including "May" Mallory and Charles Keen. These two individuals are both key black extremists. James Forman is scheduled to participate in a panel at the same location on 2/13/71. As New York is aware, Forman is also a KKK.

New York should discreetly ascertain additional details concerning this briefing program and concerning the panel discussions in which the KKKs will participate. This data should be developed through established sources only. Pertinent information secured should be set forth in form suitable for dissemination.

New York should initiate discreet preliminary inquiries for the purpose of ascertaining the true nature of NYC, its aims, membership, activities, leadership and if any racial or subversive groups exercise control over it. Pertinent information developed concerning NYC should be set forth in form suitable for dissemination. Also submit your recommendations concerning the necessity for additional investigation of NYC and/or its leaders.

Cleveland and Springfield are reminded it is their responsibility to insure that the activities of Mallory and Keen are covered during periods of travel by auxiliary offices. Each should promptly furnish New York with additional data concerning the travel of Mallory and Keen to New York. Cleveland and Springfield should advise New York if any additional investigation should be conducted concerning Mallory and Keen during their stay in New York.

New York should also furnish, in form suitable for dissemination, the Bureau and appropriate office of origin information concerning Mallory's and Keen's activities in New York.

Airtel to Cleveland et al.
Re: National Youth Congress (NYC)
Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441
Charles Enlow Koen (KBE)
157-9222

NOTE:

Inquiries to develop information concerning briefing limited to established sources since UN representatives reportedly will participate and since UN Church Center may have some connection with the UN.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1385669-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 11

Page 22 ~ Duplicate;

Page 39 ~ b7D;

Page 40 ~ b7D;

Page 70 ~ b7D;

Page 71 ~ b7D;

Page 110 ~ b7D;

Page 111 ~ b7D;

Page 112 ~ b7D;

Page 113 ~ b7D;

Page 114 ~ b7D;

Page 115 ~ b7D;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)       X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page         X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

2/17/71

Airtel

1 - Mr. E. R. Stark

To: SAC, New York (100-132360)

From: Director, FBI (100-426441)-115

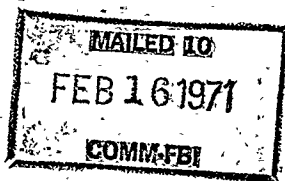
LA 105
WILLIE MAE MALLORY REC- 45
RACIAL MATTERS (KEY BLACK EXTREMIST)

Reurtel 2/12/71.

The last names of Charles Enlow Koen and James Forman are incorrectly spelled "Kaln" and "Foreman" in retel. Both individuals as you are aware are Key Black Extremists and correct spelling of their names is available to your office.

Charge responsible personnel with error of form and take steps to insure errors of this type do not recur.

ERS:fb
(4)



Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____

55 MAR 1 1971

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 13 1971

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. _____	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 028 PLAIN

107AM NITEL 2-12-71 RAG

TO DIRECTOR 100-426441

ATTENTION DID

CLEVELAND 157-2806

SPRINGFIELD 157-872

FROM NEW YORK 100-132360

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE) RM, OO CV.

ON INSTANT DATE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT SUBJ, A BLACK NATIONALIST FROM CLEVELAND, CHARLES ENLOW KALN, A BLACK NATIONALIST FROM SPRINGFIELD, ILL, AND JAMES FOREMAN A BLACK NATIONALIST FROM NYC ATTENDED A SEMINAR SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL YOUTH CONGRESS(NYC) AT NYC, NY.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT ALL OF ABOVE DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE SEMINAR BUT ATTENDED AS MEMBERS OF THE AUDIENCE. SOURCE INDICATED THAT MALLORY AND KALN STATED THEY PLANNED TO REMAIN IN NEW YORK TO ATTEND A FUTURE SEMINAR SPONSORED BY NYC ON TWO THIRTEEN NEXT. MALLORY AND KALN INDICATED TO SOURCE THEY PLANNED TO RETURN TO THEIR RESPECTIVE HOMES ON TWO FIFTEEN NEXT. 105

END PAGE ONE

REC-45

100-426441-115
FEB 22 1971

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE: RECVTEL TWO TWELVE SEVEN ONE AND SITEL SAME DATE. SOURCE MENTIONED IS [REDACTED] R. MALLORY, KALN AND FOREMAN ARE ALL KBE AND NY WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW THEIR ACTIVITIES.

b2
b7D

SECRET SERVICE NY ADVISED.

END

RS P ACKS MSGS 29 24 & 29

FBI WASH DC

MR. TRAINOR
ROOM 724 9&D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 11 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Brennan	OD
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NR 007 PLAIN

4-30PM URGENT 2/11/71 AFS

TO DIRECTOR, (100-426441)

NEW YORK (100-132360)

FROM CLEVELAND (157-2806)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE), RM - BN.

ON FEB. ELEVENTH. SEVENTYONE, SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED
RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED IT WAS DETERMINED
THIS DATE THAT POSSIBILITY EXISTS SUBJECT MAY NOT ATTEND SPEAKING:
ENGAGEMENT AT UNITED NATIONS, NEW YORK, FEB. TWELFTH, NEXT.
SOURCE STATED MONEY FOR TRANSPORTATION WAS TO BE FURNISHED
BY UNKNOWN SPONSOR IN NEW YORK, HOWEVER, TO DATE, MONEY HAS
NOT ARRIVED.

SOURCE STATED SUBJECT HAD INITIALLY PLANNED TO FLY TO
NEW YORK, AIRLINE UNKNOWN.

NEW YORK MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH LOGICAL SOURCES REGARDING
CANCELLATION OF SUBJECT'S TRIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUREAU AIRTELS, FEB. SECOND AND FEB, NINTH, LAST.

SOURCE IS

[Redacted Box]

b2
b7D

END PAGE ONE

MAR 12 1971

FEB 25 1971

REC-68

EX-110

FEB 17 1971

PAGE TWO

CV 157-2806

SECRET SERVICE, CLEVELAND, ADVISED.

P

END

DRL FBI WASH DC

CLR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

100-426441-117 IN THIS FILE SKIPPED DURING
SERIALIZATION.

P

216 25 March 1971



b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

100-426441-117 IN THIS FILE SKIPPED DURING
SERIALIZATION.

#ing
9-30-21
V

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

1-27-71 774 RC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

J. Edgar Hoover
Director
C.F.
3/8

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #---	7-?-57 FP 10-14-57	GL 1	PG att GL 2
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #---	6-20-57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to avoid prose- cution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOT Sheriff Cuyahoga Co Cleveland for removal to SC by state officers
PD Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #108969 Residence: 212 W. 129th NY NY 2639 E. 75th	10-19-61	kidnapping	
PD NY NY	Mae Mallory #B396277 Residence: 212 W 129 St NY	12-1-64	DC resisting arrest fel aslt fist & feet	PL. WWP DO: CV 100-426441
PD NY NY (prt ret)	Mae Mallory Residence: 212 W. 125 St Nature of application: Nursing School Company: G.N.Y.H.A.	appl FP 3-12-69		MAR 15 1971 Racine Intelligence 100-132360

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

1-27-71 447 JLT

2

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #28159 Residence:;691 E. 103rd Street, Cleveland Ohio.	5-28-69	Viol Ct Order	\$1,000.00 F 1 yr WH 6-8-69

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

1-27-71 447 INT

J. Edgar Hoover
Director

1-53

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 'C', is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	<p>WANTED BY BUREAU: Willie Mae Mallory aka Mae Mallory, May Mallory, Fug Index #79979 C.O. Charlotte inf rec 9-7-61. CAUTION: ARMED AND DANGEROUS NO LONGER WANTED: per Bu Memo dated 10-13-61 (Located Cleveland Ohio by Bureau Agts 10-12-61. Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)</p> <p>SECURITY FLASH: Willie Mae Mallory, aka Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, <u>Willie Mae Street</u>, Willie Mae Turner; any information or inquiry received refer one copy of record to Subversive Control Section Domestic Intell Div and two copies to BFD New York their file #100-132360 per inf rec BFD Charlotte 7-23-64 Bu file #100-426441</p>			
<p>THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI</p> <p>3</p>				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

1-27-71 447 IDG

2-BU.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC: FBI NY NY				
CC: Internal Sec Section Domestic Intell Div ✓	Copy of record, copy of fgpts, copy of handwriting and two copies of photographs were furnished FBI, Cleveland, Ohio as identical with subject of their inquiry dated 1-14-71.			
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI.				

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 11-09-2009

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Belmont _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

FEB 16 1971

TELETYPE

NR 017 NY CODE

650 PM URGENT 2-16-71 KEH

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

CLEVELAND

SPRINGFIELD

FROM NEW YORK

NATIONAL YOUTH CONGRESS (NYC) NYFILE ONE FIVE SEVEN -
SIX THREE SEVEN EIGHT RACIAL MATTERS; CHARLES ENLOW KOEN,
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE) RACIAL MATTERS - BLACK NATIONALIST
(SIFILE ONE FIVE SEVEN - EIGHT SEVEN TWO) (BUFILE ONE FIVE
SEVEN - NINE TWO TWO TWO) (NYFILE ONE FIVE SEVEN-
THREE FOUR THREE THREE) WILLIE MAE MALLORY KEY BLACK EXTREMIST
(KBE), RACIAL MATTERS- BLACK NATIONALIST (CVFILE ONE FIVE
SEVEN-TWO EIGHT ZERO SIX) (BUFILE ONE ZERO
ZERO - FOUR TWO EIGHT FOUR FOUR ONE) (NYFILE ONE ZERO ZERO -
ONE THREE TWO THREE SIX ZERO).

END PAGE ONE

"cc to IDIU/150/155
Adm. data deleted"

Classified Confidential

100-426441

100-426441

FEB 23 1971

FEB 25 1971

MAR 1 1971

MAR 4 1971

~~SECRET~~

ORIGINAL FILED IN

157-20853-

~~SECRET~~

PAGE TWO

ON FEBRUARY THIRTEEN LAST, A FIRST CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT A MEETING OF NATIONAL YOUTH CONGRESS TOOK PLACE AT UNITED NATION'S CHURCH, NEW YORK CITY WITH APPROXIMATELY SIXTY PEOPLE IN ATTENDANCE. THE PROGRAM CONSISTED OF THE SHOWING OF A FILM DEALING WITH THE ATTEMPT TO FREE THE AFRICAN COLONY OF ANGOLA FROM PORTUGUESE RULE. THERE WERE NO OTHER EVENTS WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THIS MEETING. SUBJECTS KOEN AND MALLORY BOTH ATTENDED THIS MEETING BUT DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE IN IT.

(S) ON FEBRUARY SIXTEN INSTANT, A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT

b1

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK TEL TO BUREAU, FEBRUARY TWELVE NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE.

END PAGE TWO

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(S)

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONT'D)

(S)

SOURCE ONE IS [REDACTED] AND SOURCE TWO
IS [REDACTED]

b1

SECRET SERVICE, NYC, ADVISED. LHM TO BE SUBMITTED.

END

DEB WA DC FBI CRL

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-14-2009

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM : *[Signature]* SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (RUC)



SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE)
RM
(OO: CV)

DATE: 3/16/71

ReNYtel to the Bureau, 2/16/71.



Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM, captioned as above. Two copies each are for the Cleveland and Springfield Offices. Local dissemination will be made to Secret Service and the 108th MI Group, New York City.

Sources mentioned in the LHM are as follows:

(S)	NY T-1		b1
	NY T-2		b2
	NY T-3		b7D

The LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" to protect the identities of those sources mentioned therein who are of continuing value to the national defense interests of the US.

Sources who could furnish no other information are as follows:

		b2 b7D
---	--	-----------

[Signature]
ENCLOSURE

EX-100

- 2-Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
- 2-Cleveland (157-2806) (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 2-Springfield (157-872) (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1-New York (100-155090) (FORMAN) (43)
- 1-New York (157-3433) (KOEN) (43)
- 1-New York (157-6378) (NYC) (43)
- 1-New York

REC-66

100-426441-118

7 MAR 17 1971

Copy to SS/ISD/IDU
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 3/22/71
by [Signature]

JLL:ss
(10)

RACIAL INT. SECT.



MAR 23 1971

~~SECRET~~

U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
March 16, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Willie Mae Mallory

On January 27, 1971, NY T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Willie Mae Mallory of Cleveland, Ohio, was to speak before a group named the "National Youth Congress" at New York City on or about February 12, or 13, 1971.

On February 11, 1971, NY T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Willie Mae Mallory is a Black Nationalist who has most recently associated herself with the National Committee to Combat Fascism (NCCF).

The "New York Times" newspaper, dated October 26, 1970, Page 30, Column 2, described the NCCF as a "subsidiary organization of the Black Panther Party" (BPP).

A characterization of the BPP is attached to this memorandum.

On February 13, 1971, NY T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that a meeting of the National Youth Congress (NYC) took place at the United Nations Church Center, with approximately sixty people in attendance. The program consisted of the showing of a film dealing with the attempt to free the African colony of Angola from Portuguese rule. There were no other events which took place at this meeting.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP I~~

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-426441-118
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Willie Mae Mallory

On February 3, 1971, in a document issued by the NYC, the organization described itself as "...addressing itself to the problems of black youth. Members of the Youth Congress are encouraged to study Scientific Materialism and one of the Martial Arts."

According to NY T-3, Willie Mae Mallory, Charles Enlow Koen, Director of the United Front, Cairo, Illinois, a group which has been boycotting merchants in Cairo, and James Rufus Forman, a former national officer of the Student National Coordinating Committee (SNCC), were all present at the aforementioned NYC meeting but did not take an active part in any of the proceedings.

A characterization of SNCC is attached to this memorandum.

On February 15, 1971, NY T-2 advised that Willie Mae Mallory departed from New York City on that date by Commercial Airliner for Cleveland, Ohio.

During the months of February and March, 1971, several confidential sources, who are familiar with some aspects of racial activities in the New York City area, advised they could furnish no further information concerning Willie Mae Mallory, Charles Enlow Koen, James Forman, or the NYC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Willie Mae Mallory

1.

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY

Also Known As

Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

According to the official newspaper of the Black Panther Party (BPP), the BPP was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY G. SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, Minister of Defense, BPP.

The official newspaper, called "The Black Panther," regularly states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to as "pigs" who should be killed.

The newspaper, in its issue of September 7, 1968, had an article by the then Minister of Education, GEORGE MURRAY. This article ended with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

The BPP newspaper, issue of October 5, 1968, had an article introduced with the following statement: "We will not dissent from American government. We will overthrow it."

DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff, BPP, in a speech at the San Francisco Polo Field on November 15, 1969, said "We will kill Richard Nixon."

DAVID HILLIARD, in the "New York Times," issue of December 13, 1969, was quoted as follows: "We advocate the very direct overthrow of the government by way of force and violence."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Willie Mae Mallory

2.

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (cont'd)

In the issue of April 25, 1970, the BPP newspaper had an article by Minister of Culture EMORY DOUGLAS as follows:

"The only way to make this racist US government administer justice to the people it is oppressing, is... by taking up arms against this government, killing the officials, until the reactionary forces...are dead, and those that are left turn their weapons on their superiors, thereby passing revolutionary judgement against the number one enemy of all mankind, the racist U.S. government."

The BPP Headquarters is located at 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California. Branches of the BPP, and Committees to Combat Fascism, under control of the BPP, have been established in various locations in the United States of America.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE CLEVELAND	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CLEVELAND	DATE 3/17/71	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/24/70 - 3/10/71
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY		REPORT MADE BY SA GEORGE J. STEINEACH	TYPED BY clo
EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1) DATE 09-14-2009		CHARACTER OF CASE RM - BNT	

REFERENCE

Report of SA CHRISTOPHER MORRISON at New York,
dated 11/30/70.

Cleveland airtel to Director, dated 12/10/70.
Bureau airtels to Cleveland, dated 2/3/71 and
2/9/71.

Cleveland teletype to Bureau, dated 2/11/71.
Cleveland teletype to Bureau, dated 2/12/71.

- P -

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE:						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW		
8 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) (RM) (See Cover Page B for Copies) 4 - Cleveland (157-2806)						100-426441-119 REC 113 6 MAR 23 1971		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency	SS	ISD	IDIU			<i>[Handwritten: RACIAL INT. SEC.]</i>		
Request Recd.								
Date Fwd.	4/1/71							
How Fwd.	FD-376	0-6	0-6					
By								

56 APR - 2 1971
~~SECRET~~
[Handwritten: 120]

COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

CV 157-2806

COPY COUNT:

1 - U.S. Secret Service, Cleveland (By Hand)
2 - Albany (RM)
2 - Atlanta (RM)
2 - Cincinnati (RM)
2 - Detroit (RM)
2 - Newark (RM)
2 - New York (RM)

* * * * *

ENCLOSURES

TO THE BUREAU:

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are two copies of FD-376.

LEADS

All offices are requested to identify the numbers within their divisions and conduct credit, criminal and indices checks.

ALBANY:

AT SARATOGA SPRINGS, NEW YORK

518-584-5395

ATLANTA:

AT ATLANTA, GEORGIA

404-521-1507
404-688-8600
404-799-6002

B
COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 157-2806

CINCINNATI:

AT ATHENS, OHIO

614-594-4787

DETROIT:

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

313-342-1181
313-894-0855

NEWARK:

AT TEANECK, NEW JERSEY

201-833-1718

NEW YORK:

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

212-866-0430
212-255-0352
212-473-4160
212-862-9628

CLEVELAND:

AT LIMA, OHIO

419-229-8546

AT LORAIN, OHIO

246-5162

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

Will continue to monitor subject's toll calls and checking account.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 157-2806

Will submit request (in accordance with current regulations) to review subject's Income Tax return.

Will maintain contact with informants regarding subject's activities.

Will identify numbers 212-877-4254
212-681-3010
212-451-7600

INFORMANTS

The following informants have been utilized:

CV T-1 is ✓

[REDACTED]

CV T-2 is ✓

[REDACTED]

CV T-3 is

[REDACTED]

CV T-4 is ✓

[REDACTED]

CV T-5 is

[REDACTED]

(S)

CV T-6 is

[REDACTED]

CV T-7 is ✓

[REDACTED]

CV T-8 is ✓

[REDACTED]

CV T-9 is

Confidential Source of WFO ✓

~~SECRET~~

D

COVER PAGE

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

b1
b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

CV 157-2806

ADMINISTRATIVE

For information of receiving offices, subject is Security Index subject of Cleveland, Priority I. In addition, Bureau has designated subject a Key Black Extremist. Accordingly, Cleveland has intensified investigation regarding subject's activities.

This report is classified "~~CONFIDENTIAL~~" as it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could jeopardize their future effectiveness.

E
COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 157-2806

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the ☒ Security Index ☐ Agitator Index ☐ Reserve Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the ☒ Security Index Card ☐ Agitator Index Card are current.
3. ☐ The data appearing on the Reserve Index Card ☐ A ☐ B ☐ are current ☐ have been changed.
4. ☐ Changes on the ☐ Security Index Card ☐ Agitator Index Card are necessary and ☐ Form FD-122 ☐ FD-397 submitted to the Bureau.
5. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available:
Date photograph was taken May, 1969
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☒ This report is classified ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ because
(state reason)
information furnished by CV T-1 through CV T-8, whose identity if revealed could have an adverse effect on the national defense interest.
8. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)

her militant attitude could cause embarrassment to the Bureau.
9. ☐ This case no longer meets the ☐ Security Index ☐ Agitator Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
10. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the ☒ Security Index ☐ Agitator Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)
of her militant attitude and association with Black Nationalists and subversive groups.
11. ☒ Subject's SI card is tabbed ☒ Priority I ☐ Priority II ☐ Priority III.
☐ Subject's activities warrant such tabbing because (state reasons)
of her militant attitude and association with subversive groups.

F*

COVER PAGE~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 157-2806Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Cleveland, Ohio

March 17, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

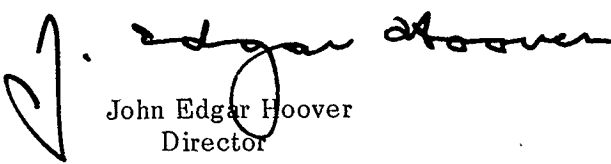
Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,


John Edgar Hoover
Director1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1)
U. S. Secret Service, Cleveland~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE
CLEVELAND, OHIO (By Hand)

Report of: SA GEORGE J. STEINBACH
Date: 3/17/71

Office: CLEVELAND

Field Office File #: (157-2806)
Bureau File #: (100-426441)

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: RACIAL MATTERS - BLACK NATIONALIST TENDENCY

Synopsis:

Subject's residence and employment in Cleveland, Ohio, verified. Subject presently enrolled as student at Cuyahoga Community College, Cleveland, Ohio. Subject attended seminar on 2/13/71 at United Nations Church, New York, sponsored by National Youth Congress. Black Nationalist activities including attendance at meeting of Congress of African People, 11/24/70, set forth. Toll checks and review of checking account set forth.

- P -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I
Excluded from auto-
matic downgrading
and declassification

CV 157-2806

DETAILS:

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

On January 29, 1971, CV T-2 advised subject resides at 1201 Hayden Avenue, Apartment 4, Cleveland, Ohio, telephone number (216) 249-6235.

B. Employment

On January 29, 1971, CV T-2 advised subject maintains an office at, and reportedly receives a small salary from, Operation Black Unity, 1167 Hayden Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

On December 29, 1969, CV T-1 advised Operation Black Unity was an umbrella-type civil rights-type organization formed during the summer of 1969 to arrange for the black ownership of business in the black community.

II. ACTIVITIES

On November 24, 1970, CV T-1 advised subject was in attendance at a meeting of the Congress of Africa People (CAP), held at the Humanitarian Unitarian Church, 8113 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. Source advised the purpose of this meeting was to establish a regional CAP chapter in Cleveland for the State of Ohio and to announce that CAP was going to protest the then recent invasion of Guinea, which CAP described as being tacitly approved by the United States.

CV T-9 advised the Congress of African Peoples, held September 3-7, 1970, in Atlanta, Georgia, has been publicly described as an expansion of Black Power Conferences held in 1966, 1967 and 1968, in the United States, and in 1969, in Bermuda, all of which attracted

CV 157-2806

thousands of black people. The ideology expressed during the Congress was Pan Africanism, described as a working relationship between blacks in America and those on the continent of Africa. Under this theory, both economic and political institutions would be established to deal with the problems of the blacks. The Congress closed with a call for formation of a black political party under the banner of Pan Africanism.

CV T-2 advised subject was present at an African Peoples Conference on December 26, 1970, at the Karamu House, Cleveland, Ohio. The conference was conducted under the name African Peoples Liberation Party (APLP) and during the evening subject engaged in close conversation with Queen Mother MOORE.

CV T-1 has described MOORE as a black extremist from New York City. NY
OH 18

On January 15, 1971, CV T-3 advised subject is enrolled as a student at Cuyahoga Community College (CCC), Cleveland, Ohio, and is presently taking a journalism course. Source advised subject was a speaker on January 22, 1971, at the Black Drop-In Center on campus at CCC. Source described the Black Drop-In Center as a legitimate organized function on the campus, organized to further black culture and black opportunities.

On January 25, 1971, CV T-4 advised subject allowed members of the Ohio Committee to Free ANGELA DAVIS to use her mimeograph machine to print flyers which were subsequently handed out at an ANGELA DAVIS demonstration in Cleveland on January 26, 1971.

On January 27, 1971, CV T-2 advised it was learned subject planned to speak at the United Nations, New York, on or about February 12, 1971, as a guest of the National Youth Congress.

The following article appeared in "The Black Liberator," on January 21, 1971, published by the Black Liberation Front (BLF) at Cuyahoga Community College, Cleveland, Ohio:

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Mae Mallory to speak at UN

Mae Mallory is scheduled to speak at the United Nations Friday, Feb. 12, 1971 as the guest of the National Youth Congress. The topic for discussion will be the "Plight of Black People in South Africa." The vicious white racist government of South Africa is comparable only to the United States, with Rhodesia running third.

Presently Mae Mallory is full-time student here at Cyahoga Community College. Her particular field of interest is journalism. The National Youth Conference is a student organization, but Mrs. Mallory will speak as a worker rather than student. This is the subject that is most familiar to her, she says.

In September 1968, Fred Meely, a veteran of the Student Non-Violent Co-ordinating Committee, organized the National Youth Congress. The main purpose for the organization was to unite and resist those who show themselves as the enemy of the oppressed Third World people, particularly African whether at home or abroad. The consciousness of Black people together with the revolutionary zeal of the youth makes it possible for this organization to function.

According to the Youth Congress they have concentrated on recruiting youth at the high school level, college students and young workers.

In August 1970 the National Youth Congress was accredited in the United Nations as a non-governmental organization.

The United Nations is not seen as a panacea for oppressed people of the world. Picture Patrice Lumumba who entrusted the United Nations to provide aid and guidance to benefit his young nation, the People's Republic of the Congo. Instead Patrice Lumumba was murdered in a most brutal way. In spite of its many short-comings it does provide the means for Third World people to gather and solidify the struggle against a common enemy.

Representatives from the independent African nations, Nigeria, Algeria, Zambia, Tanzania, and Guinea will speak at this youth meeting. Countries where revolutionary struggle is taking place, will have representation also: Zimbabwe known by the slave name as Rhodesia. Frelimo will represent Moambique. Angola, Namibia and South Africa will be represented by students here in the United States.

The National Youth Congress briefing on Southern Africa will be a historical first for Black people in the United States. After the briefing a small group will be selected to write a position paper and all of those gathered from all parts of the country will decide upon actions to be taken. All progressive Black organizations student or otherwise are invited to send a delegation.

In accordance with the policy of the United Nations, only the official representatives of self-governing countries are allowed to speak in the General Assembly. The guest speaker will speak at the United Nations Church Center. Included on the speakers list is James Forman, author of the Black Manifesto and Howard Fuller of Malcolm X University.

CV 157-2806

On February 13, 1971, CV T-6 advised subject attended a seminar sponsored by the National Youth Congress, held at the United Nations Church, New York City. Source advised subject did not participate in the seminar, but attended as a member of the audience.

On February 13, 1971, CV T-7 advised the seminar consisted of the showing of a film dealing with the attempt to free the African Colony of Angola from Portuguese rule.

On February 8, 1971, CV T-5 advised subject, along with several other students, had led black and white students into the Cuyahoga Community College Cafeteria taking food and walking out without paying for the food.

On March 10, 1971, CV T-8 advised the subject has been frequenting the "Peoples Church" in East Cleveland, Ohio. Source stated the Peoples Church is frequented by known extremists and is run by a white "hippie" minister.

III. FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

(1)

Date February 5, 1971

A review of [redacted] in
the name MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden Street, Apt. 4, Cleveland,
Ohio, [redacted] for the period ending
January 19, 1971, is as follows:

b7D

[Large redacted area]

On 2/4/71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806
by SA GEORGE J. STEINBACH /hs Date dictated 2/4/71

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

(2)

CV 157-2806

The above information is confidential and should not be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. ROBERT L. CORNS, Special Records Officer, The Cleveland Trust Company, East Ninth Street and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

CV 157-2806

IV. TOLL CALLS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date February 19, 1971

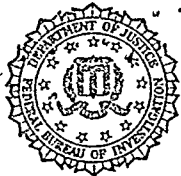
Records of the [redacted]
the attached toll calls charged [redacted] which is
listed to MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden Avenue, Apartment #4,
Cleveland, Ohio, covering the period October 20, 1970 to
January 19, 1971.

b7D

The attached information is ~~confidential~~ and should
not be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces
tecum directed to Mr. JOHN P. KOCH, Commercial Supervisor,
Ohio Bell Telephone Company, 100 Erieview Plaza, Cleveland,
Ohio.

On 2/16/71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806
by SA GEORGE J. STEINBACH/jsj Date dictated 2/18/71

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cleveland, Ohio

March 17, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

157-2806

Title	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Character	RACIAL MATTERS - BLACK NATIONALIST TENDENCY
Reference	Report of Special Agent GEORGE J. STEINBACH, dated and captioned as above at Cleveland, Ohio.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 002 CV PLAIN

1245

PM 3/18/71 DOT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 18 1971

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

WFO

FROM CLEVELAND (157-2806) 2 P

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, KBE-RM.

CR

ON MARCH EIGHTEENTH, INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED SUBJECT IS LEAVING CLEVELAND, OHIO ON SATURDAY EVENING, MARCH TWENTY, SEVENTYONE, VIA UNKNOWN AIRLINE TO VISIT JEAN WALTON, ONE NINE ZERO SEVEN COLUMBIA ROAD, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. PURPOSE OF THE TRIP IS TO PARTICIPATE IN ANGELA DAVIS RALLY IN WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) ON SUNDAY, MARCH TWENTYFIRST, NEXT. WALTON SUPPOSEDLY EMPLOYED BY TEACHERS UNION, WDC.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF WFO, SUBJECT IS A KEY BLACK EXTREMIST AND THE BUREAU HAS DIRECTED HER ACTIVITIES AND WHEREABOUTS BE KNOWN.

WFO REQUESTED TO CONDUCT CREDIT, CRIMINAL, AND INDICES CHECKS ON WALTON AND CONTACT INFORMANTS AND ATTEMPT TO CONFIRM INFORMATION CONCERNING SUBJECT'S PRESENCE AND
END PAGE ONE

REC-103

100-426441-120

2 MAR 23 1971

Copy to SS/KSD/IDU
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 3/19/71
by WHA/ld

51 MAR 30 1971

Adm. data deleted & Classified
(Only para. 2 dissem.) Confidential

C

CV 157-2806

PAGE TWO

ACTIVITIES IN WDC.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE REFERRED TO ABOVE IS

[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

P

END

DRL FBI WASH DC

CLR

cc-

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

F B I

Date: 3/23/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-43603) (RUC)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM-KBE

ReCVtel 3/18/71, had reported subject would visit
JEAN WALTON, Washington, D.C., and participate in a rally
on 3/21/71.

WFO has a pending investigation on JEANNE LOUISE
WALTON. She is chairman of the D.C. Committee to Free ANGELA
DAVIS (Bufile 100-446221), and Field Representative of the
Washington Teachers Union. R

Results of MALLORY's participation in the rally in
Washington, D.C. on 3/21/71, were submitted in LHM captioned
"D.C. Committee to Free ANGELA DAVIS - IS-C", dated 3/22/71,
with copies to Cleveland.

WF 1910-R advised on 3/22/71, he has not seen
MALLORY in D.C. since the rally on 3/21/71, and assumes
subject returned to Cleveland. No further investigation
being conducted regarding MALLORY by WFO.

(2) Bureau
2- Cleveland (RM)
1- WFO

HHK:cf
(5)

REC-105 100-426441-121

6 MAR 23 1971

58 APR 5 - 1971

Approved: RESK/RF Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

171/2/71
RACIAL INT. SECT.

SAC, **Cleveland (157-2806)****7/30/71**

REC-140

Director, FBI **(100-426441) - 122**

EX-114

**WILLIE MAE MALLORY
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST
RM - BN
(OO: Cleveland)**Reference: **Cleveland investigative report dated 7/15/71.**Submitted telephone toll data on telephone number(s): **216-249-0235**

Results of search of submitted telephone data against telephone numbers contained in the Computerized Telephone Number File (CTNF):

1 Hits (i.e., matches with telephone numbers on file)

Computer printouts and telephone data previously submitted by your office being returned to your office:

- ☐ as enclosures ☐ under separate cover
- ☐ Printout Number _____ listing hits resulting from search against CTNF.
- ☐ Printout Number _____ listing telephone calls in submitted data by date, within "TO NUMBER."
- ☐ Printout Number _____ listing telephone calls in submitted data by date, within "BILLING NUMBER."

The following items were either not furnished at all, furnished in only some instances, or were not furnished in their entirety in the submitted data:

- | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> "TO NUMBER" | <input type="checkbox"/> "TIME" | <input type="checkbox"/> "FROM PLACE" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> "FROM NUMBER" | <input type="checkbox"/> "LENGTH OF CALL" | <input type="checkbox"/> "TO PLACE" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> "BILLING NUMBER" | <input type="checkbox"/> "DATE" | |

Any questions regarding results furnished your Field Office should be addressed to Bureau, Attention: Automatic Data Processing Unit.

Remarks: **Numbers listed in referenced investigative report were searched through CTNF resulting in one hit. These numbers were listed on pages 19 and 20 of investigative report.**

1 - Detroit (157-7782)

OVER . . .

PWL/njw

(7)

1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan (Attention Mr. W. H. Atkinson)

53 AUG 18 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Field Office

Telephone Number

Field Office File Number

Subject

Date of Entry

Subscriber

Detroit

313-342-1181

157-5894

Black Star Publishing Company

6/18/71

Black Star Publishing Company

8824 Fenkell

Detroit, Michigan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE CLEVELAND	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CLEVELAND	DATE 7/15/71	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/18/71 to 7/6/71
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY		REPORT MADE BY SA GEORGE J. STEINBACH	TYPED BY mab
		CHARACTER OF CASE KEY BLACK EXTREMIST RM - BN	

*Boonby Holmes
Pg 5 she + warrant
outlandings*

REFERENCES

Report of SA GEORGE J. STEINBACH, Cleveland, 3/17/71.
New York letter and LHM to Bureau, 3/16/71.
New York airtel and LHM to Bureau, 4/9/71, entitled,
INTERNATIONAL BLACK WORKERS CONGRESS (IBWC) -
RACIAL MATTERS
Cleveland airtel and LHM to Bureau, 5/6/71, entitled,
DISTURBANCE AT CUYAHOGA COMMUNITY COLLEGE (CCC)
CLEVELAND, OHIO - RM - STAG.

- P -

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED <i>etc/e</i>	ROUTING UNIT IN CHARGE ERROR LETTER SENT PFO/R 7-14-71	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE: 5 - Bureau (100-426441) (Enc. 2) (RM) 1 - U.S. Secret Service, Cleveland (By Hand) 2 - Chicago (RM) 2 - Detroit (157-7782) (RM) 3 - New York (RM) 2 - Springfield (RM) 3 - Cleveland (157-2806)	XEROX COPY MADE IN VOUCHER STAT. SECTION	100-426441-122 7 JUL 19 1971 REC-89

Dissemination Record of Attached Report					Notations RACIAL INT. SECT. VOC + Stat P. 20 EXL tel #s rep 9/20/71 CTNF
Agency	SS	ISD	IDIU	IRS	
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.	7-28-71				
How Fwd.	R/S				
By	<i>W. H. [illegible]</i>				

COVER PAGE

CV 157-2806

ENCLOSURES

TO THE BUREAU:

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are two copies of an FD-376.

LEADS

Receiving offices are requested to identify the numbers within their divisions and conduct criminal and indices checks.

Telephone subscriber information should be set forth in form suitable for inclusion in subsequent reports. Criminal and indices checks are requested to be set forth on appropriate administrative or investigative inserts.

CHICAGO:

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

312/488-6976

DETROIT:

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

313/899-1611

NEW YORK:

AT BRONX, NEW YORK

212/542-0126

AT BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

212/455-8907
212/638-7004

CV 157-2806

SPRINGFIELD:

AT CAIRO, ILLINOIS

618/734-1058

CLEVELAND:

AT AKRON, OHIO

434-5647

AT OBERLIN, OHIO

774-1221

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

Will continue to follow and report subjects activities, including her toll calls and checking accounts.

Will report disposition of subjects arrest of May 4, 1971.

INFORMANTS

The following informants have been utilized:

CV T-1 is
CV T-2 is
CV T-3 is
CV T-4 is
CV T-5 is



b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

On March 19, 1971, [redacted] Special Records
[redacted] advised subjects
[redacted] for the period ending February 26, 1971, was

CV 157-2806

inadvertantly mailed out due to the lesser number of days in February. [redacted] added, however, there was no checking or deposit activity during this period.

b6
b7C

Subject's telephone number, as well as toll call records, have been submitted for inclusion in the "Computerized Telephone Number File".

Subject's fingerprints have been included in the Single Fingerprint File.

For information of offices not previously cognizant, subject is Security Index subject of Cleveland, Priority I, and has been designated a Key Black Extremist.

CV 157-2806

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the ☒ Security Index ☐ Agitator Index ☐ Reserve Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the ☒ Security Index Card ☐ Agitator Index Card are current.
3. ☐ The data appearing on the Reserve Index Card ☐ A ☐ B ☐ are current ☐ have been changed.
4. ☐ Changes on the ☐ Security Index Card ☐ Agitator Index Card are necessary and ☐ Form FD-122 ☐ FD-397 submitted to the Bureau.
5. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
Date photograph was taken May, 1969
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____

7. ☒ This report is classified ~~Confidential~~ _____ because
(state reason)
it contains information received from sources of a continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise their future effectiveness.

8. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)

her militant attitude could cause embarrassment to the Bureau.

9. ☐ This case no longer meets the ☐ Security Index ☐ Agitator Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
10. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the ☒ Security Index ☐ Agitator Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)

of her militant attitude and association with Black Nationalists and subversive groups.

11. ☒ Subject's SI card is tabbed ☒ Priority I ☐ Priority II ☐ Priority III.
☐ Subject's activities warrant such tabbing because (state reasons)

of her militant attitude and association with subversive groups.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 157-2806

July 15, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1)
U. S. Secret Service CLEVELAND

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - U.S. Secret Service, Cleveland, Ohio, (By Hand)

Report of: SA GEORGE J. STEINBACH Office: CLEVELAND
Date: July 15, 1971

Field Office File #: 157-2806 Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: RACIAL MATTERS - BLACK NATIONALIST

Synopsis:

Subject continues to reside at 1201 Hayden Ave., Cleveland, Ohio and to be associated with Operation Black Unity, Cleveland. On 3/24/71, subject was main speaker at ANGELA DAVIS rally held in Washington, D.C. (WDC) wherein subject urged the black people in WDC to dominate the city. She also stated she has no objection working with white people as long as they are working to "uproot the system." On 4/3-4/71 subject attended the International Black Workers Congress (IBWC) in Pittsburgh, Pa., wherein she stated that Political Education classes were being established at Cuyahoga College, Cleveland, to teach concepts of the Marxist-Leninist ideology. On 5/4/71 subject, with 6 others, was arrested for trespassing at Cuyahoga College, when she refused to leave the office of the school newspaper. Subject was released on \$20 bond. On 6/7/71 subject was reportedly planning to travel to Gary, Ind. to attend a second IBWC, however, she did not attend due to a transportation problem. On 6/28/71, subject spoke at a meeting sponsored by the BPP to raise funds for incarcerated members. Toll calls and review of checking account set forth.

- P -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

CV 157-2806

DETAILS:

At Cleveland, Ohio

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

On June 24, 1971, CV T-1 advised subject continues to reside at 1201 Hayden Avenue, Apartment 4, Cleveland, Ohio, telephone number 216/249-6235.

B. Employment

On June 24, 1971, CV T-1 stated subject continues to be associated with, and maintains an office at, Operation Black Unity, 1167 Hayden Avenue, Cleveland.

(On December 29, 1969, CV T-2 advised Operation Black Unity was an umbrella-type civil rights-type organization formed during the Summer of 1969 to arrange for the black ownership of business in the black community.)

II. ACTIVITIES

On March 18, 1971, CV T-1 advised subject would depart Cleveland, Ohio, on March 20, 1971, via airline to visit JEAN WALTON, 1907 Columbia Road, NW, Washington, D.C. (WDC) and to participate in a rally sponsored by the D.C. Committee to Free Angela Davis.

(ANGELA DAVIS - DAVIS, a self - admitted member of the Communist Party (CP) in California, is now incarcerated in Marin County, California, awaiting trial on murder-kidnaping charges involving the slaying of a judge in that state and the CP, USA, has been instrumental in the formation of groups to free or defend her.

Trial date has not been set but it appears activities of such groups will accelerate as the time for trial approaches and still more such groups may be formed.)

(WALTON is Chairman of the D.C. Committee to Free Angela Davis and Field Representative of the Washington Teacher's Union.)

On March 22, 1971, CV T-3 advised that a "Free Angela Davis Rally" was held on March 21, 1971, at All Souls Church, 16th and Harvard Streets, NW, WDC. The event which began about 4:30 p.m. was sponsored by the Black Women's Caucus of the D.C. Committee to free Angela Davis.

Source stated subject was the main speaker at this affair wherein she stated she was not in Cleveland, Ohio, during the "shoot-out" between the police and Black Nationalists (BN) there; but she wished she had been as she stated she would have been right in the middle of the disturbance.

MALLORY said she is against Mayor STOKES of Cleveland because she had talked with STOKES about a convicted BN and STOKES, according to source, stated he could not get along with any BN.

Above source advised MALLORY said that there is very little activity in Cleveland on behalf of ANGELA DAVIS and she found the same to be true in WDC which dissatisfies her. She has talked to some black people in Washington and they have said that DAVIS was with the CP and the CP should help her and not the black people.

MALLORY then said that she understood WDC is seventy percent black and with this high percentage, the black population should be able to dominate the city. MALLORY said she had heard of the bombing at the U.S. Capitol and of the bombing scares in other buildings. MALLORY understands that the general belief is that black people did not have anything to do with the bombing, but that it was the work of white radicals. She said that if some black person does decide to do "his thing," she wants him to leave a note or sign that it was for the support of ANGELA DAVIS.

MALLORY then advised that she has no objection working with white people as long as they are working to "uproot the system". She is against black people who go around jumping on white people who are their sympathizers or their friends, when there are so many white racists walking around.

MALLORY concluded with the idea that "the system" will suffer if ANGELA DAVIS, BOBBY SEALE, ERIKA HUGGINS, and an unidentified black male from New York are not freed.

(SEALE and HUGGINS are Black Panther Party (BPP) members recently freed following a hung-jury trial in New Haven, Connecticut.)

The BPP is a black extremist organization started in Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the U.S. Government.

On April 7, 1971, CV T-4 advised the International Black Workers Congress (IBWC) held a conference at the Ozanam Center, located on Wylie Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on April 3 and 4, 1971. This source related that the IBWC is an organization reportedly founded by JAMES FORMAN of New York, New York, who previously functioned as a national official of the Student National Coordinating Committee (SNCC). The objective of the IBWC, according to this source, is the creation of a national black labor and student organization for the purpose of fermenting unrest among black industrial workers and students through revolutionary tactics, in an effort to seize control of the present governmental structure.

The SNCC was formerly known as the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee and was founded in 1960 during the period of civil rights activity in the South. The organization advocates the use of force to achieve revolutionary goals and the destruction of the capitalist system of government in the U.S.

According to this source, approximately 150 people were in attendance at this conference, with the conference being supervised by FORMAN. Those attending this conference were made up of students from the majority of the black colleges in this country, as well as black representatives from industrial establishments throughout the country. Source was unable to identify these representatives or the colleges and industrial firms they represented, but did state the majority of the student representation was from Hampton College in Virginia and Fisk University in Tennessee. The greatest number of black industrial representation was from Detroit, Michigan, and Atlanta, Georgia. The Hampton College students indicated they were organizing black workers at the Newport News, Virginia shipyards.

Source went on to relate that reports pertaining to organizing both black workers and students from various geographical areas in the country were given to the attendees. These organizing reports were nine in number and were repetitious in nature, describing what efforts have been instituted to organize the black industrial workers in a given area into a political force, or the black students into political education groups. Some of those recognized presenting progress reports with respect to organizing and their remarks are as follows:

This is
Buffalo 157-14464
DOB
First Name Unknown (FNU) [redacted] Chicago, Illinois, who indicated to attendees efforts were currently going on to organize black industrial workers; however, he did not elaborate on the extent of the progress or in what specific industrial areas this organizing was taking place. [redacted] indicated to some of the people attending that a warrant was "out for him" in Chicago for mail theft.

b6
b7C

MAE MALLORY, Cleveland, Ohio, who reported that Political Education classes were in the process of being established at Cuyahoga Community College (CCC), Cleveland, Ohio, which will teach the concepts of the Marxist-Leninist ideology.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] who stated they belonged to a group known as the League of Revolutionary Black Workers, in Detroit, Michigan; however, they did not further describe this group, except that it was involved in the organizing of black workers in the automotive industry. They further indicated they were connected with a group known as the Dodge Revolutionary Union Movement (DRUM), based in Detroit, Michigan, and also involved in the organizing of black automotive workers.

[redacted]

Georgia, telephone 753-2880, reported to the conference that efforts were being undertaken in Atlanta, Georgia, to similarly organize black Post Office Department employees. //

D.C.

[redacted]

WDC, stated efforts were being undertaken to begin establishing bookstores on or near black campuses and communities for the purpose of circulating "political education" material advocating the Marxist-Leninist ideology.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Atlanta, Georgia, who indicated he was affiliated with the recruiting of students to travel to Cuba to harvest farm produce, informed the attendees that he had made contact with representatives of Puerto Rican based organizations, which he did identify, and they would be extended an invitation to attend the next conference, on or about August 21, 1971, in Detroit, Michigan.

During the course of this conference, FORMAN stated he had been in contact with JAMES HORTON, whom source described as the operator of an anti-poverty group known as "Fight Back", located at 2035 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York. He stated that with the assistance of HORTON, they have established a Political Education class, meeting at the aforementioned location, which teaches the Marxist-Leninist ideology.

Source stated that he determined that FORMAN and the IBWC are in the process of setting up their headquarters somewhere in Detroit, Michigan, and have created a non-existent organization known as "International Black Appeal," whose purpose will reportedly be to function as a fund raising arm of the IBWC.

According to this source, FORMAN extended to BILL EPTON, and several members of the Black Workers Council (BWC) from New York, New York, an invitation to attend and participate in this conference. This source related the BWC is also engaged in the organizing of black workers in New York City, and in the recent past were given a copy, by FORMAN, of his IBWC "manifesto", which they were critical of, in part. FORMAN, in extending his invitation for them to attend this conference, invited EPTON and his group to formally present their criticism during the conference.

During the evening session of this conference, on April 3, 1971, EPTON presented a list of the BWC criticisms of the "manifesto" to FORMAN prior to a "floor discussion" of them; however, subsequent to reading them, FORMAN became highly incensed with EPTON and his group, and refused further discussion. A heated exchange resulted between EPTON, MAE MALLORY and FORMAN over his refusal to permit further discussion, with MALLORY accusing EPTON of trying to disrupt the conference with his Progressive Labor Party (PLP) rhetoric.

The PLP was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the CP, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tse-tung thought.

On May 4, 1971, CV T-5 advised that a group of approximately eight individuals entered the "Commuter" (campus newspaper) office at CCC, Cleveland, Ohio, and claimed that they were going to continue to write articles for the paper. This source advised that the individuals were former staff members of the "Black Liberator", a former CCC newspaper published by the Black Liberation Front (BLF), a local black extremist group at CCC. This source also advised that these individuals wanted to continue to operate the "Black Liberator" as a paper using the facilities provided by the "Commuter". The source advised that the campus newspaper staff refused to allow the individuals to utilize their space and requested them to leave. They refused to do so and were subsequently arrested for trespassing by the Cleveland, Ohio Police Department.

1 This same source advised that those arrested were WILLIE MAE MALLORY, ~~KEN MOORE~~, former editor of the "Black Liberator", ~~KATHLEEN JOHNSON~~ and ~~PAULETTA SCOTT~~, former staff members, ~~WILLARD GRINAGE~~, ~~FAYE GRINAGE~~, and ~~BETTY GREER~~. This source added that ~~CURTIS JOHNSON~~, member of the BPP, was also at the scene but ran from the area before he was arrested. *h:6*

(On July 7, 1971, CURTIS JOHNSON was sentenced to 1-20 years in prison for shooting at a police officer.)

*71
36/5
VJ* On May 5, 1971, [redacted] Intelligence Unit, Cleveland, Ohio Police Department, advised that WILLIE MAE MALLORY, KEN MOORE, KATHLEEN JOHNSON, PAULETTA SCOTT, BETTY GREER, FAYE GRINAGE, and WILLARD GRINAGE were arrested on May 4, 1971, for trespassing at CCC, Cleveland. [redacted] advised that these individuals refused to leave the office of the campus newspaper when requested and were subsequently arrested and incarcerated until approximately 1:00 p.m. on May 5, 1971, at which time subject was released on \$20 bond. [redacted] stated that all the above individuals were subsequently released after their hearing on that date. [redacted] also advised that one [redacted] was at the scene on May 4, 1971, but fled the area when arrests were made at the newspaper office. He further advised that [redacted] initially resisted arrest, but subsequently entered the police wagon without any incident. No further incidents occurred or disturbance resulted. *b6
b7C*

CV 157-2806

On June 4, 1971, CV T-1 advised subject had planned to travel to Gary, Indiana to attend another International Black Worker's Congress. On June 7, 1971, this source stated subject was not able to attend this Congress due to a transportation problem.

On June 28, 1971, CV T-1 advised subject was a speaker at a meeting held that date at the "People's Church" in East Cleveland, Ohio. The meeting was sponsored by the BPP to raise funds for incarcerated members.

CV 157-2806

III. FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date April 2, 19711

Review of [redacted]
the name MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden Street, Apartment 4,
Cleveland, Ohio, [redacted] for the
period ending March 19, 1971 is as follows:

[redacted]

b7D

[redacted]

The above information is ~~confidential~~ and should not be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. ROBERT L. CORNS, Special Records Officer, The Cleveland Trust Company, East Ninth Street and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

On 4/1/71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806

by SA GEORGE J. STEINBRACH:jl Date dictated 4/1/71

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

(1)

Date 5/6/71

Review of [redacted]
in the name MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden Street, Apartment 4,
Cleveland, Ohio, [redacted]
period ending April 27, 1971 is as follows:

b7D

The above information is ~~confidential~~ and should not be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. ROBERT L. CORNS, Special Records Officer, The Cleveland Trust Company, East Ninth Street and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

On 5/5/71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806

by SA GEORGE J. STEINBACH:lah Date dictated 5/5/71

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/8/71

A review of [redacted]
in the name MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden Street, Apartment 4,
Cleveland, Ohio, [redacted] for the
period ending May 28, 1971 is as follows:

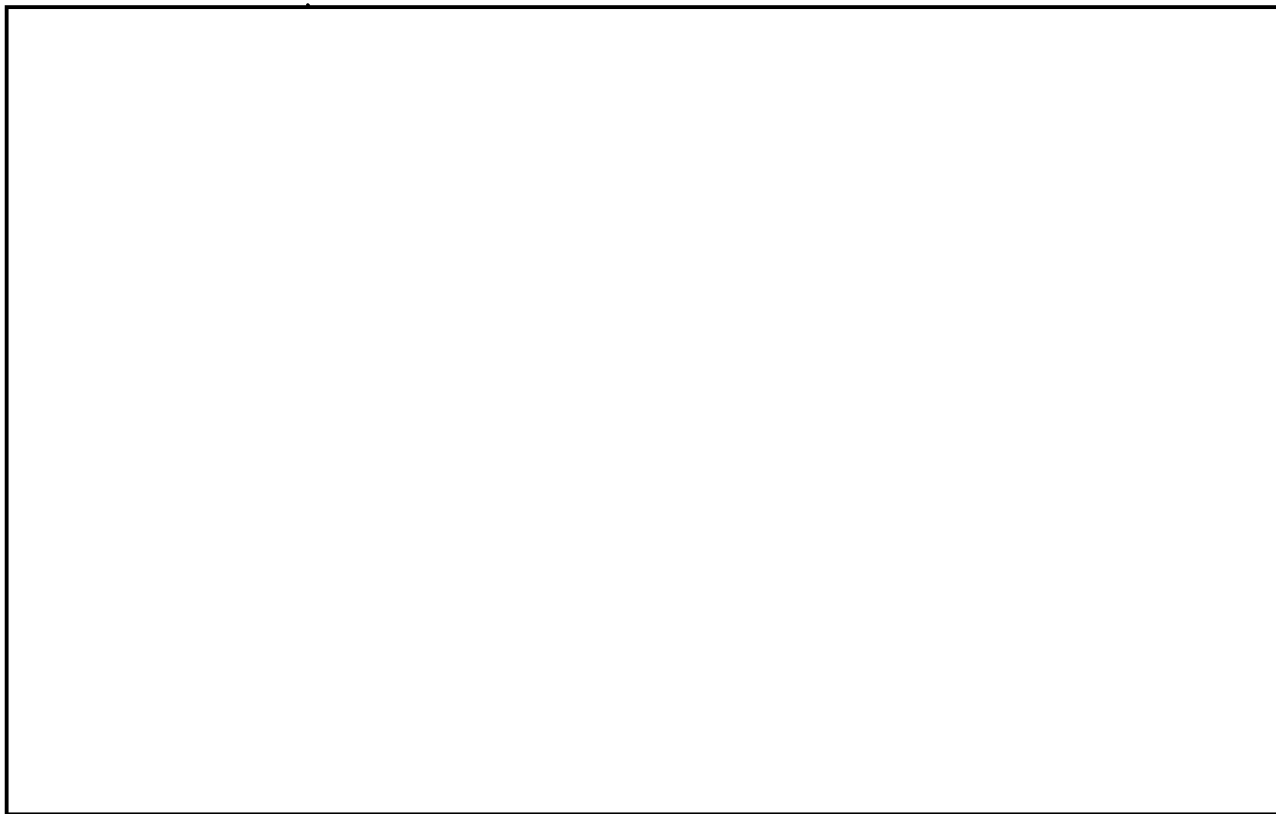
b7D

Interviewed on 7/6/71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806

SA GEORGE J. STEINBACH:cmv

by _____ Date dictated 7/6/71

CV 157-2806



b7D

The above information is ~~confidential~~ and should not be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. ROBERT L. CORNS, Special Records Officer, The Cleveland Trust Company, East Ninth Street, and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 7-8-71

Review of in
the name MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden Street, apartment 4,
Cleveland, Ohio, at The Cleveland Trust Company, for the
period ending June 28, 1971 is as follows:

b7D

Interviewed on 7-6-71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806

SA GEORGE J. STEINBACH : amk

7-6-71

by _____ Date dictated _____

CV 157-2806

2

b7D

The above information is ~~confidential~~ and should not be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. ROBERT L. CORNS, Special Records Officer, The Cleveland Trust Company, East Ninth Street and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/13/71

1

Records of the [redacted] contain the following [redacted] which is listed to MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden Avenue, Apartment 4, Cleveland, Ohio, covering the period January 20, 1971 to March 19, 1971.

b7D

The below information is ~~confidential~~ and should not be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. JOHN P. KOCH, Commercial Supervisor, Ohio Bell Telephone Company, 100 Erieview Plaza, Cleveland, Ohio:

Interviewed on 5/5/71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806
by SA GEORGE J. STEINBACH/bmd Date dictated 5/10/71

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cleveland, Ohio

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 157-2806

July 15, 1971

Title WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character RACIAL MATTERS - BLACK NATIONALIST

Reference Report of SA GEORGE J. STEINBACH
dated and captioned as above at
Cleveland, Ohio.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 5 1971

NR 006 CV CODE

11:45 PM URGENT 6-4-71 SLO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

TO DIRECTOR ATTENTION DOMINTEL
ATLANTA
INDIANAPOLIS
PITTSBURGH

FROM CLEVELAND (157-2581)

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan CDL _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

g. ch. Moore

5- ATK

INTERNATIONAL BLACK WORKERS CONGRESS (IBWC), PITTSBURGH DIVISION,
RM, OO:ATLANTA.

CR

RE PITTSBURGH TEL TO BUREAU, JUNE TWO LAST.

ON JUNE FOURTH, SEVENTYONE, SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFO IN THE PAST, ADVISED WILLIE MAE MALLORY, KEY BLACK EXTREMIST
(KBE) OF CLEVELAND, OHIO OFFICE, WILL TRAVEL TO GARY, INDIANA, THIS DATE
TO ATTEND CAPTIONED CONFERENCE.

SOURCE COULD NOT DETERMINE MODE OF TRAVEL OR POSSIBLE
COMPANIONS OF MALLORY. SOURCE NOT IN POSITION TO ATTEND CONFERENCE.
MALLORY DUE BACK IN CLEVELAND JUNE EIGHTH, NEXT.

INDIANAPOLIS, IN VIEW OF MALLORY'S KBE STATUS, CONTACT INFORMANTS
TO EFFECT COVERAGE OF TRAVEL AND CONTACTS MADE BY MALLORY.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS

[REDACTED]

END

AJP FBI WASH DC

REC TWO

[REDACTED]

100-426441

&D (Mae Mallory)

NOT RECORDED
149 JUN 9 1971

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

JUL 6 1971 Bm

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-21532-1

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-93017)

DATE: 6/2/71

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-3952) (P)

SUBJECT: BLACK EXTREMIST
SECTION OF SINGLE FINGERPRINT
FILE IDENTIFICATION MATTER
RACIAL MATTERS

The following individuals are being submitted
for inclusion in the captioned file:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
FBI # 757-178-C

TOMMIE CARR JR.
FBI # 651-177-D

NORMAN EMERSON PEERY
FBI # 225-631-B

- (2) - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland

TJS/dmd
(4)

100-426441-
16 JUN 16 1971

62-
8 JUN 9 1971

Records cc
100-426441 (W. M. Mallory)
157-19660 (T. Carr Jr.)
100-393142 (N. Peery)

cc det. LEPS
HC

CHIEF, P.
RACIAL INT. SEC.
A-101/102



62-93017-353
ORIGINAL FILED IN

F B I

Date: 6/9/71

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2521) (P)

RE: INTERNATIONAL BLACK WORKERS
CONGRESS (IBWC), PITTSBURGH
DIVISION

RM

OO: Atlanta

Re CV tel to Bureau, 6/4/71.

b2

b7D

On 6/7/71, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised WILLIE MAE MALLORY (Key Black Extremist from Cleveland, Ohio), was not able to attend captioned conference as scheduled due to transportation problem.

- 3 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Atlanta (RM)
- 2 - Indianapolis (RM)
- 2 - Pittsburgh (RM)
- 4 - Cleveland

- (1 - [redacted])
- (1 - 157-2806)

GJS/jsj
(13)

100 - 426441 -

b7D

NOT RECORDED
49 JUN 15 1971

PERSON COPY

54 JUN 17 1971

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-21532-9

SAC, Cleveland (157-2806)

7/30/71

Director, FBI (100-426441)

1 - Cleveland Guidance Folder
1 - Mr. W. H. Atkinson

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST
RM - BN

Rerep SA George J. Steinbach 7/15/71.

Page 9 of referenced report revealed subject was a speaker at a meeting on 6/28/71 which was sponsored by the Black Panther Party (BPP) to raise funds for incarcerated members. No data, however, is set forth concerning nature of subject's speech. Incorporate specific information concerning subject's speech in next 90-day report.

Although subject's bank account is being monitored, referenced report revealed no data has been secured concerning deposits to that account, especially the deposit on 5/7/71 in the amount of \$1,300. It is essential that the source of subject's funds be determined. Concerted efforts must be given to this objective. Endeavor to secure such data through your contacts at subject's bank, particularly regarding large deposits.

EX-REC 25

100-426441-123

As result of monitoring of subject's bank account, you listed checks subject had drawn on her account in the referenced report. Several individuals were recorded as receiving checks from subject, including [redacted] and [redacted] who are Priority I and Priority II, Security Index, subjects respectively of your office. No characterization of such individuals, however, is set forth in referenced report. Likewise, no indication is given and no leads were set forth to determine why subject issues monthly checks to [redacted] If you are aware as to why subject issues monthly checks to [redacted] such information ~~should be set forth~~ in the next 90-day report and such information attributed to a source, concealed or otherwise.

b6
b7C

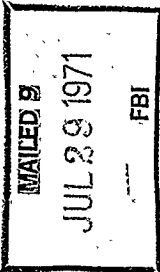
5 JUL 30 1971

WHA:cal

5 (5)

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐



Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

5 AUG

Wk

Letter to Cleveland
Re: Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441

b6
b7C

Referenced report revealed [redacted] was issued a check in the amount of \$190 on 5/12/71 and [redacted] was issued a check on 6/21/71 in the amount of \$68.

Institute inquiries to identify these individuals and endeavor to ascertain purpose of payments to such individuals by Mallory. Pertinent information in your files concerning these individuals should also be considered for inclusion in your next report.

In the future, you should not merely report results of a review of subject's bank account but you should analyze such data for the purpose of ascertaining if additional investigation is desirable.

Referenced report lists telephone toll calls charged to subject's telephone number. In the cover pages you set forth leads for appropriate offices to identify the subscribers of such numbers and to conduct indices checks regarding the subscribers. For your information, these numbers will be searched at the Bureau through the Computerized Telephone Number File. If any "hits" are realized, your office and the office covering the subscriber will be advised.

It is suggested in the future that when leads are set forth to other offices to identify subscribers of telephone numbers in other areas, that you also furnish such information to the Bureau and request the numbers be searched through the Computerized Telephone Number File.

Bureau airtel 12/23/70 captioned "Key Black Extremist Program, Racial Matters," provided that the words "Key Black Extremist" be included in the character of each communication submitted except those communications which are prepared for dissemination. As a result, the phrase "Key Black Extremist" has been added to the character on cover page FD-263 of referenced report.

Letter to Cleveland
Re: Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441

NOTE:

Subject is a Key Black Extremist and reports on her activities are submitted every 90 days. Instructions deemed necessary to insure more intensified investigation is conducted regarding subject.

Airtel

10/28/71

ml
To: SAC, Cleveland (157-2806)
From: Director, FBI (100-426441)

1 - Cleveland Guidance
1 - Mr. W. H. Atkinson

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM-BN (KEY BLACK EXTREMIST)

Rerep SA George J. Steinbach 7/15/71 concerning subject and Buairtel 12/23/70 captioned "Key Black Extremist Program, Racial Matters."

Referenced Bureau airtel instructed that an investigative report should be submitted at least every 90 days concerning each Key Black Extremist.

These instructions are not being followed in this case. Immediately advise by return airtel when investigative report concerning subject will be forwarded the Bureau.

Insure investigative reports are submitted in the future at least every 90 days in accordance with prior instructions.

WHA:jan jan
(5)

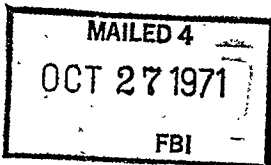
NOTE:

To insure Bureau instructions are complied with.

SI-106

REC-24

100-426441-124



OCT 28 1971

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Rosen _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Bates _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

GCM/WHA

WHA
WHA

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

9-21-71 107
Director

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 172 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #--	7-8-57 FP 10-14-57	GL 1	PG att GL 2 7/3 9-3 10-3 JTB SP
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #--	6-20-57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to avoid prose- cution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOT Sheriff Cuyahoga Co Cleveland for removal to DC by state officer
PD Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #108969 Residence: 212 W. 129th NY NY 2639 E. 75th	10-19-61	kidnapping	100-426441- NOT RECORDED SEP 24 1971
PD NY NY	Mae Mallory #B396277 Residence: 212 W 129 St NY	12-1-64	DC resisting arrest fel aslt fist & feet	
PD NY NY (prt ret)	Mae Mallory Residence: 212 W. 125 St Nature of application: Nursing School Company: G.N.Y.H.A.	appl FP 3-12-69		

rec to CV for attn by 0-7
re change slash notice at
ident div. to show CV #800
an determine nature of
NY office inquiry of 9-13-71
WHA, App sent 9-24-71

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

7-65-618

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

9-21-71 167 BLC

The following FBI record, NUMBER 157 178 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.
Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE
FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE
WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #28159 Residence: 691 E. 103rd Street, Cleveland Ohio.	5-28-69	Viol Ct Order	\$1,000.00 F 1 yr WH 6-9-69
PD Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #108969 Residence: 1201 Hayden Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	5-4-71	Inv c/w Trespassing	

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

9-21-71 167 BLC
Director.

1-BU

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	WANTED BY BUREAU: Willie Mae Mallory aka Mae Mallory, May Mallory, Fug Index #70979 O.O. Charlotte inf rec 9-7-61. CAUTION: ARMED AND DANGEROUS NO LONGER WANTED: per Bu Memo dated 10-13-61 (Located Cleveland Ohio by Bureau Agts 10-12-61. Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)			
	SECURITY FLASH: Willie Mae Mallory, aka Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner any information. Any information or inquiry received refer one copy of record to Subversive Control Section Domestic Intell Div and two copies to BFD New York their file #100-132360 per inf rec BFD Charlotte 7-23-64 Bu file #100-426441			
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

9-21-71 167 BLM

The following FBI record, NUMBER 8 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.
Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE
FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE
WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC-Internal Security Section Domestic Intelligence Division			ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF	
	Copy of record was furnished FBI New York, NY as identical with subject of their inquiry dated 9-13-71.			
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI.				

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 2 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan CD _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

NR 008 CV CODE

9:50 PM NITEL 9-2-71 SLO

TO DIRECTOR (157-21532) (ATTENTION DOMINTEL)

CHICAGO (157-6741)

FROM CLEVELAND (157-2581) (P)

INTERNATIONAL BLACK WORKERS CONGRESS (IBWC), AKA BLACK WORKERS
CONGRESS (BWC). EXTREMIST MATTERS:

RE CHICAGO TEL TO BUREAU INSTANT DATE.

SOURCE RELIABLE ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT MAE MALLORY, A CLEVELAND
BLACK EXTREMIST, DOES NOT PLAN TO ATTEND IBWC CHICAGO DUE TO LIMITED
FIANCES AND PART TIME EMPLOYMENT.

IT IS NOTED THAT MALLORY HAS BEEN ON THE MAILING LIST IN THE PAST
FOR THE IBWC.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

b2
b7D

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

MAE MALLORY IS A KEY BLACK EXTREMIST.

END

JHW FBI WASH DC

006 & 008 61 SEP 14 1971

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
42 SEP 7 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-21532-83

SAC, Cleveland

10/29/71

Director, FBI

1 - Mr. W. H. Atkinson

CR
O
WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM - BN (KEY BLACK EXTREMIST)
Bufile: 100-426441
Cleveland File: 157-2806

TOMMIE CARR, JR.
EM - BPP (KEY BLACK EXTREMIST)
Bufile: 157-19660
Cleveland File: 157-2885

MICHAEL B. CROSS
EM - BPP (KEY BLACK EXTREMIST)
Bufile: 157-16984
Cleveland File: 157-2616

Bureau airtel 12/23/70 captioned "Key Black Extremist Program, Racial Matters" instructed that handwriting specimens of each Key Black Extremist (KBE) were to be placed in the National Security File maintained by the FBI Laboratory.

Handwriting specimens concerning captioned KBEs have not been included in such file. Promptly accelerate efforts to secure suitable handwriting specimens for each of the captioned subjects and forward to the Bureau for attention of FBI Laboratory in accordance with instructions in Bureau airtel 12/23/70.

WHA:mb1
(8)

NOTE:

To insure handwriting specimens concerning subjects are included in National Security File.

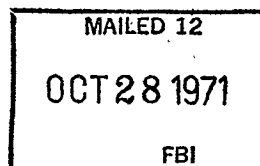
Tolson _____
Felt _____
Rosen _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Bates _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

EX-115

100-426441-125

REC-46

OCT 29 1971



304 WHA
55 NOV 4 1971

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

WHA

F B I

Date: 11/1/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM - BN (KEY BLACK EXTREMIST)

Re Bureau airtel to CV, 10/28/71.

Investigative report in captioned matter will be
submitted on 11/4/71.

cc 804
9+D
② - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cleveland

RWC/gjz
(4)

EX-112

REC-14

100-426441-126

8 NOV 4 1971

Bureau
EXT. INT. SEC.

Approved: 57 NOV 10 1971

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

Per _____

SAC, Cleveland (157-2806)

11/23/71

EX-112 REC-7
Director, FBI (100-426441)-127

1 - Cleveland Guidance
1 - Mr. W. H. Atkinson

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
IM - BN
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE)

b6
b7C

Rerep SA [] 11/4/71.

In the administrative pages of referenced report you recommended subject be deleted as a KBE as her activities have been limited to participation in small local demonstrations. Referenced report revealed subject on 6/28/71 was one of the speakers at a meeting sponsored by Black Panther Party (BPP) of Cleveland for the purpose of raising funds for incarcerated members. She has also been active in activities of the International Black Workers Congress (IBWC), a black extremist group organizing among black workers and students to further revolutionary struggle. On 10/2/71 she addressed a demonstration held in front of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Jail regarding police harassment and conditions within prisons.

In view of subject's long time prominence among black extremists and the above activity, subject is not being deleted as a KBE at this time. Information reported in the next 90-day report concerning subject should be analyzed for the purpose of determining if you believe subject should be deleted as a KBE.

Paragraphs 1, 5 and 8, page 8 of referenced report should be deleted as each is purely administrative.

The sources for data set forth in paragraphs 3, 4, 7 and 8, page 8 of referenced report are not shown. Submit amended pages attributing data to appropriate sources.

WHA:cal
(5)

SEE NOTE PAGE FOUR

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Rosen _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Bates _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

NOV 23 1971

FBI

F9K
DEC 1 1971
GEM
11/20/71

PEU

Letter to Cleveland
Re: Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441

Paragraph 6, page 8 of referenced report reveals telephone number had previously been subscribed to by a Herman Holmes, 7916 South Drexel, Chicago, Illinois. Paragraph 7 is a characterization concerning Herman John Holmes, Jr. Since the latter formerly resided at 7916 South Drexel, delete last word "a" from line 3, paragraph 6, so reads "Listed to Herman Holmes."

The National Black Economic Development Conference is referred to on page 8 but no characterization is set forth concerning that organization. Incorporate characterization in amended page.

Paragraph 2, page 20 of referenced report identifies the source who regularly furnishes data regarding subject's checking account. The data reported, in addition, is administrative in nature and has no evidentiary value as it only lists the amounts of checks charged to subject's account. This data should have been set forth in the administrative pages. Delete paragraph 2 from report.

Paragraph 2, page 22 of referenced report reveals [redacted] was designated the payee of a check drawn on subject's bank account. [redacted] however, is not identified in report. He, of course, was a Priority II, Security Index, subject due to his involvement in black extremist activities. Submit amended page to referenced report which incorporates characterization regarding [redacted] b6 b7C

Although the subscribers of various telephone numbers are listed on pages 5 through 8 in referenced report, there is no reported connection indicated between these individuals and Mallory. Submit amended pages setting forth relationship between subject and subscribers to indicated telephone numbers.

Letter to Cleveland
Re: Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441

Bureau letter 6/15/71 captioned "Computerized Telephone Number File (CTNF), New Left, Black and Other Ethnic Extremists" reported a telephone call was made from subject's telephone number to the Workers World Party in New York City on 1/6/71.

Bureau letter 7/30/71 under instant caption advised that CTNF revealed telephone call charged to subject on 6/18/71 was placed to the Black Star Publishing Company, Detroit, Michigan. The Black Star Publishing Company is the publishing arm of the black extremist League of Revolutionary Black Workers (LRBW).

Bureau letter 9/14/71 captioned "Computerized Telephone Number File (CTNF), New Left, Black and Other Ethnic Extremists" indicated telephone call charged to subject on 5/20/71 was also made to the Black Star Publishing Company.

Data concerning these "hits" realized through search of CTNF should be incorporated into an investigative report and the subscribers properly characterized.

Expedite submission of amended pages in line with the above.

Charge responsible personnel with form error.

Since subject has been included in NCIC Stop File, check item number 13 on FD-305 to show such action has been taken.

You should continue efforts to place a source or sources in contact with subject so you will be in a position to be aware of her day-to-day activities and any possible plans to participate in disturbances or violence.

Letter to Cleveland
Re: Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441

NOTE:

Subject designated KBE as she has been involved in black extremist activities for many years and her name is known nationally among such individuals. Considered premature to delete her as a KBE at this time. Referenced report cannot be disseminated at this time due to indicated deficiencies.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE CLEVELAND	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CLEVELAND	DATE 11/4/71	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 6/28/71 - 11/3/71
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY		REPORT MADE BY SA ROBERT W. CREWDSON	TYPED BY mpj
		CHARACTER OF CASE EM - BN KEY - BLACK EXTREMIST	

REFERENCES

Cleveland report of SA GEORGE J. STEINBACH, 7/15/71;
Bureau letter to Cleveland, 7/30/71.

- P -

LEADS

Receiving offices are requested to identify the numbers within their division as listed below and conduct indices and criminal checks.

Telephone subscriber information and information on criminal check should be set forth in form suitable for inclusion in subsequent reports.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE 5 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 1 - Secret Service, Cleveland (By Hand) 2 - Detroit (RM) 2 - Memphis (RM) 2 - Milwaukee (RM) 2 - New York (100-132360) (RM) 2 - WFO (RM) 2 - Cleveland (157-2806)		100-426441-127 REC-7 EX-112 22 NOV 24 1971 EXT. INT. SEC. ACT. INT. SEC.	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations	
Agency	ISP IDIU SS TROU		
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.	12/14/71		
How Fwd.	R/S		
By	WHA/sus		

CV 157-2806

DETROIT

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

(313) 366-9753
(313) 894-0855

MEMPHIS

AT NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

(615) 262-9236

MILWAUKEE

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

(414) 374-5311

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

(212) 755-4400

CLEVELAND

AT ASHTABULA, OHIO

993-5480
997-2291

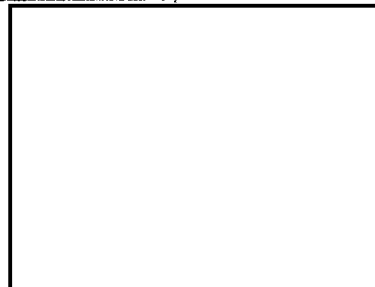
INFORMANTS

CV T-1 is

CV T-2 is

CV T-3 is

CV T-4 is



b2
b7D

CV 157-2806

CV T-5 is

A source in a position to obtain this information.

CV T-6 is

A Cleveland source in a position to obtain this information.

CV T-7 is

A Cleveland source in a position to obtain this information.

CV T-8 is

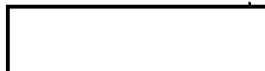


CV T-9 is

A source in a position to obtain this information.

b2
b7D

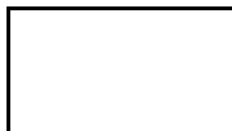
CV T-10 is



CV T-11 is

A Chicago source in a position to obtain this information.

CV T-12 is



CV T-13 is

ADMINISTRATIVE

C
COVER PAGE

NY 100-132360

GHS:pc

(1)

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The following information was furnished on the dates indicated, by [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
(Protect by Request), pertaining to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

On August 13, 1971, furnished to SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
On August 31, 1971, furnished to SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

No employment or occupation given.

CV 157-2806

New York Office indices reflect no information identifiable with ESTELLE BROWN, 671 Manida Street, Bronx, New York, [redacted] which [redacted] records of WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

Amended
New York Office indices reflect a closed security investigation for [redacted] is included in Priority III of the Security Index of the New York Office.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
New York, and is employed as a Security Analyst at the G.H. Walker and Company, 45 Wall Street, New York, New York. He is a member of the Workers World Party.

On September 2, 1971, Special Agent AUGUST J. MICEK caused a search to be made of the Bureau of Criminal Identification, New York Police Department (NYPD), pertaining to the name, [redacted]. He was advised that there is no information in the file identifiable with this person.

On October 14, 1971, Special Agent AUGUST J. MICEK caused a search to be made of the Bureau of Criminal Identification, NYPD, for any information pertaining to [redacted] New York City; or [redacted] New York. He was advised that the records of that department contain no information identifiable with that person.

b6
b7C

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

The following information was contained in communication dated, August 30, 1971.

Telephone number 313 899-1611 was determined to be listed to [redacted] is the father of [redacted] who is working for the International Black Workers Congress (IBWC).

b6
b7C

CV 157-2806

In reference to Bureau letter of July 30, 1971, ROBERT L. CORNS, Special Records Officer, Cleveland Trust Company, East 9th and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, has advised that Cleveland Trust is not in a position to monitor each deposit to MALLORY's account to determine the source of the monies of each deposit. To maintain current liaison and good will with CORNS, no further attempt is being made to have Cleveland Trust monitor each separate deposit.

Public records reveal that ~~WALTER S. HAFNER~~ is MALLORY's attorney. Attempts to identify WILLIAM GLASS to date have been negative.

The Cleveland Division is continuing to monitor MALLORY's telephone account. Toll call records reflecting long distance calls will continue to be forwarded to the Bureau so that they may be searched through the Computerized Telephone Number File.

Inasmuch as the subject is not in a leadership capacity in any extremist organization and her impact is limited both locally and nationally, and her activities are currently limited to occasionally participating in small local demonstrations, it is recommended that MALLORY be taken off of the "Key Black Extremist Program."

The investigative period of this report overlaps that of referenced report inasmuch as information contained in current report was inadvertently not submitted in referenced report.

For information of offices not previously advised, MALLORY is a Security Index subject, Priority I, and is currently designated as a "Key Black Extremist."

Submitted to the Bureau are two copies of FD-376.

Appendix page for Workers World Party (WWP) attached as Cleveland not in possession of thumbnail sketch.

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the ☒ Security Index ☐ Reserve Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index Card are current.
3. ☐ The data appearing on the Reserve Index Card ☐ A ☐ B ☐ are current ☐ have been changed.
4. ☐ Changes on the Security Index Card are necessary and Form FD-122 submitted to the Bureau.
5. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available
Date photograph was taken May, 1969
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☒ This report is classified confidential because
(state reason)

it contains information that could be detrimental to the national defense of the United States and as it contains information received from sources of continuing value, an unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise their future effectiveness.

8. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
- ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)

her militant attitude could cause embarrassment to the Bureau.

9. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
10. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)

of her militant attitude and association with Black Nationalists and subversive groups.

11. ☒ Subject's SI card is tabbed ☒ Priority I ☐ Priority II ☐ Priority III.
☐ Subject's activities warrant such tabbing because (state reasons)

of her militant attitude and association with subversive groups.

12. ☐ Security Flash Notice (FD-165) to Identification Division:

☐ Submitted _____ (date)

Placed ☒ Yes ☐ No

13. ☒ Subject is Extremist in Priority I of SI and Stop Notice has been placed with NCIC.

CV 157-2806

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

CV T-5 is

CV T-6 is

CV T-7 is

CV T-9 is

CV T-11 is

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Cleveland, Ohio

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

November 4, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available
☐ may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) 1
U. S. Secret Service , Cleveland~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form
becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - U.S. SECRET SERVICE, CLEVELAND (BY HAND)

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
Date: 11/4/71b6
b7C

Office: CLEVELAND, OHIO

Field Office File #: 157-2806

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: EXTREMIST MATTER - BLACK NATIONALIST

Synopsis:

MALLORY resides at 1201 Hayden, Apartment 5, Cleveland, Ohio. MALLORY currently employed Euclid Park Nursing Home, 20611 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio as a nurse's aid. MALLORY formerly employed through Black Economic Development Conference, 806 Quincy, Brooklyn, New York, 3/69 to 6/71. Employer there listed as CALVIN MARSHALL, III. MALLORY spoke at a protest gathering at the People's Church on 6/28/71. MALLORY on the mailing list of International Black Workers Congress (IBWC). MALLORY was not present during the IBWC conference held the weekend of 9/4-5/71. MALLORY spoke at a demonstration held in front of Cuyahoga County Jail on 10/2/71. MALLORY not currently enrolled at Cuyahoga Community College. MALLORY in Buffalo, New York on 9/18/71. Telephone toll records attached. Financial records included.

- P -

DETAILS:~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~GROUP 1~~~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

On October 18, 1971, LUDI RICHARDSON, Manager of the apartment building at 1201 Hayden, advised that MALLORY resides at 1201 Hayden, Apartment 5. RICHARDSON advised that MALLORY pays \$85 per month for rent on her four room apartment and that all payments for rent are made to LOU SEIDMAN, owner of the apartment building.

B. Employment

On October 22, 1971, GERALD STRUCKHOFF, Administrator for the Euclid Park Nursing Home, 20611 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, advised that MALLORY is currently employed at the nursing home as a nurse's aid. She works five days a week from 11:00 PM to 7:00 AM and her salary is approximately \$13 per day. Mondays and Tuesdays are her normal days off. As of October 22, 1971, MALLORY had been employed for about one week at the nursing home.

C. Previous Employment

On October 4, 1971, CV T-6 advised that in her employment application at Cleveland Clinic, MALLORY listed her previous employment as Upjohn Homemakers, 11750 Shaker Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio, August, 1971 to present; Black Economic Development Conference (BEDC), Varick Memorial Church, 806 Quincy, Brooklyn, New York, March, 1969 to June, 1971. Her employer with this organization was shown as CALVIN MARSHALL, III.

(On April 29, 1971, CV T-3 advised that Reverend MARSHALL is the pastor of the Varick Memorial African Methodist-Episcopal Zion Church, the oldest black church in Brooklyn, New York, organized in 1818. Further MARSHALL is the chairman of the board of the BEDC and a member of the Executive Committee of the National Committee of Black Churchman. He is a professor of Pastorial Care at the Institute of Black Ministers at the Conwell School of Theology, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.)

MALLORY described the above organization as a civil rights group and her position as a community worker with a salary of \$100 per week. Her reason for leaving was shown to be that the organization was out of funds.

CV 157-2806

Prior to this MALLORY was employed at Long Island College Hospital, St. John's Place, Brooklyn, New York from February, 1967 to February, 1969. She was employed as a nurse's aid with a salary of \$80 per week. Her reason for leaving this employment was "went to Africa."

CV T-7 advised on October 1, 1971 that MALLORY worked as a live-in housekeeper from August 2, 1971 through September 16, 1971 at the residence of [redacted] Ohio.

D. Relatives

b6
b7C

CV T-6 advised on October 4, 1971, that MALLORY listed a daughter as her nearest relative. Her daughter's name was listed as PATRICIA L. MALLORY, [redacted]

~~CV T-1~~ CV T-1 advised on October 5, 1971, that ~~MALLORY~~ ^{PAT} stated that her daughter PAT has traveled back to Africa and is currently making her home there. PAT has no plans of returning to the United States.

II. ACTIVITIES

On June 28, 1971 CV T-1 advised that MALLORY was a speaker at a meeting held that date at the "People's Church" in East Cleveland, Ohio. The meeting was sponsored by the Black Panther Party (BPP) of Cleveland to raise funds for incarcerated members. MALLORY spoke in support of the BPP cause and urged those in attendance to contribute money to the cause.

BPP

The BPP is a black extremist organization started in Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government.

CV T-5 advised that in July, 1971, MAE MALLORY was on the mailing list of the International Black Workers Congress (IBWC).

(CV T-8 advised on April 7, 1971 that the IBWC is an organization reportedly founded by JAMES FORMAN of New York, New York, who previously functioned as a national official of the Student National Co-ordinating Committee (SNCC). The objective of the IBWC, according to this source, is the creation of a national black labor and student organization for the purposes of fomenting unrest among black industrial workers and students through revolutionary tactics in effort to seize control of present Governmental structure.)

SNCC

The SNCC was formerly known as the Student Nonviolent Co-ordinating Committee and was founded in 1960 during the period of civil rights activity in the South. The organization advocates the use of force to achieve revolutionary goals and the destruction of the capitalist system of government in the United States.

On September 2, 1971, CV T-1 advised that MALLORY does not plan to attend the IBWC to be held on the weekend of September 4-5, 1971 due to limited finances and part-time employment.

On October 1, 1971, CV T-7 advised that MALLORY was in fact working in Cleveland during the weekend of September 4-5, 1971.

On September 18, 1971, CV T-4 advised that MALLORY attended a dinner at the home of JEANNETTE and ED MERRILL in Buffalo, New York. Source advised that the MERRILLS are involved in the Workers World Party (WWP).

WWP

A characterization of the WWP appears in the Appendix Section.

On October 5, 1971, CV T-1 advised that MALLORY was in attendance at a demonstration held in front of Cuyahoga County Jail on October 2, 1971, which was called to protest events which occurred on September 13, 1971 at Attica State Prison, Attica, New York.

(On the morning of September 13, 1971, police and National Guardsmen entered Attica State Prison by force to subdue prisoners who had taken the prison by force several days before and were holding prison guards as hostages. As a result of action taken by prisoners, police and National Guard, over 28 prisoners were killed. Additionally, nine persons who were held as hostages were found dead.)

Source advised that MALLORY spoke at the demonstration on October 2, 1971, about police harassment and general conditions within today's prisons. Source advised that MALLORY then attended a gathering at Cleveland State University where the events of Attica were relived by several speakers. MALLORY did not speak at this gathering.

On October 5, 1971, CV T-1 advised that MALLORY is not currently attending Cuyahoga Community College as she did not have enough money to enroll. MALLORY would like to enroll in the next quarter if she could find the funds to pay for the classes. She advised she would need about \$200 in order to enroll in the courses she wanted to take.

III. TELEPHONE RECORDS

On May 5, 1971, CV T-10 advised that the below listed long-distance phone calls were made from Cleveland, Ohio, phone number 216 249-6235, which has been determined to be listed for MAE MALLORY. Dates of these calls are also listed.

PHONE NUMBER CALLED

DATE

CITY CALLED

--	--	--

b7D

A. Long Distance Numbers Identified

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/18/71

b7D

The above information is ~~confidential~~ and should not be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. VERNON C. CLARK, District Commercial Supervisor, Bell Telephone Company, Akron, Ohio.

Interviewed on 8/13/71 at Akron, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806

by SA [redacted] /mkn Date dictated 8/16/71 b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CV 157-2806
PCM/mkn

1

On 8/9/71, LINDA PHILLIPS, Akron, Ohio Police Department, Identification Division, and MARIAN COLLINS, Identification Division, Summit County Sheriff's Office, each advised that their divisions had no record regarding a [REDACTED]

On that same date the records of the Akron Credit Bureau showed no file for [REDACTED] The Akron, Ohio City Directory shows the occupant of [REDACTED] to be [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

CV 157-2806

CV T-9 has advised that telephone number 618 734-1058 in Cairo, Illinois, was disconnected in April, 1971. This number had formerly been listed to the St. Columba Catholic Church, 412 14th Street, Cairo, Illinois.

CV T-13 has advised that the St. Columba Church has been used as the headquarters of the Black United Front of Cairo, of which CHARLES ENLOW KOEN is leader.

The Black United Front in Cairo is a predominantly black group led by KOEN, which has been boycotting white downtown merchants of Cairo, Illinois since 1968.

On August 13, 1971, SC [] determined the Chicago, Illinois telephone number 312 488-6976 was currently disconnected. However, it had previously been listed to HERMAN HOLMES, 7916 South Drexel, Chicago, Illinois.

b6
b7C

CV T-11 has advised that HERMAN JOHN HOLMES, JR., 7916 South Drexel, Chicago, Illinois, is the Illinois director of International Black Appeals Fund and is director of the National Black Economic Development Conference (NBEDC) and regional co-ordinator of the International Black Workers Congress (IBWC). HOLMES is employed as regional director of NBEDC, which is located at 7126 South Jeffery, Chicago, Illinois.

NATIONAL BLACK ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
CONFERENCE (NBEDC)

The March 25, 1971, edition of the Chicago Daily Defender, which is a daily newspaper in Chicago, Illinois, described the NBEDC as the group which issued the controversial black manifesto in 1969 and in its initial thrust, demanded \$500 million in reparation from churches and synagogue for injustices inflicted on blacks by whites.

CV 157-2806

CV T-10 has advised that on January 6, 1971, a call was placed from Cleveland phone number 216-249-6235, listed to MAE MALLORY, to a New York telephone number 212-255-0352 and that on May 20, 1971, and June 18, 1971, a call was placed to a Detroit phone number 313-342-1181.

A check of the 1971-72 Manhattan (New York, New York) Telephone Directory reveals telephone number 255-0352 is listed to the Workers World, 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

"Workers World"

On May 1, 1970, a source advised that the "Workers World" is the official newspaper of the Workers World Party, published twice monthly, with editorial offices located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

A check of the April, 1971, Detroit, Michigan Telephone Directory reflects that telephone number 313-342-1181 is listed to the Black Star Publishing Company, 8824 Fenkell, Detroit, Michigan.

The Black Star Publishing Company is the publishing arm of the black extremist organization, League of Revolutionary Black Workers (IRBW) which is headquartered in Detroit, Michigan.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

(1)

Date of transcription 9/1/71

Records of the Ohio Bell Telephone Company contained the following toll calls charged to telephone 249-6235, which is listed to MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden Avenue, Apartment 5, Cleveland, covering the toll period April 21, 1971 to July 17, 1971.

The below information is ~~confidential~~ and should not be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. JOHN P. KOCH, Commercial Supervisor, Ohio Bell Telephone Company, 100 Erieview Plaza, Cleveland, Ohio.

Interviewed on 8/27/71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806
by SA mv b6
b7C Date dictated 9/1/71

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8-31-711

On August 30, 1971, SA [redacted] made a call to the telephone number 249-6235 which is known to be subscribed to by MAE MALLORY. It was determined that this number is temporarily disconnected and all calls are being referred to [redacted]

b6
b7C

The Cleveland Telephone Directory revealed that the telephone number [redacted] is listed to a [redacted]
[redacted]

Interviewed on 8-30-71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8-30-71

CV 157-2806

IV. FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 8/16/71

A review of checking account number [redacted]
in the name of MAE KALLON, 1201 Hayden Street, Apartment 4,
Cleveland, Ohio, at the [redacted] for the
period ending July 29, 1971 is as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

Interviewed on 8/11/71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806

by SA's [redacted] and [redacted]

Date dictated 8/12/71

GJS:ham

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CV 157-2806

2

b7D



The above information is ~~confidential~~ and should not be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. ROBERT L. CORNS, Special Records Officer, The Cleveland Trust Company, East 9th Street and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 9/14/71

1

A review of checking account number [redacted] in the name of MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden, Apartment 4, Cleveland, Ohio, at [redacted] for the period ending August 27, 1971, is as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

Interviewed on 9/9/71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806
by SA [redacted] d/cac Date dictated 9/13/71

CV 157-2806

2

The above information is ~~confidential~~ and should not be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. ROBERT R. CORNS, Special Records Office, The Cleveland Trust Company, East Ninth Street and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 10-5-71

A review of checking account number [redacted] in the name of MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden Street, apartment 4, Cleveland, Ohio, at the [redacted] for the period ending September 29, 1971, is as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

The above information is ~~confidential~~ and should not be made public except after the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. ROBERT L. CORNS, Special Records Officer, the Cleveland Trust Co., East 9th and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

Interviewed on 10-4-71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10-5-71

CV T-12 has advised that WILBUR R. GRATTAN is a former nationalist officer of the Republic of New Africa (RNA), however, holds no current office or interest in this organization.

REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA

The Republic of New Africa (RNA) was founded in Detroit, Michigan, in March, 1968. Its purpose is to establish an independent black nation within the United States, demanding the States of Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, and Mississippi, and \$10,000 per black citizen for reparations. The RNA, a violence-prone, black extremist, separatist organization, is now headquartered in New Orleans, Louisiana.

CV 157-2806

V. MISCELLANEOUS INVESTIGATION

On September 10, 1971 SA [] and SA [] made the following observation at 6425 Columbia, North Olmsted, Ohio, the residence of WILLARD C. BROOKS:

Parked in the driveway at this address was a green Plymouth, four door sedan, bearing 1971 Ohio license AX 8976.

A check of registration information on 1971 Ohio license plates revealed that AX 8976 is registered to MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, on a 1967 Plymouth, four door sedan.

On September 13, 1971 [] Shaker Heights Police Department advised that MAE MALLORY was involved in an automobile accident on Thursday, July 29, 1971. As a result of the accident, MALLORY was charged with failure to yield the right of way and appeared in court on August 17, 1971, at which time she pleaded no contest and was fined \$10 and costs.

b6
b7C

At the time of the accident, MALLORY was driving a 1967 Plymouth, four door sedan, with 1971 Ohio license AX 8976. MALLORY's Ohio driver's license number was listed as F 516843. Social Security Number was shown to be 072-22-6277 and date of birth was shown as June 9, 1929.

On November 3, 1971 [] Clerk of Courts Office for the City of Cleveland, Ohio, advised that the case against MALLORY for trespassing on May 4, 1971 has been continued until December 8, 1971. Additionally, [] advised that the case number is CR 173164.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member Sam Ballan split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of Leon Trotsky and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery individuals characterized by the minority as petty bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1970, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union, but at the same time has called for a peaceful solution to recent Sino-Soviet border disputes.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A P P E N D I X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Cleveland, Ohio

November 4, 1971

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

Title	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Character	EXTREMIST MATTER - BLACK NATIONALIST
Reference	Report of SA [REDACTED] dated and captioned as above, at Cleveland, Ohio.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

CV 157-2806

CV T-5 is

A source in a position to obtain this information.

CV T-6 is

A Cleveland source in a position to obtain this information.

CV T-7 is

A Cleveland source in a position to obtain this information.

CV T-8 is



b2
b7D

CV T-9 is

A source in a position to obtain this information.

ADMINISTRATIVE

C
COVER PAGE

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the ☒ Security Index ☐ Reserve Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index Card are current.
3. ☐ The data appearing on the Reserve Index Card ☐ A ☐ B ☐ are current ☐ have been changed.
4. ☐ Changes on the Security Index Card are necessary and Form FD-122 submitted to the Bureau.
5. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
Date photograph was taken May, 1969
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☒ This report is classified ~~confidential~~ because
(state reason)

it contains information that could be detrimental to the national defense of the United States and as it contains information received from sources of continuing value, an unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise their future effectiveness.

8. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
- ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)

her militant attitude, could cause embarrassment to the Bureau.

9. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
10. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)

of her militant attitude and association with Black Nationalists and subversive groups.

11. ☒ Subject's SI card is tabbed ☒ Priority I ☐ Priority II ☐ Priority III.
☐ Subject's activities warrant such tabbing because (state reasons)
of her militant attitude and association with subversive groups.

12. ☐ Security Flash Notice (FD-165) to Identification Division:

☐ Submitted _____ (date) Placed ☒ Yes ☐ No

13. ☒ Subject is Extremist in Priority I of SI and Stop Notice has been placed with NCIC.

F*

COVER PAGE

CV 157-2806

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

CV T-5 is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

CV T-6 is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

CV T-7 is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

CV T-9 is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

F-1
COVER PAGE

CV 157-2806

(On the morning of September 13, 1971, police and National Guardsmen entered Attica State Prison by force to subdue prisoners who had taken the prison by force several days before and were holding prison guards as hostages. As a result of action taken by prisoners, police and National Guard, over 28 prisoners were killed. Additionally, nine persons who were held as hostages were found dead.)

Source advised that MALLORY spoke at the demonstration on October 2, 1971 about police harassment and general conditions within today's prisons. Source advised that MALLORY then attended a gathering at Cleveland State University where the events of Attica were re-lived by several speakers. MALLORY did not speak at this gathering.

On October 5, 1971, CV T-1 advised that MALLORY is not currently attending Cuyahoga Community College as she did not have enough money to enroll. MALLORY would like to enroll in the next quarter if she could find the funds to pay for the classes. She advised she would need about \$200 in order to enroll in the courses she wanted to take.

III. TELEPHONE RECORDS

A. Long Distance Numbers Identified

CV 157-2806

The following information was contained in communication dated August 9, 1971:

CV T-9 has advised that telephone number 618-734-1058 in Cairo, Illinois was disconnected in April, 1971. This number had formerly been listed to the St. Columba Catholic Church, 412 14th Street, Cairo, Illinois.

The St. Columba Church has been used as the headquarters of the Black United Front of Cairo, of which CHARLES ENLOW KOEN is leader.

(The Black United Front in Cairo is a predominantly black group led by CHARLES ENLOW KOEN, which has been boycotting white downtown merchants of Cairo, Illinois since 1968.)

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

The following information was contained in communication dated August 26, 1971:

On August 13, 1971, SC [] determined that Chicago, Illinois telephone number 312-488-6976 was currently disconnected. However, it had previously been listed to a HERMAN HOLMES, 7916 South Drexel, Chicago, Illinois.

b6
b7C

(HERMAN JOHN HOLMES, JR. is the Illinois director of International Black Appeals Fund and is director of the National Black Economic Development Conference (NBEDC) and regional co-ordinator of the International Black Workers Congress (IBWC). HOLMES is employed as regional director of NBEDC, 7126 South Jeffery, Chicago, Illinois.)

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

The following information was contained in communication dated August 30, 1971:

Telephone number 313-899-1611 was determined to be listed to CHARLES HAMLIN, 2295 Grand Boulevard, Detroit, Michigan. CHARLES HAMLIN is the father of MICHAEL HAMLIN, who is working for the IBWC.

B. Current Telephone Tolls

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 9/14/71

A review of checking [redacted] in the name of MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden, Apartment 4, Cleveland, Ohio, at the [redacted] August 27, 1971 is as follows:

[redacted]

As [redacted] was on vacation during period that [redacted] it has not been determined to whom checks were written. Below, however, is a list of the amount of each check that was written:

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Interviewed on 9/9/71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806
by SA [redacted] and [redacted] Date dictated 9/13/71



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: **SAC, Cleveland (157-2806)**

Date: **January 6, 1972**

Re: **WILLIE MAE MALLORY;
EM - BN (KBE)
OO: Cleveland**

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover, Director

FBI File No. **100-426441-128**
Lab. No. **D-71 12 20 014 HX**

Examination requested by: **Cleveland**

Reference: **Letter 12/15/71**

Examination requested: **Document**

Remarks: **Specimen received 12/17/71**

Item 1 Photocopies of Cleveland Clinic Foundation application in the name "Willie Mae Mallory"

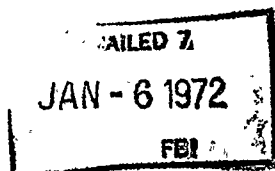
Remarks:

Item 1 was searched in the New Left Section of the National Security File without effecting an identification. Copies are being added to this file for future reference.

Item 1 is retained. No Laboratory report is attached.

PGT:ljp
(4)

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Rosen _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Bates _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____



att. 804 28D
76521 2628

61 JAN 21 1972

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Recorded
1/3/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NO LAB FILE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM - BN (KBE)
00: Cleveland

File # 100-426441 -128
Lab. # D-71 12 20 014 HX

Examination requested by: Cleveland (157-2806) Letter 12/15/71

Examination requested: Document

Date received: 12/17/71

b6

Result of Examination: T.F. only

Examination by

b7C

Item 1 no ident LCHP NSF/NL

1-4-72

Specimens submitted for examination

Item 1 Photocopies of Cleveland Clinic Foundation application
in the name "Willie Mae Mallory"

Photos added to 426441 (nd)

Sig. & LCHP

Transmittal 1/10/72
amg.

DGT: Jyp

1/6/72

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
(ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY)

DATE: 12/15/71

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM - BN (KBE)

OO: Cleveland

711220014

Re Bureau letter to Cleveland, 10/29/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of a job application submitted to the Cleveland Clinic Foundation by WILLIE MAE MALLORY on September 23, 1971.

Officials at the Cleveland Clinic have advised that this application was completed and signed by MALLORY. A review of one other job application for MALLORY revealed that she completed that form by printing the requested information and then signing her name.

This application is being submitted for inclusion in the National Security File and has no evidentiary value.

ENCLOSURE
3 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM)
3 - Cleveland
(1 - 157-3696 KBE)

RWC/clo
(6)

EX-104

REC 16

100 - 426441 - 128

DEC 15 1 23 PM '71

DEC 17 1971

EXT. INT. SEC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Recorded
1/3/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM - BN (KBE)
OO: Cleveland

File #100-426441 - 128
Lab. #D-71 12 20 014 HX

Examination requested by: Cleveland (157-2806) Letter 12/15/71

Examination requested: Document

Date received: 12/17/71

Result of Examination:

Examination by



b6
b7C

ever retained

Specimens submitted for examination

Item 1 Photocopies of Cleveland Clinic Foundation application
in the name "Willie Mae Mallory"

JAN 5 1972

7630

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

ENCLOSURE

100-426441-128

THE CLEVELAND CLINIC FOUNDATION

2020 East 93rd Street • Cleveland, Ohio 44103

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

DATE 9/23/71

Application for Employment

Last Name <u>MALONEY</u>		First Name <u>MARC</u>		Middle Initial	Maiden Name <u>LANGE</u>
Present Address <u>1201 HAYDEN AVE</u>		City <u>CLEVELAND</u>		State <u>OHIO</u>	Zip Code <u>44110</u>
Telephone Number <u>219-6235</u>		How long have you lived at present address? <u>2 yrs</u>		Do you: Rent <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Own home <input type="checkbox"/> Live with parents <input type="checkbox"/>	
Previous Address <u>1668 ACKLIN</u>		City <u>CLEVELAND</u>		State <u>OHIO</u>	Zip Code <u>44106</u>

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE	
REFERRED TO	
APPROVED	
PHYSICAL DATE	
HISTORY NO.	
EMPLOYED	
DEPT.	
JOB CLASS	
SALARY	

Height <u>5'2"</u>	Weight <u>210</u>	Color Hair <u>BLACK</u>	Color Eyes <u>BROWN</u>
Social Security # <u>072-22-6277</u>	Date of Birth <u>6-9-27</u>	Marital Status	<input type="checkbox"/> Single <input type="checkbox"/> Engaged <input type="checkbox"/> Married
If married, give full name of Husband or Wife		State ages of Children <u>24 & 25</u>	If single, give full Name of Father
EDUCATION: Circle highest grade completed: Elementary, 9, 10, 11, 12, College <u>12</u> , 3, 4, 5, 6		Draft Status	Military Service Branch
Have you ever been in our employ? <u>NO</u>		Which Department?	History Number
Have you ever been bonded? <u>NO</u>		For what purpose?	Have you ever been a Patient here? <u>NO</u>
Have you ever been convicted of a felony or misdemeanor? <u>YES</u>		If yes, describe <u>CIVIL RIGHTS - COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT</u>	Have you had any medical attention in the last two years? <u>YES</u>
If yes, describe <u>GENERAL CHECK-UP</u>			

Position Applied for: <u>RECORDS CLERK</u>	List Additional Vocational Skills	Typing Speed <u>40 WPM</u>	Shorthand Speed
If Physician, Nurse, or Technician in which States are you licensed or registered?	Medical License or Registry Number	Date of Issue	
Are you a U.S. Citizen? <u>YES</u>	If here on Visa, State type and duration	Visa Number	
In case of emergency, we should notify <u>WILBUR CLETON</u>	Address <u>12719 SPEEDWAY CLEVELAND</u>	Telephone Number <u>851-2480</u>	Relationship <u>FRAT</u>

If you are employed as a full time, permanent employee, you will be covered by Life Insurance paid by The Cleveland Clinic after one year.
Please indicate on line below who's beneficiary will be:

Last Name <u>MALONEY</u>	First Name(s) <u>MARC</u>	Address <u>212 W. 129 ST. N.Y.C.</u>	Telephone Number <u>WU 0430</u>	Relationship <u>DAUGHTER</u>
How or by whom were you referred to the Cleveland Clinic for Employment? <u>NO ONE</u>				

	DATES ATTENDED	GRADUATED? (YES OR NO)	MAJOR/MINOR	DIPLOMA, CERTIFICATE OR DEGREE
1	1940 - 42	yes		
2	42 - 45	NO	ART & Costume Design	
3	SPRING 1947 WINTER 1947	ATTENDING	NURS COMMUNICATIONS	
4	Disencl 2-69 - 469	N/A	PRACTICAL NURSING	Texas. Because of salary in city

CORD

To Dates. LIST LAST POSITION FIRST.

BUSINESS	PERIOD EMPLOYED		POSITION HELD	RATE OF PAY		REASON FOR LEAVING	PERSON UNDER WHOM YOU WORKED
	FROM Mo.	TO Yr.		START	END		
1	8	71	Companion showermaker	19.25 DAILY	19.25		Mrs. Cook " Crill
2	3/69	6/71	Community worker	100 WKL	110 WKL	out of funds	Rev. Calvin MARSHALL III
3	4/67	2/69	Nurse A.D.	80 WKL	90 WKL	WENT TO RECEIVE	

HOLDING OF INFORMATION OR FALSIFICATION OF THIS APPLICATION MAY BE CAUSE FOR DISMISSAL.

APPLICATION WILL BECOME INACTIVE AFTER NINETY DAYS

UNLESS RENEWED BY TELEPHONE, CORRESPONDENCE, OR PERSONAL VISIT

"I understand that employment will not become permanent until the status of my health report and references have been accepted by the Personnel Department."

Signature

Wlad Haller

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

the United full two years on N/S. Plow. in Long Beach
Wye stay 1967-1969.
Jalany in N/S - Had a friend (Civil Rights) in
and then children in N.Y. City - Lived with
... ..

EDUCATION	NAME OF SCHOOL	LOCATION
GRADE SCHOOL	1567	St. Edward Pl. B'klyn
JR. HIGH SCHOOL		
SR. HIGH SCHOOL	Lincoln Hgts H.S.	Clark Ave B'klyn
COLLEGE OR BUSINESS SCHOOL	Cuyahoga Community College	23 Community College
GRADUATE SCHOOL		
OTHER	Albany Ind. St. Hospital Albany N.Y.	5th Ave Albany N.Y.

ALL MILITARY SERVICE. Be Exact As Possible

EMPLOYER Give full name of Company or Firm	STREET ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	Telephone Number	KIND OF WORK
WORLD HOME MAKERS INC.	11750			283 -	Supervisor
Shaker Blvd. Shaker Hgts	SHAKER BLVD.	SHAKER Hgts	OHIO	4222	2/2/43
WPAK Economic Development Conference	WPAK Memorial				Public
NY Island College	Chas. H. 806 Quincy	Brooklyn	N.Y.		Teacher
Hospital	St. John's Place	Brooklyn	N.Y.		Nurse

Give Explanation Of Time Not Accounted For
In Employment Record In Past Five Years :

GIVE A BRIEF STATEMENT OF
YOUR VOCATIONAL GOALS:

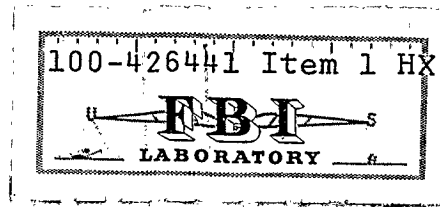
Hope to TRANSFER & complete Registered Nurses
course at Cuyahoga Community College

PERSONAL REFERENCES (do not list relatives or former employers)

NAME	ADDRESS	OCCUPATION OR BUSINESS	HOW LONG KNOWN?
MS. FRANCES DESTA R.N.	St. 1727 E. 116 Ave	Registered Nurse	10 yrs
	City Cleveland State OHIO		
MR. W. C. WALKER	St. 1949 E. 105 ST.	Publisher of	10 yrs
	City Cleveland State OHIO	Mail Post	
MR. D. SMOOKS	St. Church House Euclid Ave	Director	
	City State	Greater Clev. Area	3 yrs

PERSONS IN THE CLEVELAND CLINIC WITH WHOM YOU ARE ACQUAINTED

NAME	DEPARTMENT	RELATIONSHIP TO YOU, IF ANY
W. C. WALKER		



FILE#

DATE 1-72

EXAMINER

100-426991

HX

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Q#

Item 1

K#

NEGATIVES

INITIALS



DOCUMENT (S)

CANNOT

BE

SCANNED

DESCRIPTION:

Negatives.

SAC, Cleveland (157-2806)

12/15/71

Director, FBI (100-426441)

1 - Cleveland Guidance
1 - Mr. W. H. Atkinson

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM - BN
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST

ReBulet 11/23/71 and urlet 12/2/71.

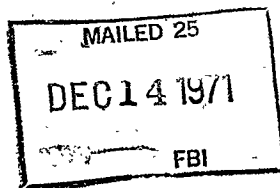
Your referenced letter forwarded amended pages to be included in the report of SA [redacted] dated 11/4/71. Such report was furnished Detroit, Memphis, Milwaukee, New York and WFO. Your referenced letter, however, does not indicate that amended pages were forwarded to these offices. Insure that such offices have been or are furnished appropriate copies of amended pages.

b6
b7C

WHA:cal
(5) *cal*

NOTE:

Mallory is a Key Black Extremist. Referenced Bureau letter requested amended pages be furnished the Bureau; however, when furnished the letter of transmittal did not indicate copies of amended pages had been forwarded to the other recipients of such report.



Tolson _____
Felt _____
Rosen _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Bates _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

WHA

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM -BN
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE)

DATE: 12/2/71

Re Bureau letter to Cleveland, 11/23/71, and
Cleveland report of SA [REDACTED] 11/4/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies each of
the below listed amended pages to be included in referenced
report. No copies are being disseminated locally.

1. Cover Page C shows additional T symbols
10,11,12, and 13.
2. Cover Page D-1 contains additional information
not available at time of original report and
contains information on [REDACTED] as
subscriber to phone number 313 899-1611, which
originally appeared on page 8 of referenced
report.
3. Cover Page F, which is the FD 305, with Item 13
completed.
4. Cover Page F-1 shows the addition of a non-
symbol source, CV T-11.
5. Page 5 shows the additional information from
CV T-10 regarding long-distance phone numbers
which have been identified and reported in
referenced report.

6. Page 8 and 8-a reflects requested changes.

cc 804
94D
(2) - Bureau (Enc. #5) (RM)
2 - Cleveland

100-426441
NOT RECORDED
DEC 6 1971



RWC/cac
(4)

5- ENCLOSURE
DETACHED & FILED
IN SER. 127
M & 12/13/71

EXT. SEC.
CONSPIRACY

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

(CV 157-2806)

7. Page 20 reflects requested changes.
8. Page 22-a reflects a characterization of

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1385669-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 2
Page 24 ~ b7D;
Page 25 ~ b7D;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SAC, Cleveland (157-2086)

12/27/71

REC-140

Director, FBI (100-426441) - 129

1 - Mr. W. H. Atkinson

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

EM - BN

KEY BLACK EXTREMIST

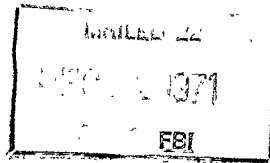
ReurFD-336 dated 12/16/71 which requested authorization to interview subject who is employed as a nurses aide at the Euclid Park Nursing Home, Cleveland, Ohio.

Bureau files contain no pertinent information concerning subject which is not in your possession.

You are authorized to discreetly interview subject in accordance with instructions pertaining to interviews of extremist and/or security subjects. The interview must be conducted by mature Agents who are thoroughly experienced in extremist matters.

Pertinent information developed should be set forth in form suitable for dissemination.

WHA:cal
(4) cal



NOTE:

Mallory was born 6/9/27 in Macon, Georgia. She was one of four blacks convicted in North Carolina 2/27/64 for violation of local kidnapping statutes in connection with kidnapping of a white couple following a racial riot on 8/27/61. She was sentenced to imprisonment for 16-20 years but North Carolina Supreme Court ruled indictment was defective. She received nationwide publicity as result of her involvement in this trial. She is unaffiliated but a long time black extremist who has advocated since 1960s that blacks resort to armed violence to "free" themselves. She was formerly active in Workers World Party and, in view of status as prominent black extremist Cleveland area,

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Rosen _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Bates _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

57 JAN 5 1972
MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Letter to Cleveland
Re: Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441

NOTE (Continued):

her participation in demonstrations and speeches on behalf of black extremist groups, such as the violence-prone Black Panther Party (BPP), as well as her attendance at the initial meeting to create the International Black Workers Congress (IBWC), it is felt interview of subject is warranted. IBWC is a group of black workers, students and other third world groups formed to further revolutionary struggles.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 12/16/71

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2086)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM - BN (KBE)

Re: Cleveland report of SA [REDACTED] 11/4/71.

Bureau authority is requested to interview subject in accordance with existing instructions relating to interviews of extremist and/or security subjects. If this subject is cooperative, no affirmative steps will be taken during the initial interview to direct his activities and complete background investigation required by ☐ Section 130 ☐ Section 107C of the Manual of Instructions will be conducted and Bureau will be requested to authorize recontact with subject as a ☐ E(PROB) ☐ PSI.

b6
b7C

I. MALLORY is currently residing at 1201 Hayden Street, Cleveland, Ohio, apartment 5. She is employed as a nurses aide at the Euclid Park Nursing Home, 20611 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. She is of Negro descent, a citizen of the United States, born June 9, 1927. Other than being overweight, she is believed to be in good physical health.

II. MALLORY is divorced and is currently living by herself at the above address.

III. MALLORY has been on the mailing list of the International Black Workers Congress (IBWC) and has had sporadic contact with JAMES FORMAN of New York, who has been a leader in the IBWC Movement. She claims to have been employed by the Black Economic Development Conference which is the organization which issued the controversial Black Manifesto in 1969 and initially demanded \$500 million in reparation from churches and synagogues. On September 18, 1971 MALLORY attended a dinner at the home of [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

- ③ - Bureau
2 - Cleveland

RWC/trb
(5)

EX-104 100-426441-129
REC-12

10 DEC 20 1971

EXT. SEC.

Let to CV 12/23/71
WHA: cal

and [] in Buffalo, New York. The [] are
functionaries of the Workers World Party (WWP).

IV. Not applicable.

V. None known.

VI. MALLORY has an intense desire to go to Africa to live. She is disturbed by events and conditions in the United States, and feels that Africa holds the dream that she is looking for. MALLORY has been inactive in specific extremist groups, but still harbors strong personal convictions. She is not presently known to be in a leadership capacity of any extremist organization. She works steadily and takes every opportunity to work over time, and on her days off so that she can make extra money.

VII. a. Incite ^{INSIGHT} on her personal philosophies which can only be gained by personally talking with her.

b. Information on her trip to Tanzania and her plans and desires to return to Africa to live.

c. Information on her current activities and groups in which may have been participating in.

d. Determine if there is an IBWC organization working in the Cleveland area.

~~SECRET~~

FD-262 (R) 12-19-67

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-14-2009

REPORTING OFFICE CLEVELAND	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CLEVELAND	DATE 2/4/72	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/27/71 - 1/28/72
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY jmd
		CHARACTER OF CASE EM - BN KEY BLACK EXTREMIST	

REFERENCES

Bureau letter to Cleveland. 12/27/71.
Cleveland report of SA
11/4/71.

b6
b7C

- P -

LEADS

CLEVELAND:

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

Continue efforts to interview MAE MALLORY regarding
her current and past activities.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						XXX NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: 5 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 1 - Secret Service, Cleveland 2 - Cleveland (157-2806)		100-426441-130 REC 9 EX-102	

Dissemination Record of Attached Report			
Agency	2-150	SS	7804
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.	3/1/72		
How Fwd.	R/S		
By			

Notations

EXT. INT. SEC.
[Signature]

61 MAR 6 1972 ~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 157-2806

Obtain current toll records for MALLORY's telephone from October 20, 1971 to present and submit to CTNF.

Continue to follow activities of MALLORY.

INFORMANTS

CV T-1 is [REDACTED]

(S) CV T-2 is a person in a position to furnish this information. ✓

CV T-3 is [REDACTED] ✓

b1

b2

CV T-4 is [REDACTED] ✓

b7D

CV T-5 is a person in a position to furnish this information.

CV T-6 is a person in a position to furnish this information.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Investigative period of current report overlaps referenced report inasmuch as information contained in current report was not available at time referenced report submitted.

[REDACTED] Special Records Office, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] has advised that when possible he will obtain information pertaining to [REDACTED] MALLORY's [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] He advised, however, that the only person who can review these records is [REDACTED] that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] he will be unable to obtain this particular information.

b6
b7C
b7D

B
COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 157-2806

A check of Cleveland indices reveals no information concerning [REDACTED]. It has previously been determined that LOU SEIDMAN is the owner of the apartment building in which MALLORY currently resides.

A check with the Computer Telephone Number File (CTNFA) has revealed that Telephone No. 283-4777 is listed to [REDACTED]. The subject under investigation by the Charlotte Division is [REDACTED] Charlotte file 100-9899. A lead has previously been set forth to Charlotte to furnish Cleveland all pertinent information regarding [REDACTED] and her possible association with MALLORY.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
FD-370 being submitted to the Bureau.

C
COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CV 157-2806

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the ADEX.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the ADEX Card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the ADEX Card are necessary and Form FD-122 submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☐ is ☐ is not available.
Date photograph was taken _____
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____

6. ☒ This report is classified ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ because
(state reason)

it contains information that could be detrimental to the national defense of the United States and as it contains information received from sources of continuing value, an unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise their future effectiveness.

7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
- ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)

her militant attitude could cause embarrassment to the Bureau.

8. ☐ This case no longer meets the ADEX criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
9. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the ADEX criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)

of her militant attitude and association with Black Nationalists and subversive groups.

10. ☒ Subject's ADEX card is tabbed Category ~~XXX~~ I ☐ II ☐ III ☐ IV
☐ Subject's activities warrant such tabbing because (state reasons)

of her militant attitude and association with subversive groups.

11. ☐ Security Flash Notice (FD-165) to Identification Division:

☐ Submitted _____ (date) Placed ☐ Yes ☐ No

12. ☒ Subject is Extremist in Category I of ADEX and Stop Notice has been placed with _____

~~SECRET~~

-D-

COVER PAGE

CV 157-2806

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

CV T-2 is

CV T-5 is

CV T-6 is

b6
b7C
b7D

-D-1*-
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONIn Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

February 4, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director~~CONFIDENTIAL~~1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) (1)
U. S. Secret Service , Cleveland

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form
becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Cleveland

b6
b7C

Report of: SA [REDACTED] Office: Cleveland

Date: February 4, 1972

Field Office File #: 157-2806

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: EXTREMIST MATTER - BLACK NATIONALIST

Synopsis: Residence of MALLORY verified. MALLORY currently unemployed as she quit Euclid Park Nursing Home. MALLORY talks about return to Tanzania to permanently live. MALLORY's conviction for contempt of court upheld by Ohio Supreme Court. Telephone toll records and information regarding checking account set forth.

- P -

DETAILS:RESIDENCE

On January 13, 1972, LUDI RICHARDSON, Manager of the apartment building at 1201 Hayden, Cleveland, Ohio, advised that MALLORY continues to reside at 1201 Hayden Street, Apartment 5.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~GROUP 1~~~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

EMPLOYMENT

On January 28, 1972, GERALD STRUCKHOFF, Administrator, Euclid Park Nursing Home, 20611 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, advised that MAE MALLORY quit her position with the nursing home, effective January 25, 1972. The reason given for her voluntarily quitting was because of a difference of opinion on personnel matters between STRUCKHOFF and MALLORY. MALLORY is now unemployed.

On September 22, 1971, CV T-3 advised that on September 17, 1971, MAE MALLORY visited the Tanzania Mission to the United Nations in New York City, New York. The purpose of her visit to the mission is unknown.

CV T-2 furnished the following information on December 15, 1971:

MAE MALLORY has worked at the Euclid Park Nursing Home for several weeks, however, is not a good worker. MALLORY sleeps on the job and when instructed not to sleep, goes into a tirade about not getting enough money for the job she does.

MALLORY is very vocal when she winds up and gives the impression of hating everyone who has money as she thinks everyone should have the same amount of money. MALLORY is complaining all the time about not having money and being broke. MALLORY talks about companies who are exploiting their people inasmuch as these companies go to other countries and employ the people there at lower rates of income than they would have to pay if they operate in the United States. MALLORY talks about the exploitation of the working class in general, referring to no specific ethnic group. MALLORY will occasionally go off on a tangent stating that colored people are better than just being entertainers, and as she is expounding, the feeling is present that her speech has been well rehearsed and memorized. MALLORY sounds like a broken record when she starts on this tangent as she keeps saying the same things over and over again.

CV 157-2806

MALLORY has talked about traveling and has indicated that the "organization" has paid for her travels in the past but that the "organization" currently has no money and she cannot travel at this time. MALLORY has talked about having traveled to the Caribbean, Tanganyika and Guinea. MALLORY has said that her daughter, PAT, is currently living in Tanzania and that in a couple of years when she gets the money together, she wants to travel to Tanzania to permanently live. MALLORY talks about building herself a \$27,000 house which she states would be a mansion over there as compared to what it is here. U.S.A.

MALLORY
MALLORY does not seem to respect authority in her dealings with her fellow workers and supervisors.

The following is a news article which appeared in the Akron Beacon Journal, Akron, Ohio, on December 22, 1971. The Akron Beacon Journal is a daily newspaper with distribution in the Greater Akron, Ohio area:

Willie Mac's Conviction Is Upheld

COLUMBUS (OPS) — The Ohio Supreme Court today upheld the contempt convictions of Mrs. Willie Mae Mallory and 19 other members of "The July 23rd Defense Committee."

Mrs. Mallory has been a civil rights activist in the Cleveland area.

The high court ruled that Cuyahoga County Common Pleas Court did not err in rejecting demands for jury trial in the 20 cases, in which Mrs. Mallory and the others blocked a hallway of the Criminal Courts Building in Cleveland on May 28, 1969, after a court order had prohibited such action.

Under decisions of the U. S. Supreme court the right to trial by jury exists, even in contempt cases, when the offense is serious, but the Ohio Supreme Court said Mrs. Mallory's case came a year before the U. S. Supreme Court's ruling; and therefore the lower court did not err in denying her trial by jury.

In the other 19 cases, the Ohio Supreme Court ruled, there is no right to trial by jury in a contempt case involving a "petty offense" — one involving imprisonment for six months or less as the other 19 did.

CV. 157-2806

[redacted] Headquarters Intelligence Unit, Cleveland Police Department, advised on December 22, 1971 that the July 23rd Defense Committee was formed to raise funds for FRED (AHMED) EVANS, who is currently on death row at the Ohio State Reformatory in Mansfield, Ohio for the killing of three policemen during the Glenville Riots in Cleveland, Ohio in July, 1968.

CV T-1 advised on August 27, 1971 that the below listed long distance telephone call was made from Cleveland telephone number 249-6235, which has previously been determined to be subscribed to by MAE MALLORY:

<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Telephone No.</u>
Milwaukee, Wisconsin	June 27, 1971	414/374-5311

A check of the 1971-72 Milwaukee Telephone Directory on January 17, 1972 revealed that Milwaukee telephone number 374-5311 is subscribed to by a [redacted]
[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

b6
b7C

CV 157-2806

CV T-4 has advised that in the past, [] has had contact with members of the Communist Party (CP) in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, however is no longer active in this movement.

b6
b7C

~~CPUSA has been designated by the Attorney~~
General pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11/16/71

1

Records of the [redacted] contained
the following [redacted]
which is listed to MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden Avenue, apartment 5,
Cleveland, covering [redacted] August 20 to
October 20, 1971.

The below information is confidential and should not
be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum
directed to Mr. JOHN P. KOCH, Commercial Supervisor, Ohio Bell
Telephone Company, 100 Erieview Plaza, Cleveland, Ohio.

b6
b7C
b7D

Interviewed on 11/15/71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11/15/71

- 7 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 11/9/71

A review of [redacted] in the name of MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden Street, Apartment 4, Cleveland, Ohio [redacted] for the period ending October 4, 1971 showed the following:

b6
b7C
b7D

The above information is confidential and should not be made public except with a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. ROBERT L. CORNS, Special Records Officer, Cleveland Trust Company, East 9th and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

Interviewed on 11/8/71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806
by SA's [redacted] and WC:mah Date dictated 11/9/71

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11-23-711

Records of the [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] in the name of MAE MALLORY,
1201 Hayden Street, Cleveland, Ohio, revealed the following
information:

[REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The above information is confidential and should
not be made public except with a subpoena duces tecum
directed to Mr. ROBERT L. CORNS, Special Records Officer,
Cleveland Trust Company, East 9th and Euclid Avenue,
Cleveland, Ohio.

Interviewed on 11-12-71 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806by S [REDACTED] RKC:pac Date dictated 11-16-71b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 1/13/72

1

A review of [redacted] in the name of MAE MALLORY, 1201 Hayden Street, apartment 4, Cleveland, Ohio, [redacted] for the period ending November 22, 1971, showed the following:

[redacted]

For the period ending December 22, 1971, the following information was recorded:

b7D
b6
b7C

[redacted]

Interviewed on 1/11/72 at Cleveland, Ohio File # Cleveland 157-2806

by SA [redacted]

Dictated 1/13/72

- 13 -

CV 157-2806

2

b7D

The above information is confidential and should not be made public except with a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. ROBERT L. CORNS, Special Records Officer, Cleveland Trust Company, East 9th Street and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CV 157-2806

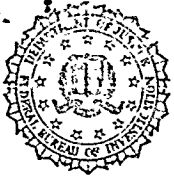
On January 25, 1972, CV T-5 furnished the following income tax information for MAE MALLORY during her employment with the Euclid Park Nursing Home during 1971:

Social Security No.:	072-22-6277
1971 wages:	\$614.98
Federal Income	
Tax Withheld:	60.68
FICA Withheld:	31.98
City Tax Withheld:	6.14

On January 28, 1972, CV T-6 furnished the following income tax information for MAE MALLORY during her employment with Upjohn Homemakers, during 1971:

1971 wages:	\$787.20
Federal Income	
Tax Withheld:	121.30
FICA Withheld:	40.94
City Tax Withheld:	7.89

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONCleveland, Ohio
February 4, 1972In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character EXTREMIST MATTER -
BLACK NATIONALISTReference Report of SA [REDACTED]
dated and captioned as above,
at Cleveland, Ohio.b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

The July 23, 1971 Defense Committee was formed to protest the prosecution of FRED (AHMED) EVANS, founder and leader of the Afro Set in Cleveland, Ohio, on charges of murder arising out of the July 23, 1968 Glenville Riots where four policemen were shot and killed. EVANS has been convicted of murder and is currently incarcerated while his conviction is on appeal.

AFRO SET

The Afro Set, also known as Black Nationalist Party For Self-Defense, a black extremist organization, was found in Cleveland during the Summer of 1967 by HARLLEL B. JONES, who refers to himself as the Prime Minister, and who is the absolute leader of this group. The Afro Set has as its primary goal, complete take-over and control of the black community. It teaches hatred of white people and outside authority. The Afro Set is headquartered in Cleveland, Ohio and has a chapter in Columbus, Ohio.

CV T-1 advised on August 27, 1971 that the below-listed long distance telephone call was made from Cleveland telephone number 249-6235, which has previously been determined to be subscribed to by MAE MALLORY:

<u>Place</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Telephone No.</u>
Milwaukee, Wisconsin	June 27, 1971	414/374-5311

A check of the 1971-72 Milwaukee Telephone Directory on January 17, 1972 revealed that Milwaukee telephone number 374-5311 is subscribed to by a [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 2/16/72

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

EM - BN

KEY BLACK EXTREMIST

Re CV report of SA [redacted] 2/4/72.

b6
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of one amended page for referenced report, numbered page 5.

- 1
② - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
2 - Cleveland

RWC/jmd
(4)

ENCLOSURE
*Det. & filed
in ser. 130.
C/vh 2/29/72*

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED

8 FEB 22 1972

23

EXT. INT. SEC.

CONFIDENTIAL



5010-108-01

MAR 2 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)

DATE: 1-25-72

FROM : SAC, Cleveland (157-2806)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWPCards UTD
Cards Sent 00

Re: _____

Recommend: ☐ ADEX Card ☒ ADEX Card changed (specify change only) ☐ Subject removed (succinct summary attached)

Name			
Aliases		<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	Tab <input type="checkbox"/> Category I <input type="checkbox"/> Category II <input type="checkbox"/> Category III <input type="checkbox"/> Category IV
<input type="checkbox"/> AWC <input type="checkbox"/> BNT <input type="checkbox"/> BPP	<input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNIST <input type="checkbox"/> JFG <input type="checkbox"/> MIN	<input type="checkbox"/> NL <input type="checkbox"/> NOI	<input type="checkbox"/> PLP <input type="checkbox"/> PPA <input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (Specify) _____
<input type="checkbox"/> PRN <input type="checkbox"/> SDS	<input type="checkbox"/> SNC <input type="checkbox"/> SPL	<input type="checkbox"/> SWP <input type="checkbox"/> WWP	
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any. Euclid Park Nursing Home 20611 Euclid Avenue Euclid, Ohio		Residence Address 100 - 426441 -	
Key Facility Data			
Geographical Reference Number _____		Responsibility _____	

 2 - Bureau (RM) ENCLOSURE
 1 - Cleveland
 RWC:bn
 (3)

51 FEB 10 1972

NOT RECORDED

12 JAN 28 1972

RESEARCH SECTION

INT. SEC.

m/12/72

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONIn Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

January 25, 1972

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

CHARACTER: SM - WWP

REFERENCE:

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

Employment: Euclid Park Nursing Home
20611 Euclid Avenue
Euclid, Ohio

SS

ACTION

2/8/72

WPP

100-426441-

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)

DATE: 12/20/71

FROM : *Original* CLEVELAND (157-2806)*OK for Category I*SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM - BN (KBE)b6
b7C

Re: CV report of SA [redacted] 11/4/71

Recommend: ☐ Card ☒ ADEX Card changed (specify change only) ☐ Subject removed (succinct summary attached)

Name WILLIE MAE MALLORY			
Aliases		<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	Tab <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Category I <input type="checkbox"/> Category II <input type="checkbox"/> Category III <input type="checkbox"/> Category IV
<input type="checkbox"/> ANA <input type="checkbox"/> AWC <input type="checkbox"/> BNT	<input type="checkbox"/> BPP <input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNIST <input type="checkbox"/> JFG	<input type="checkbox"/> MIN <input type="checkbox"/> NOI <input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (Specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> PLP <input type="checkbox"/> PPA <input type="checkbox"/> PRN <input type="checkbox"/> SDS <input type="checkbox"/> SNC <input type="checkbox"/> SPL <input type="checkbox"/> SWP <input type="checkbox"/> WWP
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Race N	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any.		Residence Address	
		100-426441- NOT RECORDED 16 DEC 23 1971	
Key Facility Data			
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility	

(2) - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cleveland(1-100-22807) 94
RWC/djp (4)
JAN 19 1972
chipCATEGOR
NOT RECORDED
1/13/72RESTRICTED SECTION
EXT. INT. SEC.
att/lem

CV 157-2806

SUCCINCT SUMMARY

MALLORY is currently being carried as a Key Black Extremist as she has associated with well known Black Extremists and is very vocal in support of extremist activities. In July, 1971, she was on the mailing list for the International Black Workers Congress (IBWC) but she did not attend the last meeting of the IBWC on the weekend of 9/4-5/71. She has associated herself with several different Black Extremist groups in the past but presently has no association with any particular group.

MALLORY will attend most local rallies which are supported by extremist elements and when given the opportunity will speak in support of the goals expressed by the group.

A 90-day report will be submitted by 1/21/72 which will bring MALLORY's activities up to date as of that time.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441

) DATE: 12-10-71

FROM : SAC, Cleveland (157-2806)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP

Cards UTD

12/30/71
msl

Re: _____

Recommend: ☐ SI Card ☒ SI Card changed (specify change only) ☐ Subject removed (succinct summary attached)

Name			
Aliases		<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	Tab <input type="checkbox"/> Priority I <input type="checkbox"/> Priority II <input type="checkbox"/> Priority III
<input type="checkbox"/> ANA <input type="checkbox"/> AWC <input type="checkbox"/> BNT	<input type="checkbox"/> BPP <input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNIST <input type="checkbox"/> JFG	<input type="checkbox"/> MIN <input type="checkbox"/> NOI <input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (Specify) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> PLP <input type="checkbox"/> PPA <input type="checkbox"/> PRN <input type="checkbox"/> SDS <input type="checkbox"/> SNC <input type="checkbox"/> SPL <input type="checkbox"/> SWP <input type="checkbox"/> WWP
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any. Unemployed		Residence Address	
Key Facility Data			
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility	

② - Bureau (RM)
 1 - Cleveland
 RWC:bn
 (3)

ENCLOSURE

53 JAN 17 1972

NOT RECORDED

3 DEC 15 3/1

 RESEARCH SECTION
 INT. SEC.
 M. J. B.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cleveland, Ohio

December 10, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

CHARACTER: SM - WWP

REFERENCE:

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

Employment: Unemployed

SS

date 12/22/71

by WJP/msd

100-426441-

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

F B I

Date: 3/9/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806)(P)

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM - BN
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST

REC-88

Enclosed for the Bureau is one original and ten (10) copies of an LHM and one (1) photo of WILLIE MAE MALLORY. Enclosed for WFO are two (2) copies of LHM. Two (2) copies of the LHM are being disseminated to Secret Service, Cleveland. Attached are two (2) copies of FD-376.

Sources utilized in enclosed LHM are:

CV T-1 is

CV T-2 is

a person in a position to furnish such information

CV T-3 is

b2
b7DADMINISTRATIVE

FD-122 will be submitted under separate cover and an FD-315 is being submitted to INS.

LEADSWFO:

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 12)(RM)
1 - WFO (Enc. 2)(100-43603)(RM)
2 - Cleveland

RWC:cmv
(5)

18 MAR 13 1972

EXT. INT. SEC.

Approved: _____

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

62 MAR 20 1972

CV 157-2806

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

~~Contact U.S. Department of State, Passport Office,~~
to verify mode and dates of travel of MALLORY from the U.S.
to Tanzania. MALLORY was issued Passport #J 205497 in
May, 1968.

CLEVELAND:

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

Maintain contact with CV T-2 to cover MALLORY's
activities while in Tanzania.

CV 157-2806

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

CV T-2 is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONIn Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

March 9, 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DFDirector
United States Secret Service
~~Department of the Treasury~~
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☒ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) 2
U. S. Secret Service, Cleveland (by hand)

Enclosure(s) (Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

March 9, 1972

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

On March 7, 1972 Ludi Richardson, Manager of the apartments at 1201 Hayden Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, advised that MAE MALLORY moved from the apartment at least one month ago. Richardson advised that Mallory did not notify the management about leaving and Richardson only discovered she had left when attempting to collect her rent for the month of February and found that her apartment was vacated. Mallory left no forwarding address.

On March 7, 1972 George Nadzm, Superintendent's Office, U.S. Post Office, 890 East 152nd Street, Cleveland, advised that Mae Mallory had moved from Apartment #5, 1201 Hayden, Cleveland, Ohio, however, she left no forwarding address with postal authorities.

CV T-2, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on March 7, 1972 that Mae Mallory went to New York, New York around the first of February, 1972. Mallory left New York and traveled to Tanzania where she is currently living. Mallory plans to return to the United States around October, 1972 and will then probably return to Tanzania. Mallory has previously traveled to Tanzania and has stated on numerous occasions that she would like to live there permanently. Source was unable to supply specific dates of travel for Mallory.

Source advised that Mallory is a personal friend of the Tanzanian Ambassador to the United Nations, FNU Niaro (phonetic), and that her daughter, Patricia Mallory, is currently living in Tanzania and is working as a school teacher. Patricia Mallory's address and the name of the school she teaches at is unknown to source. Source believes

100-426441-131

ENCLOSURE

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

that Mallory will be residing with her daughter while staying in Tanzania.

Source advised that around February 15, 1972 Mallory received an areogram from a [redacted] however, the contents are unknown to source.

b6
b7C

CV T-1, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on March 8, 1972 that the Cleveland telephone number 249-6235 listed for Mae Mallory at 1201 Hayden, was disconnected on February 23, 1972 for non-payment of the telephone bill.

CV T-3, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, has advised that Mae Mallory has long been engaged in extremist organizations both in New York State and in the Cleveland, Ohio area, among which are the Black Panther Party (BPP) and the Workers World Party (WWP). Mallory has been a speaker at various demonstrations in the past supporting black extremist organizations in the Cleveland area.

BLACK PANTHER PARTY, also known as,
Black Panther Party For Self Defense

The Black Panther Party (BPP) is a black extremist organization started in Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY (WWP)

The WWP was founded in 1959 by individuals who disagreed with policies of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). The WWP dissidents advocated unconditional support of the Soviet Union and the building of a revolutionary party geared to the overthrow of capitalism.

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

More recently, the WWP has called for peaceful solutions to Sino-Soviet border disputes; however, the WWP generally supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological differences with the Soviet Union.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

CV T-3 has advised that Mallory has previously visited Dar-Es-Salaam, Tanzania, but the purpose of her visit is unknown to source.

The following description has been obtained through various records:

Name:	Willie Mae Mallory, aka., Mae Mallory
Race:	Negro
Sex:	Female
Date of Birth:	June 9, 1927
Place of Birth:	Macon, Georgia
Citizenship:	U.S.
Height:	5'2"
Weight:	210 lbs.
Hair:	Black (Afro)
Eyes:	Brown
Build:	Obese
Scars and marks:	Scar right knee; scar left thigh
FBI #:	757 178 C
Cleveland PD #:	108969
Passport #:	J205497, issued May, 1968
Social Security #:	072-22-6277
Usual employment:	Nurse's aide
Previous employment:	Euclid Park Nursing Home 20611 Euclid Avenue Cleveland, Ohio

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Former Address: 1201 Hayden Avenue
Apartment #5
Cleveland, Ohio

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your
agency; it and its contents are
not to be distributed outside your
agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 4/3/72

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-43603) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

EM - BN

KEY BLACK EXTREMIST

Re Cleveland airtel dated 3/9/72.

SC [] reviewed the files of the Passport Office, U. S. Department of State, on 3/31/72, and determined that the file regarding above individual contains nothing additional since last reviewed and information furnished in WFO letter and LHM dated 6/3/68, to Bureau and New York (NY file 100-132360), copy of which is being enclosed herewith for Cleveland.

b6
b7C

REC-19

EX- 104

100-426441-132

12 APR 5 1972

- 1- Bureau
2- Cleveland (157-2806) (Enc. 1)
1- WFO

BSL:cjw
(5)

EXT. INT. SEC.



APR 11 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)

DATE: 3/9/72

Cards UTD

Cards Sent 00

FROM : SAC, Cleveland (157-2806)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

EM - BN

KEY BLACK EXTREMIST

Re: FD-122 dated 1/25/72 captioned "WILLIE MAE MALLORY, SW -WWP".

Recommend: ☐ ADEX Card ☒ ADEX Card changed (specify change only) ☐ Subject removed (succinct summary attached)

Name			
Aliases		<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	Tab <input type="checkbox"/> Category I <input type="checkbox"/> Category II <input type="checkbox"/> Category III <input type="checkbox"/> Category IV
<input type="checkbox"/> AWC <input type="checkbox"/> BNT <input type="checkbox"/> BPP	<input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNIST <input type="checkbox"/> JFG <input type="checkbox"/> MIN	<input type="checkbox"/> NL <input type="checkbox"/> NOI	<input type="checkbox"/> PLP <input type="checkbox"/> PPA <input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (Specify) _____
<input type="checkbox"/> PRN <input type="checkbox"/> SDS	<input type="checkbox"/> SNC <input type="checkbox"/> SPL	<input type="checkbox"/> SWP <input type="checkbox"/> WWP	"ok" "OC"
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any. Unemployed		Residence Address Out of country Tanzania 100-426441- NOT RECORDED 16 MAR 15 1972	
Key Facility Data			
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility	

② - Bureau (RM)

1 - Cleveland

RWC:cmv

(3)

55 MAY 25 1972

RESEARCH SECTION
EXT. SEC.

1 - Mr. S. S. Czarnecki
1 - Mr. W. H. Atkinson

SAC, Cleveland

3/6/72

Director, FBI

JULY 23 DEFENSE COMMITTEE

EM

Bufile: 157-13520

CVfile: 157-2155

FRIENDS OF THE JULY 23 DEFENDANTS

EM

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

EM - BN (Key Black Extremist)

Bufile: 100-426441

CVfile: 157-2086

Enclosed are three copies of an article captioned "Ahmed Evans supporters form new defense committee" which was printed on page six of the 2/2/72 edition of the "Workers World."

The article revealed an organization known as "Friends of the July 23 Defendants" had been recently formed in Cleveland to fight against the "racist frameups" resulting from the 7/23/68 shooting of three policemen. A primary objective of this organization is to fight for a new trial for the three blacks who were convicted of this shooting. The article indicated twenty individuals had been convicted for contempt of court in connection with endeavors to demonstrate on behalf of above three blacks. This Committee will also campaign to have these contempt charges dropped.

The article contained a letter from Mallory, in which she identified herself as Secretary of the July 23 Defense Committee. She requested that funds to assist the July 23 Defense Committee in its efforts to get a new trial for the above three blacks be forwarded in care of the Committee to Post Office Box 2494, East Cleveland, Ohio 44112.

Enclosures - 3

WHA:rlc
(9)

100-426441-
DUPLICATE YELLOW

NOT RECORDED
28 MAR 9 1972

56 MAR 23 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-13520-9

Letter to Cleveland
Re: July 23 Defense Committee
157-13520

Friends of the July 23 Defendants

Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441

~~Promptly reinstitute investigation to secure information regarding current activities of July 23 Defense Committee.~~

Since the enclosure reveals Mallory, as secretary of this Committee, has solicited contributions in the form of checks made payable to the Committee, you should endeavor to locate the bank account of this Committee and institute monitoring of it. Ascertain individuals who can make withdrawals from the account and endeavor to determine identities of individuals or organizations making sizable donations.

Institute investigation of Friends of the July 23 Defendants for the purpose of ascertaining the true character of this group. Determine its officers, objectives, activities and sources of funds. Determine if any of its leaders have been involved in black extremist or subversive activities.

Pertinent information developed concerning captioned committees should be set forth in form suitable for dissemination. Such communications should include pertinent data set forth in the enclosure. Also submit recommendation concerning need for additional investigation of such committees.

During your continuing investigation of Mallory, you should ascertain extent of her involvement in activities of the captioned committees. Also determine who was responsible for leasing Post Office Box 2404. Pertinent information concerning Mallory's activities should be incorporated in the next report submitted concerning Mallory.

Letter to Cleveland
Re: July 23 Defense Committee
157-13520

Friends of the July 23 Defendants

Willie Mae Mallory

100-426441

NOTE:

Mallory is a key black extremist who is under active investigation as she is influential in extremist circles in Cleveland. The July 23 Defense Committee was established in early 1970, and an investigation at that time revealed it was being used to secure funds for Mallory and an associate, under the guise of aiding Ahmed Evans, one of above-referred to blacks who was convicted for killing a policeman 7/23/68. Investigation was closed when organization became defunct.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (162-3941)
(ATTN: AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING UNIT)

DATE: 4/27/72

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

EM - BN
(KEY BLACK EXTREMIST)

Re Bulet to Albany, 12/7/71, captioned "Computerized Telephone Number File (CTNF), New Left, Black and Other Ethnic Extremists".

Enclosed for the Bureau is one format sheet requesting the deletion of MALLORY and her telephone, 249-6235, from CTNF as this phone has been disconnected and subject is currently residing outside the country.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM)
3 - Cleveland
(1 - 157-3890)

ENCLOSURE detached
U/S Sect
5-2-72
JCN

RWC/jmd
(6)

cc 800
94D

Z

FD 217 TO CV 5/5 MR

EX-116

REC-88

100-426441-133

3 MAY 1 1972

STAT. SECT.

EXT. INT. SEC.



301
4 MAY 10 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/2/72

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND

SUBJECT: MIREP

Bufile 100-459771
CV file 100-32539

MIDEM

Bufile 100-469601
CV file 100-32540

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

EM - BN (KBE)

OO: CLEVELAND

Bufile 100-426441

CV file 157-2806 (P)

Re Bureau letter to Albany, 4/5/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau for appropriate dissemination are nine (9) copies of an LHM captioned 'WILLIE MAE MALLORY' reflecting her organizational affiliation and history of violence.

Enclosed for Miami for appropriate dissemination are five (5) copies of above mentioned LHM. Two copies of a blind memo are also enclosed as requested by Miami.

It is noted that each copy of the LHM contains an enclosure reflecting MALLORY's photograph, physical description, and FBI Identification Record.

The LHM is being submitted per instructions in

- 6 - Bureau (Enc. 9) (RM)
- 4 - Miami (Enc. 5) (RM)
- 3 - Cleveland

Copy to 2CC/om, SS / copy each to Lacey
by routing slip for

☒ Info ☐ action

date 6/12/72

by L.S.B./efh

EGB/ms
(13)

6 JUN 26 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



#23/73/6
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/27/84 BY SP8/BJL

REC 99

EX-112

16 JUN 8 1972

RESEARCH SECTION

EXT. INT. SEC.

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

CV 100-32539
CV 100-32540
CV 157-2806

referenced Bureau letter due to the possibility MALLORY
could travel to Miami Beach, Florida, in an attempt to
disrupt the political conventions.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

June 2, 1972

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

WILLIE MAE MALLORY, a black militant, has associated with well-known black extremists and is very vocal in support of extremist activities. She has appeared before several different black extremist groups including Black Panther Party (BPP), National Committee to Combat Fascism (NCCF), and the Black Liberation Front (BLF). She has been associated with the Workers World Party (WWP) in the past, but at the present has no association with any particular group. MALLORY will attend most local rallies which are supported by extremist elements; and when given the opportunity, will speak in support of the goals expressed by the group.

BLACK PANTHER PARTY

Also Known As

Black Panther Party For Self Defense

The BPP is a black extremist organization started in Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government.

NCCF

The NCCF was the organizing arm of the BPP.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/27/84 BY SP6WJH

100-426441-134
ENCLOSURE

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

BLF

The BLF was a local black extremist organization, which is now defunct, and had operated on the campus of Cuyahoga Community College, Cleveland, Ohio.

WWP

The WWP was founded in 1959 by individuals who disagreed with policies of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). The WWP dissidents advocated unconditional support of the Soviet Union and the building of a revolutionary party geared to the overthrow of capitalism. More recently, the WWP has called for peaceful solutions to Sino-Soviet border disputes; however, the WWP generally supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological differences with the Soviet Union.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

MALLORY is currently residing in Tanzania and is expected to return to the United States approximately October 1, 1972. Her previous address was 1201 Hayden, Number 5, Cleveland, Ohio.

Due to MALLORY's past association with extremist groups, it is to be noted that MALLORY may travel to Miami for the purpose of disrupting the Republican National Convention and the Democratic National Convention, respectively.

MALLORY and 19 other members of "The July 23rd Defense Committee" were convicted for blocking a hallway of

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

the Criminal Courts Building in Cleveland, Ohio, on May 28, 1969, after a court order had prohibited such action. The July 23rd Defense Committee was formed to raise funds for FRED (AHMED) EVANS, who is currently on Death Row at the Ohio State Reformatory, Mansfield, Ohio, for the killing of three policemen during the Glenville riots in Cleveland, Ohio, July, 1968. MALLORY received a one year sentence and was fined \$1,000.

MALLORY was arrested by the New York Police Department (PD), December 1, 1964, on a charge of disorderly conduct and felonious assault during a picket demonstration at the United Nations, New York City. MALLORY was arrested at Monroe, North Carolina, on August 27, 1961, and charged with feloniously kidnapping G. BRUCE STEGALL and his wife during a racial disturbance. The STEGALL's were innocent passersby who were allegedly held at gun point for two hours by MALLORY and others. A Federal warrant charging MALLORY with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution - Kidnapping was issued and MALLORY was apprehended. The Federal warrant was dismissed upon receipt of North Carolina State warrant. MALLORY was indicted, appealed, and charges were eventually dismissed.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NAME: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
ALIASES: Mae Mallory



WILLIE MAE MALLORY
2/5/68.

SEX: Female
RACE: Negro
DOB: June 9, 1927
POB: Macon, Georgia
RESIDENCE: Tanzania
HEIGHT: 5'2"
WEIGHT: 210 pounds
BUILD: Obese
HAIR: Black (Afro)
EYES: Brown
COMPLEXION: Dark

OCCUPATION: Nurse's Aid
MARITAL STATUS: Divorced
FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION:
19 L 1 Ua 19
M 3 Wt
FBI #: 757 178 C
POLICE #: Cleveland, Ohio, PD
108969
SOCIAL SECURITY #: 072-22-6277

REMARKS: SEE FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD ATTACHED

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

1-4

1-27-71 774 EC

Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #---	7-?-57 FP 10-14-57	GL 1	PG att GL 2
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #---	6-20-57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to avoid prose- cution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOT Sheriff Cuyahoga Co Cleveland for removal to SC by state officer
PD Cleveland Ohio.	<u>Mae Mallory</u> #108969	10-19-61	kidnapping	
	Residence: 212 W. 129th NY NY 2639 E. 75th			
PD NY NY	Mae Mallory #B396277	12-1-64	DC resisting arrest fel aslt fist & feet	
	Residence: 212 W 129 St NY			
PD NY NY (prt ret)	Mae Mallory	appl FP 3-12-69		
	Residence: 212 W. 125 St Nature of application: Nursing School Company: G.N.Y.H.A.			
		2		

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

1-27-71 447 11

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.
Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE
FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE
WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #28159 Residence::691 E. 103rd Street, Cleveland Ohio.	5-28-69	Viol Ct Order	\$1,000.00 F 1 yr WH 6-9-69

3

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

-6-

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 7-19-72

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM - BN (KEY BLACK EXTREMIST)

Re Cleveland LHM and letter to Bureau, 6-2-72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM), dated and captioned as above. Also being submitted are two copies of FD-376. Two copies of LHM being forwarded United States Secret Service, Cleveland, Ohio.

INFORMANTS

Identity

Location

CV-T1 is

b2
b7D

LEAD

R

CLEVELAND:

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

Will continue to follow activities of subject.

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
2 - Cleveland

EGB:dmp
(4)

Copy to SS/CIA/STATE/ISD
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date 8/1/72
by WNA/egd

1-80-DB

2 Xeroxed

F366

5 AUG 3 1972

REC-71

EX-112

22 JUL 24 1972

EXT. INT. SEC.

CV 157-206

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the ADEX., Category ☒ I ☐ II ☐ III ☐ IV
2. ☒ The data appearing on the ADEX Card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the ADEX Card are necessary and Form FD-122 submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
Date photograph was taken 1969
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. ☐ This report is classified _____ because
(state reason)

7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
☒ Subject was not ☐ interviewed ☐ reinterviewed because (state reason)
Her militant attitude could cause embarrassment to the Bureau.

8. ☐ This case no longer meets the ADEX criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
9. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the ADEX criteria and it continues to fall within the criteria of Category marked above because (state reason)

Of her militant attitude and association with Black Nationalists and subversive groups.

10. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the ADEX criteria and it should be tabbed Category ☒ I ☐ II ☐ III ☐ IV because (state reason) Of her militant attitude and association with subversive groups.

11. ☒ Security Flash Notice (FD-165) to Identification Division:
☐ Submitted _____ (date) Placed ☒ Yes ☐ No
12. ☒ Subject is Extremist in Category I of ADEX and Stop Notice has been placed with the Bureau Stop Index.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONIn Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

July 19, 1972

Director
United States Secret Service
~~Department of the Treasury~~
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☒ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) (2)
U. S. Secret Service **Cleveland**
(By Hand)

Enclosure(s) (Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

July 19, 1972

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

On June 10, 1972, an article in "The Call and Post," a weekly newspaper of general circulation in the Cleveland, Ohio area, revealed that the appeal of MALLORY and 19 other members of the "July 23rd Defense Committee" to the Supreme Court of the United States was refused with Justice DOUGLASS dissenting.

"July 23rd Defense Committee"

The July 23rd Defense Committee was formed to raise funds for FRED (AHMED) EVANS, who is currently on Death Row at the Ohio State Reformatory, Mansfield, Ohio, for the killing of three policemen during the Glenville riots in Cleveland, Ohio, July, 1968.

MALLORY and 19 other protestors were arrested for blocking a hallway of the Criminal Courts Building, Cleveland, Ohio, on May 28, 1969, after a court order had prohibited such action.

On July 13, 1972, [redacted] Cleveland Sheriff's Office, advised that his office has a mandate from the Ohio Court of Appeals for subject's arrest. If arrested in Ohio, MALLORY will serve a one year sentence in the workhouse as prescribed by Judge MC MONAGLE on June 9, 1969. [redacted] further stated MALLORY was tried on June 9, 1969, before Judge MC MONAGLE, case #92550, and charged with violation of a court order. MALLORY was found guilty and fined \$1000, and sentenced to one year in the workhouse. On appeal, MALLORY was released June 9, 1969.

b6
b7C

On June 12, CV-T1 confirmed that subject continues to reside in Tanzania and is aiding in the restoration of a village hospital.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

1*

100-426441-135

ENCLOSURE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

July 19, 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Title WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character

Reference Memorandum, dated and captioned
as above at Cleveland, Ohio

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 10/12/72

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

EM - BN (KEY BLACK EXTREMIST)

AGENCY 2-6120, 1-455 CIA
STATE, IT800
DATE FORW. 10-22-72
HOW FORW. 25
BY AME, JGP

Re Cleveland LHM and letter to Bureau, 7/19/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Also being submitted are two copies of FD 376. Two (2) copies of LHM are being forwarded to U. S. Secret Service, Cleveland, Ohio.

Source utilized in the LHM:

Source

Location

b2

b7D

CV T-1 is

Subject remains in Tanzania. Appropriate stop has been placed with Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS). Cleveland will continue to contact sources regarding subject's activities.

FD 122 to follow under separate cover.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
2 - Cleveland

EGB:mah
(4)

ST-119

REC-4

100-426441-136

18 OCT 16 1972



5010-108-01

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

EXT/VNT/SEC.

CV 157-2806

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the ADEX., Category ☒ I ☐ II ☐ III ☐ IV
2. ☐ The data appearing on the ADEX Card are current.
3. ☒ Changes on the ADEX Card are necessary and Form FD-122 submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
Date photograph was taken 1969.
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. ☐ This report is classified _____ because
(state reason)

7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____.
- ☒ Subject was not ☐ interviewed ☐ reinterviewed because (state reason) her militant attitude could cause embarrassment to the Bureau.

8. ☐ This case no longer meets the ADEX criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
9. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the ADEX criteria and it continues to fall within the criteria of Category marked above because (state reason) of her militant attitude and association with Black Nationalists and subversive groups.

10. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the ADEX criteria and it should be tabbed Category ☒ I ☐ II ☐ III ☐ IV because (state reason) of her militant attitude and association with subversive groups.

11. ☒ Security Flash Notice (FD-165) to Identification Division:
☐ Submitted _____ (date) Placed ☒ Yes ☐ No

12. ☒ Subject is Extremist in Category I of ADEX and Stop Notice has been placed with the Bureau Stop Index.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONIn Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

October 12, 1972

Director
United States Secret Service
~~Department of the Treasury~~
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☒ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, Cleveland (By Hand)

Enclosure(s) (Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio
October 12, 1972

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

On September 26, 1972, CV T-1 who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that MALLORY is still residing in Tanzania and is living with her sister and mother. Source advised MALLORY's address is: Attention: PAT MALLORY, c/o Anzva 2 Dairy School, P. O. Box 1250, Mywanz, Tangier, Tanzania.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNAVAILABLE SECTION

TO : Acting
Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)

DATE: 10/12/72

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM - BN (KBE)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00

Re: FD 122, 3/9/72.

Recommend: ☒ ADEX Card ☐ ADEX Card changed (specify change only) ☐ Subject removed (succinct summary attached)

Name WILLIE MAE MALLORY			
Aliases		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	Tab <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Category I <input type="checkbox"/> Category II <input type="checkbox"/> Category III <input type="checkbox"/> Category IV
<input type="checkbox"/> AWC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BNT <input type="checkbox"/> BPP	<input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNIST <input type="checkbox"/> JFG <input type="checkbox"/> MIN	<input type="checkbox"/> NOI <input type="checkbox"/> PLP <input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (Specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> PPA <input type="checkbox"/> RA <input type="checkbox"/> SDS <input type="checkbox"/> SPL <input type="checkbox"/> SWP <input type="checkbox"/> WWP
Date of Birth 6/9/27	Place of Birth Macon, Georgia	Race Negro	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any. Unknown		Residence Address [Redacted] REC-4 100-426441 OCT 18 1972	
Key Facility Data			
Geographical Reference Number 2 - Bureau (RM) 1 - Cleveland EGB:mah (3)		Responsibility UNAVAILABLE SECTION	

SEE ADDENDUM PAGE 2

57 DEC 18 1972

DEC 2 1972
RESEARCH SECTION
INT. SEC.
EXT. SEC.
FBI - CLEVELAND

SUCCINCT SUMMARY

MALLORY is currently being carried as a Key Black Extremist as she has associated with well-known Black Extremists and is very vocal in support of extremist activities. ~~She has appeared before several different~~ black extremist groups including the Black Panther Party (BPP), National Committee to Combat Fascism (NCCF), and the Black Liberation Front (BLF). She has been associated with the Worker's World Party (WWP) in the past, but at the present has no association with any particular group. MALLORY will attend most local rallies which are supported by extremist elements; and when given the opportunity, will speak in support of the goals expressed by the group.

MALLORY was arrested at Monroe, North Carolina, August 27, 1961 on a kidnapping charge and a UFAP - Kidnap warrant was subsequently issued. MALLORY was apprehended and charges were eventually dismissed. MALLORY also was arrested by the New York Police Department, December 1, 1964, on a charge of disorderly conduct and felonious assault during a picket demonstration at the United Nations, New York City.

ADDENDUM: Domestic Intelligence Division 12/1/73 WHA:plh

Subject is a well-known, and long-time black extremist who has advocated since the 1960's that blacks resort to armed violence to "free" themselves. She first gained national prominence following her arrest with three other blacks and subsequent conviction on 2/27/64 in Union County, North Carolina, for violation of North Carolina kidnapping statutes in connection with the kidnapping of a white couple following a racial riot in Monroe, North Carolina, on 8/27/61. She was sentenced to imprisonment for 16-20 years but North Carolina Supreme Court ruled the indictment was defective.

After the riot in the Watts section of Los Angeles, California, in Summer of 1965, Mallory publicly stated "blacks shouldn't have burned the white folks' stores, they should have burned the white folks." At a meeting on 5/23/69, in Cleveland, she stated "I am calling on the black people to organize for revolutionary guerrilla warfare."

ADDENDUM CONTINUED PAGE 3

ADDENDUM CONTINUED:

She was main speaker at the Free Angela Davis Rally on 3/21/71, in Washington, D. C. She stated the 70% black population in Washington, D. C., should be able to dominate the city. She stated she had heard of the bombing at the U. S. Capitol and of various bombing scares in Washington and general belief that blacks had nothing to do with the bombing. She stated that if some blacks did decide to do "his thing" she desired he leave a note supporting Angela Davis. She stated she had no objection working with white people if they were striving to "uproot the system."

In 1971, she was an active participant in the meeting at which the International Black Workers Congress (IBWC) was formed. IBWC is a group of black workers, students and other third world groups formed to further revolutionary struggles.

Subject proceeded to Tanzania in early 1972, reportedly to visit her daughter and is still there. It is not clear when she will return to the United States as it was expected she would return on 10/1/72.

Subject is an undeniable leader of black extremists, despite lack of any organizational affiliation, who can significantly influence and direct black extremists in this country. Her continued advocacy of armed violence for blacks and participation in confrontations with police reveal her willingness and capability to engage in acts dangerous to the national security.

ST-102

1 - Mr. W. H. Atkinson

SAC, Cleveland (157-2806)

2/1/73

REC- 128

Acting Director, FBI (100-426441) - 138

WILLIE NAE HALLORY
(KEY EXTREMIST)
BH - BH

ReCVlet 1/17/73, indicating that subject continues to remain in Tanzania, that a stop had been placed with Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), and that you recommend this case be placed in a pending inactive status until subject returns to this country.

Since subject is a Key Extremist and an undeniable leader of black extremists, this case should be maintained in a pending status for the purpose of developing information concerning subject's activities abroad and relative to her return to this country.

Insure logical sources, including extremist and urban informants, are alerted to furnish information coming to their attention concerning subject's activities while abroad. Review instant file for purpose of identifying neighbors or other contacts of subject in your area who have been cooperative during prior investigation in this matter. They should be recontacted and requested to inform your office in the event they secure information concerning subject's activities or return to this country. Also maintain liaison with the police department for the same purpose.

Referenced letter and your letter 10/12/72 reported a stop had been placed with INS concerning subject. The Bureau cannot determine the type of stop you placed with INS. You should insure that you have requested a baggage search at the time subject returns to this country.

Pertinent information secured concerning subject should be set forth in form suitable for dissemination.

WHA:crh
(4)

MAILED 5

JAN 31 1973

FBI

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

70 FEB 5 1973

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Felt _____
Baker _____
Callahan _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gebhardt _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Purvis _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

Letter to Cleveland
Re: Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441

NOTE:

Subject is a long-time prominent black extremist who has exerted considerable influence in the black extremist movement. She departed United States for Tanzania in early 1972, and source reported she would return in late 1972. Instant case should be continued in a pending status due to reasons indicated.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 1/17/73

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) P*

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

EM - BN

KBE

Re Cleveland LHM and letter to Bureau, 10/12/72.

Subject continues to remain in Tanzania. Sources have been unable to ascertain if subject plans to return to the United States. No LHM being submitted at this time.

Subject has resided in Tanzania since early 1972. Appropriate stop notice placed with Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS).

It is recommended that this case be placed in pending inactive status pending subject's return to the United States.

- (2) - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland

EGB:nkk
(4)

cc 804
98D

SI-106
REC-64

100 - 426441 - 138
JAN 22 1973

EXT. INT. SEC.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 4/30/73

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM - BN (KEY EXTREMIST)

Re Cleveland letter to Bureau dated 1/17/73.

On April 11, 1973, [redacted]
Headquarters Intelligence, Cleveland, Ohio, Police Department,
was contacted and advised he had no current information
regarding subject.

On April 26, 1973, [redacted] advised she had
not heard from subject recently. Source added that she
felt that MALLORY is not involved in any extremist
activities in Tanzania, and would not return to the
United States.

No LHM is being submitted at this time. Cleveland
will maintain contact with sources and any pertinent
information will be disseminated in form suitable for
dissemination.

② - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cleveland

EGB/jl
(4)

REC-49

100-426441-139

MAY 2 1973

FIVE



J-44
55 MAY 7 1973

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

1 - Mr. C. Moore
1 - Mr. A. E. Fulton

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

SAC, Cleveland (157-2806)

5/15/73

Acting Director, FBI (100-426441)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

EM - BE

Since subject continues to reside in Tanzania and since we have not developed information regarding date of her return to this country, subject is no longer being considered a Key Extremist.

Upon subject's return to the U. S., you should analyze her activities and submit your recommendation relative to her redesignation as a Key Extremist. Upon her return, you should also seek Bureau authorization for a prompt interview with subject.

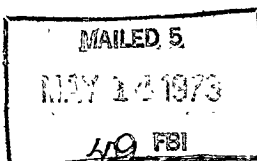
You should continue efforts through your sources to develop information concerning subject's activities in Tanzania, particularly any indicating she is continuing black extremist activities.

WHA:crc

(5)

NOTE:

Subject is long-time, well-known black extremist. She is very prominent in black extremist circles. She traveled to Tanzania during 1972, ostensibly, for purpose of visiting her daughter. She has not returned to date and we do not possess information regarding date of her return. In view of prolonged absence from U. S., she should be deleted as a Key Extremist at this time.



MAY 22 1973

EX-114
REC-40

MAY 15 1973

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 12/5/73

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EXTREMIST MATTERS - BE

Re Cleveland letter to the Bureau, 4/30/73.

On November 30, 1973, [redacted]
East Cleveland, Ohio, Police Department, advised he had no current information regarding the subject or her activities in Tanzania.

Cleveland has maintained continuous contact with [redacted] regarding the subject. Neither source has been able to provide any information regarding the subject's activities, although both sources state the subject was not involved in extremist activities and definitely plans to remain in Tanzania.

Since no information of value has been developed that the subject is involved in any extremist activities and Cleveland sources state that the subject does not intend to return to the United States, it is recommended that this case be placed in pending inactive status, pending the subject's return to the United States.

② - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cleveland
EGB/bms
(4)

REC-57

EX-112

DEC 10 1973

57 DEC 14 1973



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: June 19, 1974

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (C)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM-BE

Re CV let to the Bureau, 12/5/73.

Cleveland has continued to maintain continuous contact with [redacted] regarding subject with negative results.

On June 18, 1974, source advised he has not heard from subject in several months. Source continues to maintain that subject definitely plans to remain in Tanzania and was not involved in any extremist activities.

On June 18, 1974, [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio Police Department, Headquarters Intelligence Unit, advised he had no information regarding subject or her activities in Tanzania.

Since subject has now resided in Tanzania for more than two years, and Cleveland has been unable to develop any worthwhile information regarding subject from sources or police department contacts, it is recommended that this case be placed in closed status, UACB, pending subject's return to the United States, at which time Cleveland would re-open investigation.

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Cleveland
EGB:jac
(3)

REC-110

100-426441-142

16 JUN 21 1974

ELVE



5010-108-02

1974

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

See to CV by 07 sections. "Submit return your attached let - 6-19-74 and any other pertinent unreported info in LHM for dissemination & interest of agencies."

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 7/22/74

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (C)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM-BE

Re CV let to Bureau, 12/5/73; Bulet to CV, 6/19/74.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Also being submitted are two copies of FD-376.

Two copies of LHM are being forwarded to United States Secret Service, Cleveland, Ohio.

Source utilized in LHM is as follows:

SOURCE

LOCATION

CV T-1 is

Since subject has now resided in Tanzania for more than two years, and Cleveland has been unable to develop any worthwhile information regarding subject from sources or police department contacts, it is recommended that this case be placed in closed status, UACB, pending subject's return to the United States, at which time Cleveland would re-open investigation.

Appropriate INS Stop, including baggage search, placed February 8, 1974.

2-Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
1-Cleveland
EGB:jac
(3)

REC-36

Agency: Secret Service / CIA / STATE / Gen for State Security / 41802
Dept. - AAG Civil Rights Div.
AAG Criminal Div.

Attn: ISS

GCS (Lit. Unit)

How forwarded C/S

Date 8-7-74

By WA Jm

51 AUG 07 1974



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CV 157-2806

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the ADEX.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the ADEX Card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the ADEX Card are necessary and Form FD-122 submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
Date photograph was taken 1969
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. ☐ Reason for classification where exemption category does not provide a self-evident basis.
 - a. Details of Report: _____
 - b. Cover Pages: _____
7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
☒ Subject was not ☐ interviewed ☐ reinterviewed because (state reason)
her militant attitude could cause embarrassment to the Bureau.
8. ☐ This case no longer meets the ADEX criteria and an FD-122 with succinct summary, has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
9. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the ADEX criteria and it continues to fall within the criteria because (state reason)
of her militant attitude and association with Black Nationalists and subversive groups.
10. ☒ Security Flash Notice (FD-165) to Identification Division:
☒ Submitted 10/12/72 Placed ☒ Yes ☐ No
(date)
11. ☒ Subject designated and/or included in:
☐ Key Activist Program ☒ Extremist Photograph Album
☐ Key Extremist Program ☐ Weatherman Photograph Album
☐ Arab Terrorist Photograph Album



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

July 22, 1974

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☒ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,


Clarence M. Kelley
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) 2
U. S. Secret Service, Cleveland, Ohio (BY HAND)

Enclosure(s)



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-14-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cleveland, Ohio
July 22, 1974

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

On June 18, 1974, CV T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised he has not heard from WILLIE MAE MALLORY in several months. Source continues to maintain that MALLORY definitely plans to remain in Tanzania and was not involved in any extremist activities.

On June 18, 1974, [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio Police Department, Headquarters Intelligence Unit, advised he had no information regarding MALLORY or her activities in Tanzania.

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SOURCES WHOSE IDENTITIES ARE
CONCEALED HEREIN HAVE FURNISHED
RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE
NOTED.

1*

100-426441-143

ENCLOSURE

1 - Mr. W. D. Neumann

SAC, Cleveland (157-2806)

4/16/75

Director, FBI (100-426441)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

EM - BE

A review of this matter at FBIHQ determines that the subject apparently has been in Tanzania since early 1972. There has been no reported information indicating she is involved in extremist activities while in Tanzania. In view of these factors, it would appear that subject no longer is qualified for inclusion on the ADEX.

Cleveland should evaluate this matter and in the absence of any indication of subject's return to the U. S. or her involvement in extremist matters abroad and affecting the U. S., Cleveland should submit an FD-122 recommending subject's deletion from the ADEX. In the event Cleveland should become aware of subject's return to the U. S. in the future, Cleveland should report any pertinent activity indicating she has resumed her involvement in extremist matters.

JDP:afm *afm*
(4)

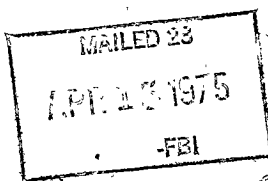
EX 104

REC-38 / 100-426441-144

NOTE:

Subject is a long-time well-known black extremist who was very prominent in black extremist circles prior to her going to Tanzania in early 1972. There is no indication of her return to the U. S. or of her involvement in extremist matters since her departure. Cleveland being instructed to delete subject from ADEX.

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____



22 APR 16 1975

MAIL ROOM ☒

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile 100-426441)

DATE: 4/29/75

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

EM-BE

Reference: Bulet 4/16/75, CVlet 7/22/74.

Recommend:

☐ Inclusion in ADEX (summary attached)*☒ Removal from ADEX (summary attached)*☐ Changes in ADEX card (specify change only) (Two copies of FD-366 are enclosed for the Bureau)

* Abstract required.

ADEX CARD CANCELLED

Name WILLIE MAE MALLORY		Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Female	Race <input type="checkbox"/> White <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Other
Also known as: Mae Mallory		Citizenship <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> U. S. <input type="checkbox"/> Alien - Specify Country	
Date of Birth (Month, day, year) 6/9/27		Place of Birth Macon, Georgia	
<input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental page attached. Date of Birth (Month, day, year) Place of Birth Occupation: Firm & Address: Cancelled MAY 14 1975		Employment Occupation: Firm & Address: Cancelled MAY 14 1975	
Type of Activity (Check principal activity only)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (BEX) Black Extremist <input type="checkbox"/> (CMC) Communist (pro-Chinese) <input type="checkbox"/> (CMS) Communist (pro-Soviet) <input type="checkbox"/> (CMT) Communist (Trotskyist)			
<input type="checkbox"/> (FRN) Foreign Affiliation - Specify Country <input type="checkbox"/> (PRN) Puerto Rican Nationalist <input type="checkbox"/> (REV) Revolutionary <input type="checkbox"/> (MSC) Miscellaneous			
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab Special Interest <input type="checkbox"/> Espionage <input type="checkbox"/> Foreign Government Employee <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Government Employee <input type="checkbox"/> Remove Special Interest Tabbing		<input type="checkbox"/> Place in Unavailable Section <input type="checkbox"/> Missing <input type="checkbox"/> Out of Country <input type="checkbox"/> Imprisoned <input type="checkbox"/> Remove from Unavailable Section	
Key Facility Data (if applicable)			
Geographical Reference Number			

② - Bureau (RM)
 1 - Cleveland
 EGB:dal
 (3)

5 MAY 16 1975

15 MAY 5 1975

SUCCINCT SUMMARY

~~WILLIE MAE MALLORY~~ was a well-known and long-time black extremist who had advocated since the 1960s that blacks resort to armed violence to "free themselves". MALLORY was an undeniable leader of black extremists despite lack of any organizational affiliation, who could significantly influence and direct black extremists in this country. MALLORY's past advocacy of armed violence for blacks and participation in confrontations with police revealed her willingness and capability to engage in acts dangerous to the national security.

MALLORY proceeded to Tanzania in early 1972, reportedly to visit her daughter and is still there at this time. It is not clear when she will return to the United States as it was expected she would return on October 1, 1972.

Investigation by the Cleveland Division did not develop any information which indicated that MALLORY is involved in extremist activities in Tanzania; affecting the United States or that she plans to return to the United States. Therefore, MALLORY at present, does not pose a realistic, direct, or current danger to the security of the United States. In view of the above, it is recommended that MALLORY be removed from the ADEX.

Appropriate INS stop, including baggage search, placed February 8, 1973. In the event Cleveland should become aware of subject's return to the United States, Cleveland will report any involvement in extremist matters.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 7/8/75

FROM : *HLN/g* SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (8)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
EM - BE

Re Cleveland FD-122 to the Bureau, 4/29/75.

HLN
Investigation of MALLORY was closed in July, 1974. MALLORY was removed from ADEX per Cleveland FD-122 recommendation dated April 29, 1975.

MALLORY has been residing in Tanzania since early 1972, and it is unclear when she will return to the United States. No information has been developed by the Cleveland Division to indicate MALLORY is involved in extremist activities in Tanzania affecting the United States or that she plans to return to the United States.

Appropriate INS stop, including baggage check, placed February 8, 1973. *D*

In view of the above, Bureau authority is requested to delete WILLIE MAE MALLORY from the Extremist Photograph Album.

② - Bureau (RM)
1 - Cleveland

EGB/ms
(3)

REC-41

100-426441-146

EX-101

JUL 11 1975

0-7 CV
Advise deletion,
submit FD-432a.
8/11/75 M-M



7261
AUG 12 1975

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-14-2009

SUPPLEMENTAL CORRELATION SUMMARY
(See Correlation Summary dated 7/20/67
filed as 100-426441-78)

mailed
Main File No.: 100-426441
See Also: 88-19471

Date: *Sept. 22, 1976*

Subject: Willie Mae Mallory

Date Searched: 2/4/76

All logical variations of subject's name and aliases were searched and identical references were found as set out on page 2:

This is a summary of information obtained from a review of all "see" references to the subject in Bureau files under the names and aliases listed on page 2. All references under these names containing data identical with the subject have been included except any indicated at the end of this summary under the heading REFERENCES NOT INCLUDED IN SUMMARY. References indicated in the block as SI contain the same information as the foregoing serial although the information may have been received from a different source.

THIS SUMMARY HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR USE AT FBI HEADQUARTERS AND IS NOT SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION. IT IS DESIGNED TO FURNISH A SYNOPSIS OF THE INFORMATION SET OUT IN EACH REFERENCE AND IN MANY CASES THE ORIGINAL SERIAL WILL CONTAIN THE INFORMATION IN MORE DETAIL.

Analyst

Supervisory Clerk

Approved b6 b7C

ghv
GHV:skj

100-426441-147
REC-36
MCT GP

5 SEP 24 1976

*ENCLOSURE
ENCL. BEHIND FILE
SEARCH SLIPS ONLY*

379
57 DEC 21 1976

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SUMMARY

~~Mallory, Willie Mae~~
~~OHill, Margaret~~
~~OMallory, Keefer Mrs.~~
~~OMallory, Keefer S. Mrs.~~
~~OMallory, Mae~~
~~OMallory, Mar~~
~~OMallory, May~~
~~OMallory, Maye~~

~~OMallory, Willie Mae Range~~
~~OMallory, Willie Mao~~
~~OMallory, Willie May~~
~~OMalory, May~~
~~OMalory, Willie Mae~~
~~ORange, Willie Mae~~
~~OStreet, Willie Mae~~
~~OTurner, Willie Mae~~

ABBREVIATIONS

Add. info.Additional information appearing
in this reference which pertainsto
Willie Mae Mallory can be found
in the main file or elsewhere in
this summary. This information
may have been received from a
different source.

BPPBlack Panther Party
RNARepublic of New Africa
SWPSocialist Workers Party
WWPWorkers World Party

RELATIVE WHO HAS BUREAU MAIN FILE

The relationship, biographical data, and extremist activity
of Willie Mae Mallory were set forth in the serials of the main file

(Continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(Continued)

on her daughter, as follows:

NAME	REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
Patricia, Leola Mallory	100-437259-12 ep.2,3 -15 ep.1	(3, 11) (3)

The following reference pertains to Willie Mae Mallory in Monroe, N.C., in connection with applicant or loyalty investigation of the individual listed below. In this reference allegations were made concerning the association of Mallory in subversive activities with the subject of the file during 2/17-24/64. Information regarding Mallory was set out which has been included in her main file and other references in this summary.

SUBJECT OF FILE	REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
John Herman Williams	140-24043-23 p.1,2,8	(5, 12)

The Monroe, N.C., PD advised that prior to August 1961, Ethel Azalee Johnson, 503 North Boyte Street, Monroe, worked with Robert Franklin Williams as business manager of his newsletter, "The Crusader". Following a race riot in Monroe on 8/27/61, Williams was charged with kidnaping a white couple and thereafter fled to Cuba. Johnson left Monroe in 1962 and returned in October 1963, when she began working with a group known as the Monroe Defense Committee. She also began publishing a "Late-type" newsletter entitled "Did You Know?". In this connection she was closely associated with Willie Mae Mallory, who had also been charged with kidnaping this white couple.

b2
b7D

[redacted] advised that Johnson attended a meeting of the WWP, held on 12/4/65 at 46 West 21st Street, NYC. She attended as a guest of Mallory, a WWP member.

This serial revealed that the WWP was a splinter group of the SWP.

Add. info.

~~100-437041-8-23 ep.1,3~~
~~(3, 11)~~

~~SECRET~~

[] advised that [] left Chicago, Ill., on 7/15/66, enroute to Europe. He was to fly to NYC before flying to Europe. Informant believed [] would contact May Malory 10029 Western Street, Apartment 12 E, NYC, while in New York. Malory was a "communist" with contacts in Cuba.

This serial revealed that [] was a militant black nationalist.

157-8141-89 ep.3
(19)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[] advised that a demonstration was proposed at the 125th Street, NYC, U.S. Army Recruiting Station, for 7/22/66, to protest U.S. policy in Vietnam. The demonstration turned out to be a failure as a result of the small turnout. Among those who would have participated was Willie Mae Mallory.

Add. info.

62-110842-10 p.4,5
(10)

[] advised that [] (100-28758) in conversation with a group of friends on 10/10/66, stated that he had been trying to find out if the Grand Jury had reached a decision on whether he still owned his house. He said it had been in the Courts ever since Mae Mallory had been out of jail in Monroe, N.C. According to [] his property was one of the properties that was put up for bond to help free Mallory.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Add. info.

100-28758-93 p.B,3
(2)

The following references set out actual and/or potential contacts of May Mallory in connection with her terrorist activities from 5/4/67 to 7/15/67 in New York.

CONTACTS

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

[]

100-443359-22 p.1;ep.1* (16)

100-443359-22 p.1;ep.1* (16)

*Add. info.

(Continued)

~~SECRET~~

(Continued)

CONTACTS

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP
PAGE NUMBER

[REDACTED] 157-2466-187 p.8

~~(17)~~

On 11/6/67 the Houston Office advised that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (100-448314) reported that [REDACTED]
Deacon of Defense and Justice, Inc. (DDJ) officer from Bogalusa,
La., met May Mallory, 11029 Western Street, Apartment 12 E, NYC,
who reportedly taped a speech with another DDJ member which she
supposedly sent to Cuba (no further details).

~~100-448314-1 p.B
(17)~~

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] was a close
friend of Willie Mae Mallory, allegedly close associate of Robert
Williams, living in China. (New York airtel 12/6/67)

This serial revealed that [REDACTED] was [REDACTED]
who was rumored to be a Red Chinese agent and Williams was the leader
in exile of the Revolutionary Action Movement living in Peking.

Add. info.

~~157-8141-63 ep.2,3
(5,13)~~

The Philadelphia, Pa., PD furnished a list of names and
organizations compiled by the Civil Disobedience Unit from various
items of literature obtained from the Philadelphia Anti Draft Union
Office, 1515 South Street, in early April 1968. Included on this
list was the following: "Mae Mallory, African-American Sisters".

~~25-567054-8 ep.13
(1)~~

Add. info.

~~105-115146-15 p.3; ep.9
(4,12)~~

b1

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(Continued)

article [] spoke to an RNA group on 9/13/69 in Los Padres, Calif., concerning the BPP's position as related to the RNA. He stated in part "So we invite the RNA to struggle with us, because we know from people whom I've talked to, (I've talked to May Malory, and other people who are familiar with the philosophy of the RNA), they seem to be very aware that the whole structure of America will have to be changed, in order for the people of America to be free...."

Add. info.

105-165706-26-926 ep.1,11
(19)

SI 105-165706-9-827 ep.11
(19)

SI 105-165429-274 p.44
(17)

On 10/14/69 the Detroit, Mich., PD furnished a copy of "Sauti, The Inner-City Voice" (100-448591), which contained an article captioned "The Monroe Story" by Mae Mallory. This article stated "Another encomium of Robert F. Williams. This one written by one of the persons tried and convicted of kidnaping on charges stemming from a racial incident in Monroe, N.C., in August 1961, which also form the basis for the present warrant outstanding against Williams in North Carolina. Mallory says that Williams, far from being a kidnaper and racial agitator during this incident, was a calming force who not only saved the lives of the two white people he was later accused of kidnaping, but averted a wholesale massacre of the greatly outnumbered Monroe PD."

b6
b7C

Add. info.

100-448591-41 ep.3,4
(4)

On 11/6/69 [] (157-15294) advised he believed Mae Mallory "and her bunch" were doing the black community no good with her MAO Philosophy, which he "don't dig." (Cleveland Office) (No further details)

157-15294-7 p.4
(8)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

On 2/3/70 the Cleveland, Ohio, PD advised that [] was closely affiliated with Willie Mae Mallory since 1961. [] visited Mallory while she was in jail in Cleveland on approximately fifty separate occasions from December 1962 to April 1963.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

This serial revealed that [] address was [] Cleveland.

Add. info.

~~100-443566-210 p.1;ep.1
(11)~~

On 3/18/70 [] advised that [] informed [] of Cleveland, that David Hilliard, Black Panther Party (105-165706) Chief of Staff, was annoyed when he found out that the security posted for him when he was in Cleveland (date not given) consisted of cultural nationalists like May Mallory and Wilbur Grant. According to [] and Mallory were playing on the Panther image to try and make people believe that the BPP was under their umbrella, "the umbrella of the federation."

~~105-165706-11-126 p.5
(17)~~

**Cleveland, Ohio

On 2/26/70 [] advised that Wilbur Grattan, former national officer in the RNA, was one of the two leaders of the Committee to Free Ahmed Evans (157-16475)*. Grattan along with Willie Mae Mallory were operating this group which was a nominal fund-raising organization very similar to the July 23rd Defense Committee.

On 4/28/70 [] advised that the July 23rd Defense Committee became inactive to the disenchantment of the extremist populus with Mallory.

b2
b7D

On 5/28/70 [] advised that Grattan and Mallory had tried for the previous two years to set up a money making scheme among the extremist elements in Cleveland, which would be both attractive and functional. They were not interested in membership or achieving any ends other than to make money for themselves. Mallory claimed to be the representative of James Forman and his Black Economic Union in Cleveland in an attempt to divert any small donations to this group for her own use. Grattan and Mallory were unsuccessful in making money at this venture and thereafter started "Operation Black Unity."

Add. info.

*Cleveland, Ohio

~~157-16475-2 p.1;ep.2-4
(14)~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

[] advised that Willie Mae Mallory, a well known Cleveland black extremist, had gone to the Afro Set (103-183315) headquarters, 8815 Hough Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, on 10/28/70, with an unidentified black photographer. The photographer was allowed to photograph Mallory in the Afro Set headquarters but was not allowed in the basement. Harllee Jones spoke with Mallory and the photographer who was identified as Chandu Hunter and was overheard to say that if he was jailed as a result of charges stemming from the shooting of Julius Nelson, his followers would make a lot of trouble.

This serial revealed that Jones was a self-styled Prime Minister of the Afro Set who had shot and abducted Nelson, a former Afro Set member.

b2
b7D

105-183315-37 ep.3

(12)

[] advised that about March 1971, Sister Mae Mallory an extremist activist in Cleveland, Ohio, wrote a letter to unknown persons in the League of Revolutionary Black Workers (LRBW); Highland Park, Mich., which revealed that Helen Jones (157-22483), LRBW member, had aided Mallory in her attempts to form an extremist newspaper in Cleveland. Source had no knowledge as to the success or lack thereof in the formation of any such newspaper.

This serial revealed that the LRBW was a black extremist labor organization whose goal was to oust United Auto Workers as bargaining representatives for black workers in the Detroit automobile plants.

157-22483-16 p.3

(9)

On 12/19/70 the "Cleveland Press", (a daily Cleveland, Ohio newspaper with a large distribution), reported that "Mrs. Mae Mallory was the prime mover in the Whirlwind campaign to raise the \$40,000 Chicago bond and \$10,000 Canton bond to get David Hill, House of Israel leader, out of jail, but she is still waiting for some black leaders to pay their \$100 to \$200 pledges." (No further details)

On 9/8/71 [] advised that Hill was disliked by Mallory, inasmuch as she helped raise his bond money and also used some of her personal funds, and Hill had not paid her back.

157-11283-17 ep.2

(6)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

The following references in the file captioned "Racial Matters" pertain to Willie Mae Mallory, Black Extremist, who was involved in various activities from approximately 2/17/59 to 9/22/71 in Ohio, New York, and North Carolina. In approximately 1959 Mallory, one of the nine Harlem mothers involved in a Harlem segregation fight, was a Harlem CP member, NYC. She was involved in a racial incident in Monroe, N.C., in 1961, following which she was indicted and convicted for kidnaping. The North Carolina Supreme Court reversed the conviction 1965 on the grounds that Negroes were excluded from the North Carolina Grand Jury. In approximately 1963 Mallory became active and influential in the WWP which rendered propagandistic and financial support to her during her court fight. The WWP was a splinter group of the SWP. She was Assistant Chairman of the July 23rd Defense Committee, a fund raising organization for the defense of Fred Ahmed Evans, a Cleveland Black Extremist Leader sentenced to death in connection with the killing of three police officers during the Glenville riot in Cleveland, Ohio, in July 1968. In connection with her extremist activities Mallory directed, led, attended and participated at various meetings and affairs, advocated the use of violence, and organized guerrilla warfare by the black community.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

157-6-1012 p.2;ep.5

157-6-11-1392 p.1
-1397 p.1
-1406 p.2; ep.2-4
-1411 ep.1-3
-1421 ep.1
-1871 p.2
-1911 ep.8

157-6-31-1754 ep.3

157-6-34-2160 p.1
-2560 ep.24,25

~~(13)~~

~~(5)~~

~~(12)~~

~~(12)~~

~~(12)~~

~~(5,12)~~

~~(12)~~

~~(12)~~

~~(5)~~

~~(17)~~

~~(5)~~

The Detroit Office furnished copies of telephone toll records of [redacted] (157-11980) for the period from late 1969 to early 1972. A Computerized Telephone Number File printout revealed a call made on 1/15/72 to Cleveland, Ohio, 216-249-6235, which was listed to Mae Mallory.

*Detroit, Mich.

b6
b7C

157-11980-18 p.1;ep.5
~~(6)~~

~~SECRET~~

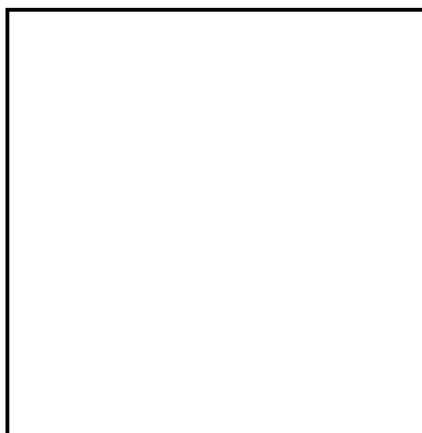
~~SECRET~~

The following references appear in the main files of the individuals listed below. These references pertain to the extremist associations and activities of these individuals and Willie Mae Mallory from approximately 1966 to 2/14/72 in New York City, Ohio, and Africa. Also set out was information pertaining to Mallory's association with other extremist individuals during this time.

INDIVIDUAL

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP
PAGE NUMBER



b6

b7C

157-15198-3 ep.1*

(7)

157-13866-5 ep.2
-8 p.1,2,8*

(4)

(7)

157-12062-8 p.1
-11 p.4,5,9*
-15 ep.1
-16 ep.1,2,5
-17 ep.3

(4)

(13)

(4)

(4)

(4)

(4)

100-446476-13 p.1-3;
ep.3,4*

(4,12)

-22 p.5,6*
-30 p.2

(not indexed)

(4)

Robert Franklin Williams

100-387728-217

-238 p.1

(2)

(2)

*Add. info.

The following reference pertain to Mae Mallory in connection with the July 23rd Defense Committee (157-13520) from March 1969 to 3/7/72 in Ohio and Africa. The above mentioned Committee was formed by Wilbur Grattan, National Chairman, and Mae Mallory, Secretary, both of whom were well known extremist activists in the Cleveland area. It was formed for the purpose of fighting against the racists frameups resulting from the 7/23/68 shooting of three policemen. "Friends of the July 23rd Defendants" had as its aim to fight for a new trial for Ahmed Evans, Lathan Donald, and Alfred Thomas, three black men who were convicted by a white jury for the alleged shooting. Also, the Committee would campaign to have the charges dropped against supporters of Evans, Donald, and Thomas who attempted to demonstrate on their behalf. Mallory was one of the individuals that was arrested. As of March 1972, Mallory was living in Tanzania,

(Continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(Continued)

Africa, and the Committee, as such, was no longer active.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

157-13520-3 ep.2,3,5 (arrested Cleveland, Ohio, 5/27/69) (7)
-5 ep.1,2 (4)
-10 p.1; ep.1,3-5,7 (7)

The following references pertain to meetings and affairs of the organizations listed below. These references indicated that Willie Mae Mallory, Black Extremist, participated or was scheduled to participate at these meetings.

DATE	LOCALITY	REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
------	----------	-----------	-------------------------

Black Government Conference Sponsored by Malcolm X Society (157-8782)

3/30-31/68	Detroit, Mich.	157-8782-25 ep.21,25 (5)	
		-26 ep.3,4 (5,13)	
		-29 ep.4 (5)	

BPP defense rally sponsored by various leftist and black liberation groups

12/21/69 (scheduled)	Cleveland, Ohio	105-165706-11-64 ep.1 (12)	
-------------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--

BPP Legal Defense Committee

2/27/69	NYC	105-165706-34-240 ep.1,2,5 (4)	
---------	-----	--------------------------------	--

BPP Press Conference

7/24/68	New York	105-165706-34-61 p.28 (4)	
---------	----------	---------------------------	--

National Committee to Combat Fascism Press Conference

6/23/70	Cleveland, Ohio	105-165706-11-191 (4)	
		-193 p.1 (not indexed)	

(Continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(Continued)

DATE	LOCALITY	REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
------	----------	-----------	----------------------------

United Front for Political Defense and The Black Liberation Front

5/9-11/69 (scheduled)	Cleveland, Ohio	157-13558-2 p.1	(7)
--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----

Youth Against War and Facism (100-438904)

10/14/67 (scheduled)	Philadelphia, Pa.	100-438904-188 ep.1, 8	(3)
		100-448243-4 ep.9	(4)

Youth Against War and Facism (100-438904) and The Prisoner Solidarity Committee

10/2/72	Cleveland, Ohio	100-438904-424 p.1	(3)
---------	-----------------	--------------------	-----

The following references pertain to meetings and affairs of the organizations listed below. These references indicated that Mae Mallory, Black Extremist, attended or was scheduled to attend these meetings.

DATE	LOCALITY	REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
------	----------	-----------	----------------------------

Black Women's Liberation Committee

proposed for after 12/27/68	(no locality)	100-439190-2007 ep.22	(3)
		157-9807-11 p.6	(6)

Cleveland Area Peace Action Council

9/13/69	Cleveland, Ohio	176-1592-379 ep.3	(9)
---------	-----------------	-------------------	-----

(Continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(Continued)

DATE	LOCALITY	REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
------	----------	-----------	----------------------------

National Black Power Conference (157-9886) Press Conference

8/29/68 (scheduled)	Philadelphia, Pa.	157-9886-32 ep.2 -94X2 ep.1	(15) (15)
------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------------	--------------

Sixth Pan-African Congress (157-24813)

6/19-27/74	Tanzania, Africa	157-24813-486 ep.27 -509 ep.10 -518 ep.17	(17) (17) (17)
------------	------------------	---	----------------------

REFERENCES NOT INCLUDED IN SUMMARY

The following reference on Willie Mae Mallory maintained in Special File Room of Records Section, Records Management Division, was not reviewed, and it is not known whether it is identical with the subject of this summary.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
100-448006-1451	(12)

The following references on Mae Mallory, Willie Mae Mallory and May Mallory were not available during the time this summary was being prepared.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
9-49604-10 ep.50	(1)
62-111181-3981 ep.6	(2)
100-259902-35 p.46	(11)
100-430172-633	(11)
-634	(2)
-635	(11)
100-438974-2528	(3)

(Continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(Continued)

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-439190-1409

~~(3)~~

100-444362-20 p.93,94,112,113,152

~~(3)~~

100-445548-11 p.44

~~(4)~~

140-18033-161 p.9,10,12,14,15,17,43

~~(5)~~

157-6-34-2207

~~(5,13)~~

157-13030-304 ep.19

~~(7)~~

157-17506-15

~~(8)~~

157-20853-2

~~(17)~~

-4

~~(14,17)~~

See the search slip filed behind file for other references on this subject which contain the same information (SI) that is set out in the main file. Although the information is the same it may have been received from different sources.

~~SECRET~~

Mallory, Willie Mae Range

SUMMARY
(Correlation)

9/22/76

AKA:

BIRTHDATE: 6-9-27 (not verified)

BIRTHPLACE: MACON, GA.

SPOUSE: Keeter S. Mallory (Divorced)

LOCALITY:

CAL: MICH: NY: NC: OHIO:

PA: AFRICA, GA:

SEARCHED ON: 2/4/76

100-426441-
147

ALL LOGICAL BUILDUPS, BREAKDOWNS, AND VARIATIONS
OF NAME AND AKA'S WERE SEARCHED AND NO RECORD
WAS FOUND EXCEPT THOSE LISTED:

Sp. Keeper Shaw Mallory

Insufficient cards for correlation Summary

b6
b7C

Analytical Supplemental Summary
Searched by:
Date Searched: 2-4-76

Thillie Mae Mallory

100-4216641 (Per I.R. 8/31/76)
~~100-4216449~~

Cards sent I.R. 7/29/76

Analy
#Ref 125
UTO Kern Sum
1-30-67

Mallory, Mae

MF88-19471

MF100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY

MF100-426441-78 corr Sum
1-30-67

NI 65-63987-210-1050 ep #33 Photo

DO NOT DESTROY

I 157-9079-91 Photo

DO NOT DESTROY

I -130 Photo

Unavailable 9-49604-10 ep #50

DESTROY

I 25-567054-8 ep #13

DESTROY

SI 62-77787-373-64 MF

not recorded new York central cited
10/15/69 ep #13 always filed 710
not recorded 1-30-67
6-1-67 behind 670, 672 414/110

~~DESTROY~~

SI 62-77787-373-70

Not recorded NY serial
dtd 10/15/69 ep 1,2

~~DESTROY~~

SI -72

MF above ser 91; not
recorded NY serial dtd.
1/14/70 ep 1,2 dtd 10/15/69

~~DESTROY~~

SI 62-111166-130 ep #6 MF ser 6 p. B; 80 p. 11

~~DESTROY~~

SI -135 MF ser. 6 p. B; 73 p. 1-3; 80 p. 11

Unavailable 62-111181-398 ep #6

~~DESTROY~~

SI 62-112228-11-48 MF ser. 91 ep 1; 92 p. 2

~~DESTROY~~

SI -56 MF ser 91 ep 1; 92 p. 2

~~DESTROY~~

SI -57 MF ser 73 p. 1-3; 91 ep 1; 92 p. 2

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-28758-93

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-357847-142 p #12 MF ser. 64 p. 1, 2, 5; 73 p. 2,
4, 5, 22

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-387728-217

~~DESTROY~~

I -238

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-412654-65 p #36 MF ser 86 p. 1, 2

Unavailable 100-430172-634

~~DESTROY~~

SI

-691 p #7 MF ser 104 p. 1, 2
Not recorded NY serial
dtd 10/23/70 ep 1, 2
behind ser. 104

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-437041-8-23

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-437259-12

~~DESTROY~~

I -15

Unavailable 100-438794-2528

Unavailable 100-439190-1409

~~DESTROY~~

I -2007 ep #22

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-439190-10-114 MF ser. 108 p.7

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-438904-188

~~DESTROY~~

SI -194 MF ser. 86 p.4

~~DESTROY~~

SI -204 MF ser. 86 p.5

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-438904-424

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-442529-2116 p#19, 70 MF ser. 64 p.4, 5; 73 p.2, 3; 80 p.3

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-443566-252 MF ser. 122 p.4-7

Unavailable 100-444362-20 p#93, 94, 112, 113, 152

3-

~~DESTROY~~

✓ 100-443548-11 p#44,

I 100-446476-13

~~DESTROY~~

✓ I -30

~~DESTROY~~

✓ SI 100-446761-34-101 ep#8 MF ser 108 p.2

~~DESTROY~~

✓ SI 100-446797-23 MF ser. 88 p.2-4

~~DESTROY~~

✓ I 100-448243-4

~~DESTROY~~

✓ I 100-448591-41

~~DESTROY~~

✓ SI 100-463050-6 MF ser. 122 p.1-4

~~DESTROY~~

✓ SI 100-468818-10 MF ser. 94 ep.1

~~DESTROY~~

✓ I 105-115146-15 ep#8

~~DESTROY~~

✓ SI 105-138315-5726 MF ser 80 p.1, 10

~~DESTROY~~

✓ SI -8692 p#206, 268 MF ser 80 p.5-10

~~DESTROY~~

✓ SI 105-16459-58 MF ser. 80 p.13

~~DESTROY~~

✓ I 105-165706-11-191

~~DESTROY~~

✓ I 105-165706-34-4 p#28.

~~DESTROY~~

✓ I -240

✓

~~Unavailable~~ 140-18033-161p#9,10,12,14,15,17,43

~~DESTROY~~

~~I~~ 140-24043-23

~~DESTROY~~

~~I~~ 157-6-11-1392

~~DESTROY~~

~~I~~ -1421

~~DESTROY~~

~~I~~ 157-6-31-1754

~~Unavailable~~ 157-6-34-2207

~~DESTROY~~

~~I~~ -2560 ep#25

~~DESTROY~~

~~I~~ 157-8141-63

~~DESTROY~~

~~SI~~ 157-8415-10-15p24 MF ser. 88p.1, 4

~~DESTROY~~

~~I~~ 157-8782-25 ep#21

~~DESTROY~~

~~I~~ -26

~~DESTROY~~

~~I~~ -29

~~DESTROY~~

~~I~~ 157-9079-38

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-9079-98 p#2

~~DESTROY~~

I -105

~~DESTROY~~

I -173

~~DESTROY~~

I -208

~~DESTROY~~

I -210

~~DESTROY~~

I -221

~~DESTROY~~

I -341

~~DESTROY~~

I -430 p#7, 11, 12, 17, 18, 27

~~DESTROY~~

I -375

~~DESTROY~~

I -512

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-9807-11

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-10031-9 MF rev. 119 p. 1, 2

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-11283-17

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-11980-18

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-12062-8

~~DESTROY~~

I -11

~~DESTROY~~

I -15

~~DESTROY~~

I -16

~~DESTROY~~

I -17

Unavailable 157-13030-304 ep #19

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-13121-6 ep #7 MF see 64 pgs; 72 pgs

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-13520-3

~~DESTROY~~

I -5

~~DESTROY~~

I -10

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-13558-2

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-13866-5

~~DESTROY~~

I -8

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-15198-3

7-

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-15294-7

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-16554-462 MF ser. 119 p. 1, 2

~~DESTROY~~

SI -407 ep #2 MF ser 119 p. 1, 2

~~DESTROY~~

SI -462 ep #7 MF ser. 119 p. 3

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-17506-9 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 8

7/available

-15

~~DESTROY~~

SI -21 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 8

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-17506-A Cuyahoga Community College Student
Cde & Part, 5-8-71 MF ser 122 p. 1, 8

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-20219-1 MF ser. 119 p. 1, 2

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-21048-3 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 9

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-21532-2 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 4

~~DESTROY~~

SI -3 ep #4 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 4

~~DESTROY~~

SI -128 ep #2 MF ser. 130 p. 7; Not recorded and
std 12/20/71 filed back ser. 130

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-22204-2 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 8, 9

X-

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-22483-16

~~DESTROY~~

I 176-1592-379 ep #3

Ull Ref
#Ref 58
UTD Cor Sum
1-30-67

Mallory, Millie Mae

MF 100-426441

MF 100-426441

2. Cont. for IR 7/27/67

MF 88-19471

DO NOT DESTROY

MF 100-426441-78 corr Sum
1-30-67

DO NOT DESTROY

MF 88-19471-22 Sum
9-22-61

DO NOT DESTROY

MF 100-426441-1 Sum 6/21/57 (Per IR 7/27/67)

DESTROY

DESTROY

DESTROY

~~62-110-842-10~~ should be
I. 62-110842-10 (Per BME in Cond 8/3/70)
SI 62-77787-373-64 } dtd 10/15/69 ep 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10
-70 } MF Not Rec'd NY letter
dtd 4/14/70 ep 1, 2
action 20/92

~~DESTROY~~

SI 62-77787-373-72 MF ser 15/69 ep. 2 above ser 91;
not received NY airtel dtd 1/14/70 ep 1 &
not received NY letter dtd 1/14/70 ep 1 &
Luchini ser 92

~~DESTROY~~

SI

-89 MF ser 92 p. 2; not received
NY airtel dtd 10/31/69 ep 1. above ser 91. Not received
NY letter dtd 1/14/70 ep 1 & Luchini ser 92

~~DESTROY~~

SI 62-112228-11-301 MF ser 12.2 p. 1, 8

~~DESTROY~~

SI 62-111166-135 MF ser 6 p. B; 72 p. 1-3; 80 p. 4

~~DESTROY~~

SI ⁶²62-112228-11-57
~~62-112228-11-57~~ (per IR 1/26/76) MF ser 73 p. 1, 2
91 ep 1; 92 p. 2

~~DESTROY~~

SI

-283 MF ser 119 p. 5

Unavailable 100-259902-35 p #46

~~DESTROY~~

MF 100-426441-91

Unavailable 100-430172-633

Unavailable -635

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-437041-8-23

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-437259-12

~~DESTROY~~

SI 100-442529-2116 p #1970 MF ser. 64 p. 1, 2, 5; 73 p. 2, 4, 5;
80 p. 3

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-443566-210

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-446476-13

~~DO NOT DESTROY~~

100-448006-1451 Kept in Special File Rooming Division - 9

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-115146-15 ep #9

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-165706-11-64

~~DESTROY~~

SI -589 MF ser 127 p. 4

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-183315-37

~~DESTROY~~

I 140-24043-23

~~DESTROY~~

SI 140-38345-2 MF ser. 28 p. 2; 94 ep. 2

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-6-11-1397

~~DESTROY~~

I -1406

~~DESTROY~~

I -1411

~~DESTROY~~

I -1421

~~DESTROY~~

I -1871

~~DESTROY~~

I -1911

✓
157-6-34-2207

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-6-1012

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-8141-63

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-8415-34-18 p#7 MF ser. 86 p. 5; 88 p. 5

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-8782-26

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-9079-20

~~DESTROY~~

I 157- -103

~~DESTROY~~

I -210

~~DESTROY~~

I -275

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-9222-93 MF ser. 119 p. 1, 5

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-11968-3 MF ser. 92 p. 3

~~DESTROY~~

SI -6 MF ser. 92 p. 3

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-12062-11

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-13156-2

13

~~DESTROY~~

V 157-16475-2 ep #2

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-17506-9 ep #4 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 8

~~DESTROY~~

SI

-14 MF ser. 119 p. 1, 3, 5

~~DESTROY~~

SI

-18 MF ser. 122 p. 1, 8

Unavailable 157-20853-4

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-21532-237 MF not recorded until dtd
12/20/71 Filed behind ser. 130

All Ref
#Ref 2

Mallory, Willie Mae Range
MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY

MF 100-426441-78 ^{corr sum}
1-30-67

All Ref
#Ref 2

Mallory, Willie Mae
MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY

MF 100-426441-78 ^{corr sum}
1-30-67

Anal
#Ref 4 ^{add sum}
1-30-67

Mallory, Willie Mae

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY

MF 100-426441-78 ^{corr sum}
1-30-67

~~DESTROY~~

~~I 157-9886-32~~

~~DESTROY~~

~~I~~

- 94X2 ep 1 ←

- 94X ep # should find

Be IR Vol 1

All Ref
#Ref 2

Mallory, Mar

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY

MF 100-426441-78 corr Sum
1-30-67

All Ref
#Ref 14
WFO corr Sum
1-30-67

Mallory, May

MF 88-19471

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY

MF 100-426441-78 corr Sum
1-30-67

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-443359-22 Listed 2 times in Reg
Summary 16

~~DESTROY~~

I 100-448314-1 p# B

~~DESTROY~~

SI 105-165429-274 p# 4 to 105-165706-26-926

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-165706-11-126

(SSP# 19) ep 1, 11

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-6-34-2160

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-2466-187 p# 8

~~DESTROY~~

SI 157-16821-20 p# 1 MF ser. 127g. 1

Unavailable 157-20853-2

Unavailable

-4

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-24813-486 ep# 27

~~DESTROY~~

I -518 ep# 17

All Ref
Ref. 1

Mallory, Maye

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-24813-509 ep# 10

All Ref
#Ref 2

Mallory, Keefer S. Mrs.

MF100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY

MF100-426441-78 corr Sum
1-30-67

All Ref
#Ref 2

Mallory, Keefer Mrs.

MF100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY

MF100-426441-78 corr Sum
1-30-67

1111 Ref
#Ref 2

Malory, Hillie Mae

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY

MF 100-426441-78 *corr sum*
1-30-67

1111 Ref
#Ref 6
UTD *corr sum*
1-30-67

Malory, May
MF 88-19471

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY

MF 100-426441-78 *corr sum*
1-30-67

~~DESTROY~~

SI 105-165706-9-822p#11

~~DESTROY~~

I 105-165706-26-926

~~DESTROY~~

I 157-8144-89

19

Acc Ref
#Ref 1

Street, Willie Mae

MF 100-426441

Anal
#Ref 4
UTD Corr Sum
1-30-67

Turner, Willie Mae

NI 7-13854

NR 87-85708

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY

MF 100-426441-78 corr Sum
1-30-67

All Ref
#Ref 3

Cange, Willie Mae

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY

MF 100-426441-78 corr sum
1-30-67

Analy
#Ref 11
UTD corr sum
1-30-67

Hill, Margaret

MF 88-19471

MF 100-426441

DO NOT DESTROY

MF 100-426441-78 corr sum
1-30-67

NI 77-127361-6

NR 87-121015-13

NI 105-207765-9

NI 109-12-203-24

NI 157-17079-6

NI 157-31893-1

NI 174-2-8912

NI 174-3-8758

2/4/76

NAME	INDEX	PAGE
Mallory, Mae		1-9
Mallory, Willie Mae		10-14
Mallory, Willie Mae Range		15
Mallory, Willie <u>Mao</u>		15
Mallory, Willie May		15
Mallory, <u>Mar</u>		16
Mallory, May		16-17
Mallory, <u>Maye</u>		17
Mallory, Keefer S. Mrs.		18
Mallory, Keefer Mrs.		18
<u>Malory</u> , Willie Mae		19
Malory, May		19
Street, Willie Mae		20
Turner, Willie Mae		20
Range, Willie Mae		21
Hill, Margaret		21-22

100-426441-147